

AUTHORS OF FUNGAL NAMES

Aa, Huub A. van der (1935-)	Aa	Agarwal, D.K. (1945-)	D.K. Agarwal
Aalto, Marjatta (1939-)	Aalto	Agarwal, G.P. (pub. 1960)	G.P. Agarwal
Aas, O. (pub. 1978)	Aas	Agarwal, J.P. (pub. 1960)	J.P. Agarwal
Aasamaa, Heinrich (pub. 1956)	Aasamaa	Agarwal, Manjoo Rani (pub. 1968)	M.R. Agarwal
Abad, Gloria (pub. 1996)	Abad	Agarwal, Rashmi (pub. 1999)	R. Agarwal
Abadie, F. (pub. 1965)	Abadie	Agarwal, S.C. (pub. 1969)	S.C. Agarwal
Abadjieff, V. (pub. 1970)	Abadj.	Agerer, Reinhard (1947-)	Agerer
Abarca (Salat), Maria Lourdes (pub. 1990)	Abarca	Aggéry, Anna Berthe Emma (1892-)	Aggéry
Abassi Maaf, L. (pub. 1981)	Abassi	Aggéry, N. (pub. 1935)	N. Aggéry
Abawi, George S. (pub. 1971)	Abawi	Agnihothrudu, V. (pub. 1956)	Agnihothr.
Abbado, Michele	Abbado	Agnihotri, V.P. (pub. 1960)	Agnihotri
Abbas, B.A. (pub. 1995)	B.A. Abbas	Agostini, Angela (pub. 1926)	A. Agostini
Abbas, Syed Qaiser (pub. 1972)	Abbas	Agrawal, P.D. (pub. 1972)	P.D. Agrawal
Abbasi, M. (pub. 1994)	M. Abbasi	(Agrawal, S.C.) see Agarwal, S.C.	S.C. Agarwal
Abbasi, P. (pub. 1979)	Abbasi	(Agretious Thomas, K.) see Thomas, K. Agretious	K.A. Thomas
Abbayes, Henri Robert Nicollon des (1898-1974)	Abbayas	Agrios, George N. (pub. 1970)	Agrios
Abbott, Ernest Victor (1899-1980)	E.V. Abbott	Aguiar, Izonete de Jesus Araujo (1947-)	I.A. Aguiar
Abbott, L.K. (pub. 1984)	L.K. Abbott	(Aguirre, (Maria) Begoña) see Aguirre-Hudson, (Maria)	M.B. Aguirre
Abbott, Sean P. (pub. 1988)	S.P. Abbott	Begoña	M.B. Aguirre
Abdel-Fattah, H.M. (pub. 1978)	Abdel-Fattah	(Aguirre Garcia, (Maria) Begoña) see Aguirre-Hudson,	M.B. Aguirre
Abdel-Hafez, S.I.(I.) (pub. 1977)	Abdel-Hafez	(Maria) Begoña	Ahearn
Abdel-Sater, M.A. (pub. 1995)	Abdel-Sater	Aguirre-Hudson, (Maria) Begoña (1960-)	Ahlb.
Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Ahmed (pub. 1999)	Abdel-Wahab	Ahearn, Donald G. (pub. 1970)	Ahles
Abdulkadder, Maithum A. (pub. 1989)	Abdulk.	Ahlburg, Hermann (-1878)	Ahlner
Abdullah, N. (pub. 1990)	N. Abdullah	Ahles, W. (1829-1900)	J. Ahmad
Abdullah, Samir K. (pub. 1977)	Abdullah	Ahlner, Sten Gustav Edverd (1905-)	N. Ahmad
Abdul-Wahid, O.A. (pub. 1989)	Abdul-Wahid	Ahmad, Javed (pub. 1967)	S. Ahmad
Abe, H. (pub. 1986)	H. Abe	Ahmad, Nasim (pub. 1986)	Ahmadjian
Abe, K. (pub. 1999)	K. Abe	Ahmad, Sultan (1910-1983)	M.S. Ahmad
Abe, S. (pub. 1956)	S. Abe	Ahmadjian, Vernon (1930-)	N. Ahmed
Abe, Yasuhisa (1951-)	Y. Abe	Ahmed, M.S. (pub. 1992)	S.I. Ahmed
Aberdeen, J.E.C. (pub. 1962)	Aberdeen	Ahmed, N. (pub. 1996)	Z.U. Ahmed
Aberdeen, V. (pub. 1984)	Åberg	Ahmed, S. Iktikhar (pub. 1969)	Ahmedunn.
Åberg, Judith A. (pub. 1936)	Abiko	Ahmed, Z.U. (pub. 1970)	Ahn
Abiko, Kazuo (pub. 1970)	Ablak.	Ahmedunnisa, [no forenames] (pub. 1985)	Aho
Ablakatova, A.A. (pub. 1960)	Abliz	Ahn, Young Mee (pub. 1995)	R. Aho
Abliz, Paride (pub. 2000)	Aboulafia	Aho, P.E. (pub. 1979)	Ahrens
Aboulafia, Raquel (pub. 1954)	S.P. Abraham	Aho, R. (pub. 1994)	Ahti
Abraham, S.P. (pub. 1980)	T.K. Abraham	Ahrens, C. (pub. 1971)	Ahuja
Abraham, T.K. (pub. 1996)	Abramov	Ahti, Teuvo Tapio ('Ted') (1934-)	Aigret
(Abramoff, Ivan N.) see Abramov, Ivan N.	Abramov	Ahuja, S.C. (pub. 1991)	Aime
Abramov, Ivan N. (1884-)	Abramyan	Aigret, Louis Clement Joseph (1856-1921)	Aimer
Abramyany, D.G. (pub. 1969)	G.N. Acedo	Aime, M. Catherine (pub. 2000)	Ainsw.
Acedo, Gregoria N. (pub. 1970)	Ach.	Aimer, Robyn (pub. 1992)	Ajello
Acharius, Erik (1757-1819)	T.M. Achundov	Ainsworth, Geoffrey Clough (1905-1998)	Ajrekar
Achundov, Tofik Mustafy Ogly (pub. 1956)	L.A. Queiroz	Ajello, Libero (1916-)	Akagi
(Aciole de Queiroz, Lusinete) see Queiroz, Lusinete Aciole de	Ackerm.	Ajrekar, S.L. (pub. 1938)	Akechi
Ackermann, Hans-Wolfgang (pub. 1970)	Acloque	Akagi, S. (pub. 1929)	B.P. Akers
Acloque, Alexandre Noel Charles (1871-1908)	Acton	Akechi, Koichiro (pub. 1965)	Akhatar
Acton, H.W. (pub. 1919)	D.B. Adam	Akers, Brian P. (pub. 2000)	T.M. Achundov
Adam, David Bonar (pub. 1924)	Adametz	Akhatar, P.A. (pub. 1979)	Aksel
Adametz, L. (pub. 1886)	Adami	(Akhundov, Tofik Mustafy Ogly) see Achundov, Tofik	Al-Achmed
Adami (pub. 1917)	G.C. Adams	Mustafy Ogly	Alas.
Adams, Gerard C. (pub. 1996)	J.F. Adams	Aksel, M.J. (pub. 1924)	Al-Bader
Adams, James Fowler (1888-)	J. Adams	Al-Achmed, M.A. (pub. 1977)	Albeq.
Adams, John (pub. 1907)	P.B. Adams	Alasoadura, S.O. (pub. 1968)	M.A. Albers
Adams, P.B. (pub. 1978)	Adans.	Al-Bader, Salah M. (pub. 1989)	L. Albert
Adanson, Michel (1727-1806)	Adask.	(Albequerque, I.L. d') see d'Albequerque, I.L.	Alberti
Adaskaveg, J.E. (pub. 1991)	Adaw.	Albers, M.A. (pub. 1986)	S. Alberti
Adawadkar, Bharati (pub. 1992)	Ade	Albert, László (pub. 1985)	Alb.
Ade, Alfred (1876-1968)	Aderh.	Alberti, Antonio ('Florentino Rial') (1785-1861)	Albertó
Aderhold, Rudolph Ferdinand Theodor (1865-1907)	Aderkas	Alberti, Sergio (pub. 1999)	F.C. Albuq.
Aderkas, P. von (pub. 1992)	Adhikari	Albertini, Johannes Baptista von (1769-1831)	Alcalde
Adhikari, Mahesh Kumar (pub. 1986)	Adlakha	Albertó, Edgardo (pub. 1998)	Alcock
Adlakha, K.L. (pub. 1958)	Adler	Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro de (1932-)	N.L. Alcock
Adler, Mónica T. (pub. 1987)	Adzet	Alcalde, Maria Bausa (pub. 1945)	Alcorn
Adzet, Jose-Maria (pub. 1958)	Adzerh.	Alcock, Charles Raymond (1921-)	Al-Dboon
Aeberhardt, H. (pub. 1983)	Aeberh.	Alcock, N.L. (pub. 1926)	Alderman
Aebi, Bertha (pub. 1972)	Aebi	Alcorn, John Leonard (1937-)	S.C. Alderman
Afrikyan, R. (pub. 1933)	Afrikyan	Al-Dboon, A.H.A. (pub. 1980)	Alé-Agha
Afzelius, Adam (1750-1837)	Afzel.	Alderman, D.J. (pub. 1972)	Alecrim
Agajeva, G.B. (pub. 1971)	Agajeva	Alderman, Stephen C. (pub. 2001)	Aleem
Agardh, Carl Adolf (1785-1859)	C. Agardh	Alé-Agha, Nosratollah (pub. 1971)	Alessio
Agardh, Jakob Georg (1813-1901)	J. Agardh	Alecrim, Ivan C. (pub. 1955)	Alexander
Agarwal, A.K. (pub. 1989)	A.K. Agarwal	Aleem, Anwar Abdel (pub. 1953)	A. Alexander
		Alessio, Carlo Luciano (pub. 1975)	
		Alexander, Arthur (pub. 1928)	

Alexander

Alexandri, A.V. (pub. 1932)
 Alexandrovicz, J. (pub. 1872)
 Alexeev, A. (pub. 1911)
 (Alexieff, A.) see Alexeev, A.
 (Alexiev, A.) see Alexeev, A.
 Alexopoulos, Constantine John (1907-1986)
 Alfaro, Rita M. (pub. 1996)
 Alfaro-García, A. (-1996)
 Alfenas, Acelino Couto (pub. 1987)
 Alfieri, S.A. (pub. 1970)
 Alfonseca, J.D. (pub. 1931)
 Al-Hedaithy, S.S.A. (pub. 1993)
 Al-Helfi, M.A. (pub. 1981)
 Ali, M.S. (pub. 1992)
 Alias, Siti Aisyah (pub. 1994)
 Alippi, H.E. (pub. 1960)
 Alişan, C. (pub. 1989)
 Ali-Shtayeh, M.S. (pub. 1985)
 Allen, J.G. (pub. 1991)
 Allen, J.W. (pub. 1993)
 Allen, Michael F. (pub. 1999)
 Allen, Ruth M. (pub. 1969)
 Allen, Thomas Cort (1899-)
 Allen, William B. (pub. 1909)
 Allescher, Andreas (1828-1903)
 Allington, William B. (1912-)
 Allison, Patricia (pub. 1969)
 Alm, Carl Gustav (1888-)
 Almborn, Ove (1914-1992)
 Almeida, Célio R. (pub. 1964)
 Almeida, Floriano Paulo de (pub. 1933)
 Almeida, Jose Verissimo (1834-1915)
 Almeida, M.G. (pub. 1991)
 Almeida, Rogerio T. (pub. 1991)
 Almqvist, Sigfried Oskar Immanuel (1844-1923)
 Al-Musallam, A. (pub. 1989)
 Aloj, B. (pub. 1988)
 Alonso, F.L. (pub. 1996)
 Alonso, J.L. (pub. 1996)
 Alpago-Novello, Licia (pub. 1998)
 Al-Saadoon, Abdullah H. (pub. 1996)
 Al-Sohaily, Ibrahim A. (pub. 1963)
 Alstrup, Vagn (pub. 1986)
 Alteraş, Ion (pub. 1959)
 Altés, Alberto (pub. 1992)
 Altstatt, George E. (1905-)
 Alvarez, Isabel F. (pub. 1993)
 Alvarez García, Luis A. (pub. 1945)
 Álvarez García, Luis A. (1903-)
 Alvin, K.L. (1927-)
 Amadori, L. (pub. 1927)
 Amano, N. (pub. 1979)
 Amano, Y. (pub. 1975)
 Amaranthus, Michael P. (pub. 1996)
 (Amatao, Richard F. d') see D'Amatao, Richard F.
 Ambrosioni, P. (pub. 1938)
 Ambwani, K. (pub. 1971)
 Amelung, R.M. (pub. 1971)
 Ames, Adeline (1879-19??)
 Ames, Lawrence Marion (1900-1966)
 Ames, Robert N. (pub. 1976)
 Amin, K.S. (pub. 1978)
 Ammer, Hubert (pub. 1999)
 Ammirati, Joseph F. ('Joe') (1942-)
 Ammon, H.U. (pub. 1963)
 Amo, N. (pub. 1983)
 Amo y Mora, Mariano del (1809-1896)
 Amon, J.P. (pub. 1984)
 (Amos, Irma Josefa Gamundí de) see Gamundí, Irma Josefa
 Amos, Raymond E. (pub. 1966)
 (Ana Magán, F.J.) see Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana
 Anagnostakis, Sandra L. (1939-)
 Anahosur, K.H. (pub. 1968)
 Anand, G.P.S. (pub. 1956)
 Ananthanarayanan, S. (pub. 1962)

Alexandri Ananthapadmanaban, D. (pub. 1988)
Alexandr. Anastasia, Giuseppe Emilio (1870-1934)
Alexeev Anastasiou, C.J. (pub. 1962)
Alexeev Anchabadze, T. (pub. 1963)
Alexeev Andary, Claude (pub. 1983)
Alexop. Anderkas, P. von (pub. 1992)
Alfaro Anders, Joseph (1863-1936)
Alfaro-García Andersen, T.F. (pub. 1996)
Alfenas Anderson, D.L. (pub. 1998)
Alfieri Anderson, Freda (pub. 1996)
Alfons. Anderson, Frederick William (1866-1891)
Al-Hedaithy Anderson, Harvey Warren (1885-1971)
Al-Helfi Anderson, J.F. (pub. 1980)
M.S. Ali Anderson, Johanna S. (pub. 1968)
Alias Anderson, Lucia E. (pub. 1948)
Alippi Anderson, Patricia (pub. 1957)
Alişan Anderson, Paul Johnson (1884-1971)
Ali-Shtayeh Anderson, Redvers B. (pub. 1924)
J.G. Allen Anderson, Roger Arthur (1935-)
J.W. Allen Anderson, Trante-Heidi (pub. 1980)
M.F. Allen Andersson, Gustaf Oskar (1864-1967)
R.M. Allen Andersson, Olof (pub. 1989)
T.C. Allen Andianova, T.V. (pub. 1989)
W.B. Allen Ando, Katsuhiro (pub. 1984)
Allesch. Ando, Susumu (pub. 1997)
Allington André, L. (pub. 1955)
P. Allison Andreadis, Theodore G. (pub. 1991)
Alm Andrejeva, E.I. (pub. 1979)
Almb. Andrejeva, R.V. (pub. 1979)
C.R. Almeida Andres, Heinrich (1883-1970)
F.P. Almeida Andrés, Carmen (pub. 1999)
J.V. Almeida Andreucci, A. (pub. 1926)
M.G. Almeida Andrews, J. (pub. 1952)
R.T. Almeida Andrianaivo, A.P. (pub. 1998)
Almq. Andrianova, Tatjana V.(B.) ('Tania') (1960-)
Al-Musallam Andrus, Charles Frederick (1906-)
Aloj (Angeles Herrera-Campos, María de los) see Herrera-Campos, María Angeles
Alonso Angels, Sherri A. (pub. 2000)
J.L. Alonso Anguli, V.C. (pub. 1965)
Alp.-Nov. Anikster, J. (pub. 1966)
Al-Saadoon Anikster, Y. (pub. 1987)
Al-Sohaily Ann, Pao Jen (pub. 1985)
Alstrup (Annaliev, S.A.) see Annaliev, S.A.
Alteraş Annaliev, S.A. (pub. 1960)
Altés Ansel, M. (pub. 1957)
Altst. Antikajian, Grace (pub. 1947)
L.F. Alvarez Antipova, N. (pub. 1961)
Alvarez Antoine, E. (pub. 1917)
Álv. García Antokolskaya, M.P. (pub. 1922)
Alvin Antonín, Vladimír (1955-)
Amadori Antonini, Yasmine (pub. 1999)
N. Amano Antoniu-Murgoci, Adriana (1909-1987)
Y. Amano Antonopoulos, Antonios A. (pub. 1976)
Amar. Antony, V.T. (pub. 1988)
D'Amatao Anwar, Nadia (1946-)
Ambros. Anzalone, Louis (pub. 1957)
Ambwani Anzi, Martino (1812-1883)
Ameling Ao, Balakrishna (pub. 1974)
A. Ames Aoki, F. (pub. 1957)
L.M. Ames Aoki, Takayuki (pub. 1986)
R.N. Ames Aoki, Yuji (pub. 1995)
K.S. Amin Aoshima, Kiyowo (1925-)
Ammer Apinis, Arvids Eduards (1907-1979)
Ammirati Apostolides, C.A. (pub. 1952)
Ammon Appel, Friedrich Carl Louis Otto (1867-1952)
N. Amo Appel, K.R. (pub. 1980)
Amo Apstein, Carl (1862-1950)
Amon Aptroot, André (pub. 1988)
Gamundí Ara, Rownak (pub. 1964)
Amos Aragaki, Minoru (pub. 1979)
Fern. Magán (Aragón, Gregorio) see Aragón Rubio, Gregorio
Anagnost. Aragón Rubio, Gregorio (pub. 1999)
Anahosur Arai, Kei (pub. 1995)
Anand Araki, Takeo (pub. 1986)
Ananthan. Arambarri, Angélica M. (1945-)

Babajan

Araujo, Izonete de Jesus (pub. 1963)	I.J. Araujo	Arzt, L. (pub. 1924)	Arzt
(Araujo Aguiar, Izonete de Jesus) see Araujo, Izonete de Jesus		(Arzù, Roberto Flores) see Flores Arzù, Roberto	R. Flores
Arcangeli, Giovanni (1840-1921)	I.J. Araujo	Asad, Fatima (pub. 1967)	Asad
(Arcangelsky, Sergio) see Archangelsky, Sergio	Arcang.	Asahina, Yasuhiko [Jasuhiko] (1881-1975)	Asahina
Archad, Muhammad (pub. 1972)	S. Archang.	Asai, Yasuhiro (1933-)	Asai
Archangelsky, Sergio (pub. 1958)	Archad	Asano, Iasmu (pub. 1965)	I. Asano
Archer, Alan W. (1930-)	S. Archang.	Ascher, L. (pub. 1900)	Ascher
Archer, S.A. (pub. 1973)	A.W. Archer	Ascherson, Paul Friedrich August (1834-1913)	Asch.
Archer, William Andrew (1894-1973)	S.A. Archer	Aschieri, Eugenia (pub. 1932)	Aschieri
Archibald, R.G. (pub. 1916)	W.A. Archer	Aschner, M. (pub. 1947)	Aschner
Arde, Walker Robert (1902-)	R.G. Archibald	Ash, Sidney R. (pub. 1994)	Ash
(Area Leão, A.E. de) see Leão, A.E. de Area	Arde	Ashburn, L.L. (pub. 1942)	Ashburn
Areger, F.W. (pub. 1917)	Leão	Ashby, Sidney Francis (1874-1954)	S.F. Ashby
Arenal, Francisco (pub. 1999)	Areger	Ashford, Bailey Kelly (pub. 1929)	Ashford
(Arenal Yagüe, Francisco) see Arenal, Francisco	Arenal	Ashkan, M. (pub. 1981)	Ashkan
Arenas M., José (pub. 1996)	Arenal	Ashley, R.A. (pub. 1994)	Ashley
Arenberg, Florence F. (pub. 1941)	Arenas	Asperges, M.G.I. (pub. 1983)	Asperges
Arendholz, Wolf-Rudiger (pub. 1983)	Arenb.	Assawah, M.W. (pub. 1962)	Assawah
Arendsen-Hein, S.A. (pub. 1901)	Arendh.	Assis-Lopes, L. (pub. 1953)	Assis-Lopes
Arillaga, Jaime Guiscafre (pub. 1955)	Arends.-Hein	Asta, J. (pub. 1974)	Asta
Arima, K. (pub. 1982)	Arill.	Asta-Giacometti, Juliet (pub. 1973)	Asta-Giac.
Ark, Peter Alexander (1899-)	Arima	Aste, Fabio (pub. 2000)	Aste
Armstrong, George Miller (1893-)	Ark	Asthana, R.P. (pub. 1944)	Asthana
Armstrong, Joanne K. (pub. 1968)	G.M. Armstr.	Astier, Joseph (pub. 1973)	Astier
Armstrong, P.A. (pub. 1983)	J.K. Armstr.	Athow, Kirk L. (pub. 1954)	Athow
Armstrong, P.M. (pub. 1983)	P.A. Armstr.	Atienza, Juan D.	Atienza
(Arnaoudov, Nikola N.) see Arnautov, Nicolas N.	P.M. Armstr.	Atienza, Violeta (pub. 1994)	V. Atienza
Arnaud, Gabriel (1882-1957)	Arnautov	Atkins, D. (pub. 1955)	D. Atkins
Arnaud, Jean Andre Michel (1760-1831)	G. Arnaud	Atkins, G.A. (pub. 1958)	G.A. Atkins
Arnaud, Madeleine A. (pub. 1924)	Arnaud	Atkinson, George Francis (1854-1918)	G.F. Atk.
Arnaudi, C. (pub. 1927)	M.A. Arnaud	Atkinson, J.D. (pub. 1940)	J.D. Atk.
(Arnaudow, Nicolas N.) see Arnautov, Nicolas N.	Arnaudi	Atkinson, R.G. (pub. 1952)	R.G. Atk.
Arnauld, L. (pub. 1893)	Arnautov	Atri, N.S. (pub. 1982)	Atri
Arnautov, Nicolas N. (1887-1961)	Arnautov	Atthey, Th. (pub. 1869)	Atthey
Arnold, Ferdinand Christian Gustav (1829-1901)	Arnold	Attolini, L. (pub. 1933)	Attolini
Arnold, Gunter Rudolph Walter (pub. 1970)	G.R.W. Arnold	Aubel, R.J.M.T. van (pub. 1992)	Aubel
Arnold, N. (pub. 1987)	N. Arnold	Aubry de la Mottraie, L. (pub. 1801)	Aubry
Arnold, Paula (pub. 1972)	P. Arnold	Aue, Regina (pub. 1967)	Aue
Arnold, Ruth Horner (pub. 1961)	R.H. Arnold	Auerswald, Bernhard (1818-1870)	Auersw.
Arnolds, Eef J.M. (pub. 1974)	Arnolds	Augias (pub. 1988)	Augias
Arnott, George Arnott Walker (1799-1868)	Arn.	Auret, Theodora B. (pub. 1963)	Auret
Arnould, Leon (pub. 1893)	Arnould	Austwick, P.K.C. (pub. 1965)	Austwick
Arny, D.C. (pub. 1971)	Arny	Avakjan, K.G. (pub. 1957)	Avakjan
Aroche, Regla Maria (pub. 1986)	Aroche	Avellaneda, Ramon (pub. 1932)	Avell.
Aronsen, A. (pub. 1989)	Aronsen	(Avellar Brotero, Felix de (Silva)) see Brotero, Felix de (Silva) Avellar	Brot.
Arpin, M. (pub. 1963)	Arpin	Averna-Saccá, Rosario (1883-1951)	Av.-Saccá
Arras, Luigi (pub. 1998)	Arras	Avetta, P. (pub. 1880s)	P. Avetta
Arrhenius, Johan Peter [Pehr, Petter] (1811-1889)	Arrh.	Avidor, A. (pub. 1974)	Avidor
Arroyo, Irene (pub. 1988)	I. Arroyo	Avizohar-Hershman, Zehara (pub. 1974)	Aviz.-Hersh.
Arsenijević, Momčilo (pub. 1996)	Arsen.	Awakura, T. (pub. 1977)	Awakura
Arshad, M. (pub. 1972)	Arshad	Awao, Takeyoshi (pub. 1984)	Awao
Årvoll, K. (pub. 1965)	Årvoll	Awasthi, Dharani Dhar (1922-)	D.D. Awasthi
Artagaveytia-Allende, R.C. (pub. 1970)	Artag.-All.	Awasthi, Garima (pub. 1984)	G. Awasthi
Artari, Alexander Petrovich (1862-1919)	Artari	Awati, J.B. (pub. 1972)	Awati
Artault, St. (pub. 1893)	Artault	Axsmith, Brian J. (pub. 1994)	Axsmith
(Artemchuk, N.J. [Ya.]) see Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.]	N.J. Artemczuk	Ayala, N. (pub. 1993)	N. Ayala
Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.] (pub. 1968)	N.J. Artemczuk	Ayel, Antoine (pub. 1996)	Ayel
(Artemieff, G.V.) see Artemiev, G.V.	Artemiev	Ayer, François (pub. 1974)	Ayer
Artemiev, G.V. (pub. 1935)	Artemiev	Ayers, G.W. (pub. 1954)	G.W. Ayers
(Artemchuk, N.J. [Ya.]) see Artemczuk, N.J. [Ya.]	N.J. Artemczuk	Ayers, Theodore Thomas (1900-1967)	Ayers
Arthaud-Berthet, Julio Loao (1875-1941)	Arth.-Berth.	Ayers, W.A. (pub. 1978)	W.A. Ayers
Arthur, John Morris (1893-)	J.M. Arthur	Ayyangar, C.R. (pub. 1928)	Ayyangar
Arthur, Joseph Charles (1850-1942)	Arthur	(Azbukhina, Z.M.) see Azbukina, Z.M.	Azbukina
Aruch, E. (pub. 1895)	Aruch	Azbukina, Z.M. (pub. 1956)	Azbukina
Aruna (pub. 1979)	Aruna	Azéma, René-Charles (pub. 1967)	Azéma
Arup, Ulf (1959-)	Arup	Azevedo, Paulo Cordeiro de (pub. 1956)	P.C. Azevedo
Aruta, C. (pub. 1984)	Aruta	Azmatullah, [no forenames] (pub. 1955)	Azmatullah
(Aruta M., C.) see Aruta, C.	Aruta		
Arvidsson, Lars (1949-)	Arv.		
Arvy, Lucie (pub. 1969)	Arvy		
Arwidsson, Thorsten (1904-1948)	Arw.		
Arx, Josef Adolph von (1922-1988)	Arx		
Arya, Arun (pub. 1981)	A. Arya	Baard, S.W. (pub. 1985)	Baard
Arya, Chitra (pub. 1999)	C. Arya	Bââth, E. (pub. 1979)	Bââth
Arya, Harish C. (1925-)	Arya	Baba, H. (pub. 1998)	Baba
Arya, S. (pub. 1990)	S. Arya	Babacauh, K.D. (pub. 1983)	Babacauh
		Babajan, A.A. (pub. 1949)	Babajan

Babcock

Babajan, D.N. Teterenvnikova (pub. 1929)	Baker, Shirley D. (pub. 1955)	S.D. Baker
Babcock, C.E. (pub. 1985)	Baker, William A. (pub. 1999)	W.A. Baker
Babenko (pub. 1925)	Bakhariev, D. (pub. 1984)	Bakhariev
(Babeva, I.P.) see Bab'eva, I.P.	Bakhtin, V.S. (pub. 1925)	Bakhtin
Bab'eva, I.P. (pub. 1974)	Bakhukhandi, D.K. (pub. 1992)	Bakhukh.
Babington, Charles Cardale (1808-1895)	Bakke, Arthur Lawrence (1886-)	Bakke
Babington, Churchill (1821-1889)	Bakshi, Bimal Kumar (pub. 1950)	B.K. Bakshi
(Babjeva, I.P.) see Bab'eva, I.P.	Bal, S.N. (pub. 1921)	Bal
Babos, Margit G. (1931-)	(Balabanoff, Vassil Al.) see Balabanov, Vassil Al.	Balab.
Babu, Kochu (pub. 1977)	Balabanov, Vassil Al. (pub. 1965)	Balab.
(Babuschkina, I.N.) see Babushkina, I.N.	Balakrishnan, M.P. (pub. 1996)	M.P. Balakr.
Babushkina, I.N. (pub. 1989)	Balakrishnan, M.S. (pub. 1948)	M.S. Balakr.
Baccarini, Pasquale (1858-1919)	Balakrishnan, Nambiyath Puthansurayil (pub. 1991)	N.P. Balakr.
(Bachinskaya, A.A.) see Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A.	Balansa, Benedict ('Benjamin') (1825-1892)	Balansa
Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A. (pub. 1911)	Balasubramanian, P. (pub. 1980)	P. Balas.
Bachmann, Christine (pub. 1963)	Balasubramanian, K.A. (pub. 1966)	Balas.
Bachmann, Franz Ewald Theodor (1850-1937)	Balazuc, Jean (pub. 1970)	Balazuc
(Bachtin, V.S.) see Bakhtin, V.S.	Bałazy, Stanisław (pub. 1973)	Bałazy
Backus, M.P. (pub. 1962)	Balbiani, E.G. (pub. 1889)	Balbiani
Bacon, Charles W. (pub. 1996)	Balbis, Gioanni [Giovanni] Battista (1765-1831)	Balb.
Badea, Mircea (pub. 1935)	Baldacci, Elio (pub. 1939)	E. Bald.
Badham, Charles David (1806-1857)	Baldev, B. (pub. 1978)	Baldev
Badura, L. (pub. 1954)	Bale, V.S. (pub. 1983)	Bale
Badurowa, Maria (pub. 1964)	Balfour, Isaac Bayley	Balf. f.
Baechler (pub. 1926)	Balfour-Browne, Frances L. (pub. 1951)	Balf.-Browne
Baerts, F. (pub. 1925)	Ballal, V.N. (pub. 1984)	Ballal
Baeza, Victor Manuel von (1889-1944)	Ballarà, Josep (pub. 1997)	Ballarà
Bagchee, Krishnadas D. (pub. 1929)	Ballen, Virginia Garland (pub. 1909)	V.G. Ballen
Baghdadi, V.K.H. (pub. 1968)	Ballero, Mauro (pub. 1988)	Ballero
Baglietto, Francesco (1826-1916)	Balletto, Cesare (1912-)	Balletto
Bagnall, R.G. (pub. 1972)	Balloni, Waldemaro (pub. 1987)	Balloni
Bagnis, Carlo (1854-1879)	Bally, Walter (1882-)	Bally
Bagyanarayana, G. (pub. 1986)	Balogh, Miklos (pub. 1970)	Balogh
Bahadur, P. (pub. 1957)	Balsamo-Crivelli, Giuseppe Gabriel (1800-1874)	Bals.-Criv.
Baharaeen, S. (pub. 1982)	Balçatu, G. (pub. 1939)	Balçatu
Bahariev, D.B. (pub. 1984)	Balzer, F. (pub. 1912)	Balzer
Bahekar, V.S. (pub. 1964)	(Bañares, Ángel) see Bañares Baudet, Ángel	Bañares
Bahl, N. (pub. 1976)	Bañares Baudet, Ángel (pub. 1986)	Bañares
Bahnweg, Güther (pub. 1972)	Bancroft, Claude Keith (1885-1919)	C.K. Bancr.
Bai, C.K. (pub. 1984)	(Bandala, Victor M.) see Bandala-Muñoz, Victor M.	Band.-Muñoz
Bai, Feng Yan (pub. 1996)	Bandala-Muñoz, Victor M. (pub. 1988)	Band.-Muñoz
Bai, H.C. (pub. 1986)	Bandet, E.A.R.F. (pub. 1930)	Bandet
Bai, Jin Kai (1925-)	Bandmann, S. (pub. 1894)	Bandm.
Bai, Rong Lin (pub. 1998)	Bandoni, Robert J. (pub. 1955)	Bandoni
Bai, Yun Peng (pub. 1993)	Banerjee, Manju (pub. 2000)	Manju Banerjee
Baiano, Giorgio (pub. 1994)	Banerjee, Partha (pub. 1993)	P. Banerjee
Baibulatova, N.E. (pub. 1988)	Banerjee, Sachindranath (pub. 1936)	S. Banerjee
Baicci, A. (pub. 1984)	Bang, H. (pub. 1910)	H. Bang
Baijal, Usha (pub. 1962)	Bánhegi, J. (1911-)	Bánhegi
Bail, Carl Adolf Emmo Theodor (1833-1922)	(Bánhegyi, J.) see Bánhegi, J.	Bánhegyi
Bailey, Floyd Douglas (pub. 1935)	Banik, Mark T. (pub. 1998)	Banik
Bailey, Frederick Manson (1827-1915)	Banke, Søren (pub. 1997)	Banke
Bailey, Harold E. (1906-)	Banker, Howard James (1866-1940)	Banker
Baillon, Henri Ernest (1827-1895)	Banning, Mary Elizabeth (1832-1901)	Banning
Bailly, A. (pub. 1921)	Banno, Isao (pub. 1984)	I. Banno
Bain, Douglas Cogburn (1908-)	Banno, T.J. (pub. 1967)	Banno
Bain, Henry Franklin (1893-)	Banu, Zakia (pub. 1962)	Banu
Bain, Samuel McCutcheon (1869-1919)	Bappammal, M. (pub. 1992)	Bappamm.
Bainbridge, Brian W. (pub. 1997)	Baptist, J.N. (pub. 1976)	Baptist
Baines, Richard Cecil (1905-)	Baquis, E. (pub. 1905)	Baquis
Bainier, Georges (18??-1920)	Baral, Hans-Otto (1954-)	Baral
Baird, Richard E. (pub. 1986)	Baranetzky, Josep (Osip) Wasilijewitsch (1843-1905)	Baran.
Bajaj, B.S. (pub. 1958)	Baranyay, J.A. (pub. 1966)	Baranyay
Bakai, S.M. (pub. 1967)	Barata, M. (pub. 1997)	Barata
Bakalova, Ganka G. (1941-)	Barbaini, Maria (1891-1929)	Barbaini
Bakare, V.B. (pub. 1973)	Barbarin, I.E. (pub. 1924)	Barbarin
Baker, A.C. (pub. 1923)	Barbe, J. (pub. 1985)	Barbe
Baker, C.P. (pub. 1918)	Barbero, Mercedes (1940-)	M. Barbero
Baker, Charles Fuller (1872-1927)	(Barbero [Castro], Mercedes) see Barbero, Mercedes	M. Barbero
Baker, Gladys Elizabeth (1908-)	Barbier, M. (pub. 1904)	Barbier
Baker, J.L.	(Barbieri, Esther de) see De Barbieri, Esther de	De Barb.
Baker, J.M. (pub. 1964)	Barbosa, M.A. de Freitas (pub. 1965)	M.A.F. Barbosa
Baker, John Gilbert (1834-1920)	Barbosa, Maria A. de J. (pub. 1874)	M.A.J. Barbosa
Baker, K.K. (pub. 1979)	Barbour, W.J. (pub. 1941)	Barbour
Baker, Kenneth Frank (1908-)	Barcaccia (pub. 1996)	Barcaccia
Baker, Ralph (pub. 1984)		
Baker, Richard Eric Defoe (1908-1954)		

	Beckhaus	
(Barchalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly) see Barkhalov, Shaban Omer-Ogly	Bateman, Geoffrey L. (pub. 2000)	G.L. Bateman
Barclay, Arthur (1852-1891)	Batenburg-van der Vegte, Wilma H. (pub. 1981)	Bat. Vegte
Barde, A.K. (pub. 1984)	Bathgate, J.[A.] (pub. 1996)	Bathgate
(Bardessi, E. De) see De Bardessi, E.	Bati, V.S. (pub. 1990)	Bati
Barghoorn, Elso Sternenberg (1915-1984)	Baticados, Cecilia L. (pub. 1980)	Batic.
Barillas, R. (pub. 1997)	Batikyan, S.G. (pub. 1969)	Batikyan
Barker, Berthie Thomas Percival (pub. 1868)	Batista, Augusto Chaves (1916-1967)	Bat.
Barker, J. Stuart F. (pub. 1978)	Batko, Stanislaw Albert Antony Benedict (1904-)	Batko
Barkhalov, Shaban Ömer-Ogly (1938-)	Batra, Lekh Raj (1929-1999)	L.R. Batra
Barkman, Jan Johannes (1922-1990)	Batra, Suzanne W.T. (pub. 1963)	S.W.T. Batra
Barla, Joseph Hieronymus (Jerome) Jean Baptiste (Giam-battista) (1817-1896)	Batsch, August Johann Georg Karl (1761-1802)	Batsch
Barlinge, S.G. (pub. 1979)	(Batschinskaja, A.A.) see Bachinskaya-Raichenko, A.A.	Bach.-Raich.
Bärlocher, Felix (pub. 1988)	Battacharjee (pub. 1986)	Battacharjee
Barnard, E.L. (pub. 1986)	(Battacharjee, M.) see Bhattacharjee, M.	Battarra
Barner, J. (pub. 1930)	Battarra, Giovanni Antonio (1714-1789)	Battetta
Barnett, Horace L. (pub. 1958)	Battetta, Victor (pub. 1938)	Batyrova
Barnett, James A. (pub. 1973)	Batyrova, G.S. (pub. 1983)	Y.S. Bau
Barnhardt, E.A. (pub. 1985)	Bau, Y.S. (pub. 1980)	Bauch
Baroni, Eugenio (1865-1943)	Bauch, R. (pub. 1936)	Bauchop
Baroni, Timothy J. (pub. 1983)	Bauchop, T. (pub. 1988)	E.A. Baudet
Barr, Donald J.S. (1937-)	Baudet, E.A.R.F.	Baudyš
Barr, F.S. (pub. 1956)	Baudyš, Eduard (1886-1968)	R. Bauer
Barr, Margaret E. (pub. 1955)	Bauer, Robert (pub. 1990)	C. Bauhin
Barras, Stanley J. (pub. 1971)	Bauhin, Casper [Gaspard] (1560-1624)	J. Bauhin
Barrasa, Jose Maria (pub. 1984)	Bauhin, Jean Johannes (1541-1613)	Baum
Barreno, Eva (1950-)	Baum, Hugo (1866-1950)	
Barret, A. (pub. 1955)	Baumann, Karlheinz (pub. 1989)	K. Baumann
Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de Mello (1892-1962)	Baumgarten, Johann Christian Gottlob (1765-1843)	Baumg.
Barreto, Robert W. (pub. 1960)	Baumgartner, Julius (1870-1955)	Baumgartner
Barrett, D.K. (pub. 1981)	Baumgartner, R. (pub. 1923)	R. Baumgartner
Barrett, James Theophilus (1876-)	Baumgärtner, Heinz (pub. 1979)	H. Baumgärtner
Barron, George L. (pub. 1961)	Baumgärtner, Hildegard (pub. 1979)	H. Baumgärtner
Barros, Maud L. de (pub. 1973)	Bäumler, Johann Andreas (1847-1926)	Bäumler
Barros, Oridio (pub. 1966)	Bausch, Wilhelm (1804-1873)	Bausch
Barros, T.T. (pub. 1970)	Bauseigneur (pub. 1926)	Bauseign.
Barros-Machado, A. de de (pub. 1963)	Bawcutt, R.A. (pub. 1983)	Bawcutt
Barrows, Charles (pub. 1979)	Baxter, Alice P. (pub. 1983)	A.P. Baxter
Barrus, Mortier Franklin (1879-)	Baxter, Dow Vauter (1898-1965)	D.V. Baxter
Barry, J.P. (pub. 1949)	Baxter, John Wallace (1918-)	J.W. Baxter
Barsakoff, B. (pub. 1939)	Baxter, Robert W.	R.W. Baxter
Barsanti, Leopoldo	Bay, J.C. (pub. 1893)	Bay
Barss, Howard Philipps (1885-)	Bayer, A. (1882-1941)	A. Bayer
Bartelli, Ingrid (pub. 1965)	Bayer, Edvin (1862-1921)	E. Bayer
Barth, Jozsef [Joseph] (1833-1915)	Bayer, L. (pub. 1924)	L. Bayer
Barthelet, Jean Jules (pub. 1933)	Baylet, J. (pub. 1959)	Baylet
Bartholomew, Elam (1852-1934)	Baylis, Geoffrey Thomas Sandford (1913-)	G.T.S. Baylis
Bartholomew, Elbert Thomas (1878-)	Bayliss Elliott, Jessie Sproat (pub. 1920)	Bayl. Ell.
Bartlett, A.W. (pub. 1926)	Bayrhoffer, Johann Daniel Wilhelm (1793-1868)	Bayrh.
Bartlett, B. (pub. 1984)	Bazex, A. (pub. 1954)	Bazex
Bartlett, John Kenneth (1945-1986)	Bazzalo, Maria E. (pub. 1982)	Bazzalo
Bartnik, Czeslaw (pub. 1995)	Beach, Walter Spurgeon (1890-)	Beach
Bartoli, Antonella (1943-)	Beakes, Gordon W. (pub. 2000)	Beakes
Bartsch, Alfred Frank (1913-)	Beardslee, Henry Curtis (1865-1948)	Beardslee
Barua, G.C.S. (pub. 1957)	Beaton, Gordon William (1911-)	G.W. Beaton
Barua, K.C. (pub. 1969)	Beauchamp, C.J. (pub. 1986)	C.J. Beauch.
(Bary, Heinrich Anton de) see de Bary, Heinrich Anton de Bas, Cornelius ('Kees') (1928-)	Beaumont, Albert (1901-)	Beaumont
Basak, M. (pub. 1964)	Beauseigneur, A. (pub. 1926)	Beauseign.
Basex, A. (pub. 1954)	Beauvais, P. (pub. 1975)	Beauvais
Basgal, W. (pub. 1931)	Beauverie, Jean Jules (1874-1938)	Beauverie
Bashyal, Bharat (pub. 1999)	(Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph Palisot de) see Palisot de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph	
Basilio, M.C. (pub. 1997)	Beccari, Odoardo (1843-1920)	P. Beauv.
Bassino, J.-P. (pub. 1966)	Becerescu, Dumitru (1923-)	Becc.
Basso, Maria Teresa (pub. 1997)	Bechet, Ion (pub. 1982)	Becer.
Bastian, Henry Charlton (1837-1915)	Bechet, Maria (1928-)	I. Bechet
Bastos, C.N. (pub. 1981)	Bechet, Maria (1928-)	M. Bechet
Bastow, Richard Austin (1839-1920)	Beck, Gunther von Mannagetta und Lerchenau (1856- 1931)	M. Bechet
Basu, C.C. (pub. 1943)	Beck, O. (pub. 1900s)	O. Beck
Basu, Monica (pub. 1976)	(Beck von Mannagetta und Lerchenau, Gunther) see Beck, Gunther von Mannagetta und Lerchenau	Beck
Basuchaudhury, K.C. (pub. 1978)	Becker, G. (pub. 1954)	G. Becker
Basuki, T. (pub. 1982)	Becker, Lothar (pub. 1874)	L. Becker
Bata, Jovanka (pub. 1964)	Becker, Uwe (pub. 1999)	U. Becker
Bataille, Frederic (1850-1946)	Becker, W.N. (pub. 1976)	W.N. Becker
Bataille, J. (pub. 1958)	Beckhaus, Konrad [Conrad] Friedrich Ludwig (1821-1890)	Beckh.

Beckmann

Beckmann, Johann (1739-1811)	Bennett, Carlyle Wilson (1895-)	C.W. Benn.
Beckmann, Paul (1881-)	Bennett, Désirée E. (pub. 1995)	Dés.E. Benn.
Bedford, C.L. (pub. 1942)	Bennett, Frederick Thomas (pub. 1928)	F.T. Benn.
Bedlan, Gerhard (pub. 1999)	Bennett, J.E. (pub. 1978)	J.E. Benn.
Beech, F.W. (pub. 1965)	Bennett, James Lawrence (1832-1904)	J.L. Benn.
Beeley, Fred (pub. 1930)	Bennett, John Hughes (pub. 1842)	J.H. Benn.
Beeli, Maurice (1879-)	Bennett, W.E. (pub. 1986)	W.E. Benn.
Beer, Rudolph (1873-1940)	(Benno Feige, Guido) see Feige, Guido Benno	Feige
Beers, Alma Holland (pub. 1985)	Benny, Gerald Leonard (1942-)	Benny
Beever, Ross E. (pub. 1994)	Benois, C.A. (1885-1943) pub. 1931	Benois
Beeynck (pub. 1853)	Benoit, M.A. (pub. 1974)	Benoit
Begerow, Dominik (pub. 1997)	Bentham, George (1800-1884)	Benth.
Beguet, A. (pub. 1972)	Bentivenga, Stephen P. (pub. 1991)	Bentiv.
Beguin, Hugues (pub. 1997)	Benua, K.A. (pub. 1931)	Benua
Béguinot, Jean (pub. 1993)	Benyon, Fiona H.L. (pub. 2000)	Benyon
Begum, Rehana (pub. 1978)	Ben-Ze'ev, Israel S. (pub. 1986)	Ben Ze'ev
Begum, S. (pub. 1979)	Benzoni, C. (pub. 1930)	Benzoni
Behera, N. (pub. 1958)	Beraha, Louis (pub. 1975)	Beraha
Behlen, Stephan (1784-1847)	Beránek, J. (pub. 1976)	Beránek
Behr, Otto (1901-1957)	Berbee, Mary L. (pub. 1988)	Berbee
Behrend, Gustav (pub. 1890)	Berch, F. (pub. 1983)	F. Berch
Beijerinck, Martinus Willem (1861-1931)	Berch, Shannon M. (pub. 1982)	S.M. Berch
Beintema, K. (pub. 1934)	Berczi, Laszlo (pub. 1942)	Berczi
Beisenherz, M. (pub. 1998)	Berdan, Helen Berenice (1901-)	Berdan
Bejlin, J. (pub. 1924)	Berdau, Feliks [Felix] I. (1826-1888)	Berdau
Bélanger, C. (pub. 1983)	Berde, K. von (pub. 1937)	Berde
Bélanger, C. (pub. 1983)	Berendt, Georg Carl (1790-1850)	Berendt
Bélanger, Charles Paulus (1805-1881)	Berenger, Giuseppe Adolphe de (1815-1895)	Berenger
Belapurkar, U. (pub. 1994)	Bereriguer, J. (pub. 1980)	Berer.
Beliakova, L.A. (pub. 1954)	Berestnev, N. (pub. 1941)	Berestnev
Beliram, R. (pub. 1960)	(Berestnew, N.) see Berestnev, N.	Berestnev
Belisario, Alessandra (pub. 1996)	Beretta, G.	Beretta
Bell, Ann (pub. 1983)	Berg, A.P. van den (pub. 2000)	A.P. Berg
Bell, Ann E. (1941-)	Berg, Anthony (1888-1948)	Anth. Berg
Bell, D.K. (pub. 1966)	Berg, G. (pub. 1990)	G. Berg
Bell, Hugh Philip (1889-)	Bergamaschi, Giuseppe (1785-1867)	Bergam.
Bell, J. (pub. 1963)	Berg-Block, A.E. van den (pub. 2000)	Berg-Block
Bell, T.A. (pub. 1950)	Berger, Franz (pub. 1996)	F. Berger
Bellamy, R.E. (pub. 1985)	Berger, G. (pub. 1938)	G. Berger
Bellardi, Carlo Antonio Lodovico (1741-1826)	Bergeret (pub. 1783)	Bergeret
Bellemère, André (pub. 1982)	Bergeron (pub. 1993)	Bergeron
Beller, J. (pub. 1967)	Bergey, David Hendricks (1860-1937)	Bergey
Belli, Carlo Saverio (1852-1919)	Bergius, Bengt [Benedictus] (1723-1784)	Bergius
Belliard, L. (pub. 1973)	Berglund, Håkan (pub. 2000)	Berglund
Bellisari, G. (pub. 1904)	Bergman, Cindy R. (pub. 1994)	C.R. Bergman
Bellivier, J. (pub. 1952)	Bergman, O. (pub. 1966)	O. Bergman
(Bello, Leticia Montoya) see Montoya-Bello, Leticia	Bergman, Phyllis S. (pub. 1957)	P.S. Bergman
Belloch, Carmela (pub. 1999)	Bergquist, R.R. (pub. 1969)	Bergq.
Bellù, Francesco (pub. 1988)	Berjak, P. (pub. 1988)	Berjak
Bellynck, Auguste Alexis Adolphe Alexandre (1814-1877)	Berkeley, Garven Hugh (1894-)	G.H. Berk.
Belova, L.M. (pub. 1990)	Berkeley, Miles Joseph (1803-1889)	Berk.
Belsky, M. (pub. 1964)	Berkhout, Christine Marie (1893-1932)	Berkhout
Beltramini de Casati, Francesco (1828-1903)	Berkum, Peter B. van (pub. 2000)	Berkum
Beltrán, Francisco (1886-1962)	Berlese, Antonio (1863-1927)	A. Berl.
(Beltrán Bigorra, Francisco) see Beltrán, Francisco	Berlese, Augusto Napoleone (1864-1903)	Berl.
Beltrani, Vito (pub. 1874)	Bernalier, Annick (pub. 1989)	Bernalier
Beltrán-Tejera, Esperanza (1947-)	Bernard, (P.) Noël (pub. 1909)	N. Bernard
Benatar, Rubens (1910-)	Bernard, Charles Jean (1876-1967)	C. Bernard
Benchimol, Ruth L. (pub. 2000)	Bernard, Ernest C. (pub. 1988)	E.C. Bernard
Bencini, A. (pub. 1928)	Bernard, Georges Eugene (-1925)	G.E. Bernard
Benda, Irmgard (pub. 1962)	Bernátsky, Jenő Emlékezete (1873-1945)	Bernátsky
Bender, Harold (Bohn) (1902-)	Bernaux, P. (pub. 1949)	Bernaux
Bendiksen, Egil (1955-)	Berndt, Reinhard (pub. 1995)	Berndt
Bendiksen, K. (pub. 1993)	Bernhardi, Johann Jakob (1774-1850)	Bernh.
Beneć, Elena (pub. 1965)	Bernhardt, E.A. (pub. 1985)	Bernhardt
Benedek, Tibor (1892-1974)	Bernicchia, Annarosa (pub. 1988)	Bernicchia
Benedict, R.G. (pub. 1970)	Bernstein, Heinrich Agathon (1822-1865)	Bernstein
Benedix, Erich Heinz (1914-1983)	Beroqui de Martínez, Martha (pub. 1969)	Beroqui
Beneke, E.S. (pub. 1954)	Berry, C.S. (pub. 1983)	C.S. Berry
Beneš, R. (pub. 1934)	Berry, Edward Cain (1898-)	E.C. Berry
Benham, Rhoda Williams (pub. 1952)	Berry, Edward Wilber (pub. 1916)	E.W. Berry
Benjamin, Chester R. (pub. 1955)	Berry, L.A. (pub. 1991)	L.A. Berry
Benjamin, Richard K. (1922-)	Bertault, R. (pub. 1955)	Bertault
Benkert, Dieter (1933-)	Bertéa, Paul (pub. 1988)	Bertéa
Bennett, Alfred William (1833-1902)	Bertel, R. (pub. 1904)	Bertel
	Bertero, Carlo Luigi Guissepe (1789-1831)	Bertero

Blanco

(Berthet, Julio Loao Arthaud-) see Arthaud-Berthet, Julio Loao	Bian, B.Z. (pub. 1979)	Bian
Berthet, Paul (1933-)	Bianchi, Giovanni (pub. 1907)	Bianchi
Berthier, Jacques (pub. 1963)	Bianchinotti, María Virginia (pub. 1990)	Bianchin.
Berthold, Gottfried Dietrich Wilhelm (1854-1937)	Biazzoletto, Bartolomeo (1793-1859)	Biasol.
Bertillon (1821-1883)	Bibby, Patrick Noel Sumner (1907-1955)	Bibby
Bertini, S. (pub. 1957)	Bidan, P. (pub. 1955)	Bidan
(Bertoldi, Marco De) see De Bertoldi, Marco De	Bidaud, André (pub. 1991)	Bidaud
Bertoloni, Antonio (1775-1869)	Bidaux (pub. 1996)	Bidaux
Bertoloni, Giuseppe (1804-1879)	Bièvre, Claude de (pub. 1979)	Bièvre
Berton, M.C. (pub. 1979)	Biebertorf, F.W. (pub. 1955)	Bieberd.
Bertoni, M.D. (pub. 1991)	Biedenkopf, Hermann (1870-)	Biedenk.
Bertram, L. (pub. 1937)	Bielczyk, Urszula (pub. 1999)	Bielczyk
Bertrand, Charles Eugéne (1851-1917)	Bier, John Ertel (1909-)	Bier
Bertrand, G. (pub. 1913)	Biers, P.-M. (pub. 1924)	Biers
Bertrand, Marie-Paule (1943-)	Bievre, C. de (pub. 1979)	Bievre
Bertullo, V.H. (pub. 1970)	Biga, M.L. Bestagno (pub. 1930)	Biga
Bertus, A.L. (pub. 1971)	Bigeard, René (1840-1917)	Bigeard
Bérubé, J.A. (pub. 1988)	Bigelow, Howard E. (pub. 1958)	H.E. Bigelow
Besada, Waheed H. (pub. 1969)	Bigg, W.L. (pub. 1988)	Bigg
Beschel, Ronald Ernst (1928-1971)	Biggs, Rosemary Peyton (1912-)	Biggs
Besedina, I.S. (pub. 1993)	Bigwood, J.E. (pub. 1980)	Bigwood
Besl, Helmut [B.] (pub. 1979)	(Bijl, Paul Andries Van der) see Van der Byl, Paul Andries	Van der Byl
Bessette, Alan E. (pub. 1995)	Biju, C.K. (pub. 1996)	C.K. Biju
Bessette, Arleen Rainis (pub. 1998)	Bilai, Vera Iosifovna (1908-)	Bilai
Bessey, Charles Edwin (1845-1915)	Bilewsky, H. (pub. 1911)	Bilewsky
Bessey, Ernst Athearn (1877-1957)	Bilgram, H. (pub. 1905)	Bilgram
Besson, M. (pub. 1965)	Bilgrami, K.S. (pub. 1973)	Bilgrami
Bestagno, Giuseppe (pub. 1959)	(Billardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de la) see La- billardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de	Labill.
Bethel, Ellsworth (1863-1925)	Billing, C. (pub. 1997)	C. Billings
Betts, Annie D. (pub. 1912)	Billing, John Shaw (1838-1913)	J.S. Billings
Beug, M.W. (pub. 1980)	Billington, R.V. (pub. 1975)	Billington
Beurm, Charles Lucien de (1851-)	Billon-Grand, Genevieve (pub. 1989)	Billon-Grand
Bever, James D. (pub. 1999)	Bills, Gerald F. (pub. 1984)	Bills
Beverwijk, A.L. van (1907-1963)	(Bin, Song) see Song, Bin	B. Song
Bewley (pub. 1923)	Binder, Manfred (pub. 1991)	Manfr. Binder
Beyer, Liselotte (pub. 1965)	Binford, C.H. (pub. 1970)	Binford
Beyma, J.F.H. van (1885-1966)	Binyamini, Nissan (pub. 1972)	Binyam.
Beyma, T.H. van (-1945)	Biourge, Philibert Melchior Joseph Ehi (1864-19??)	Biourge
(Beyma Thoe Kingma, J.F.H. van) see Beyma, J.F.H. van	Biradar, N.V. (pub. 1976)	Biradar
(Beyma Thoe Kingma, T.H. van) see Beyma, T.H. van	Biraghi, A. (pub. 1947)	Biraghi
Beyrich, Heinrich Karl (1796-1834)	Birchfield, Wray (pub. 1960)	Birchf.
Bezděk, J. (pub. 1901)	Bird, Charles Durham (1932-)	C.D. Bird
Bezerra, Jose Luiz (pub. 1960)	Birkinshaw, J.H. (pub. 1942)	Birkinshaw
Bezold, F. (pub. 1870)	Birmingham, Jeannette M. (pub. 1957)	Birmingham
Bezuchova, Z.P. (pub. 1988)	Biroli, Giovanni (1772-1825)	Biroli
Bhadauria, Seema (pub. 1994)	Birula, J. (pub. 1928)	Birula
Bhagyanarayana, G. (pub. 1976)	Bisby, Guy Richard (1889-1958)	Bisby
Bhairavanath, D. (pub. 1983)	Bischoff, Gottlieb Wilhelm T.G. (1797-1854)	Bisch.
Bhalla, Kirti (pub. 1996)	Bisht, S. (pub. 1983)	S. Bisht
Bhandari, N.N. (pub. 1972)	Bissett, John (pub. 1979)	Bissett
Bhandary, H.R. (pub. 1982)	Bitancourt, Agesilaus Antonio (1894?-)	Bitanc.
Bharadwaj, S.D. (pub. 1971)	Bitter, Friedrich August Georg (1873-1927)	Bitter
Bhardwaj, L.N. (pub. 1987)	Bivona-Bernardi, Antonius de (1774-1837)	Biv.
Bhargava, K.S. (pub. 1966)	Bizio, Enrico (pub. 1992)	Bizio
Bhargavan, P. (pub. 1990)	Bizzi, Alberto (pub. 1994)	Bizzi
Bhartiya, H.D. (pub. 1996)	Bizzozero, Giacomo (1852-1885)	Bizz.
Bhat, Darbhe Jayarama (pub. 1977)	Bjerkander, Clas (1735-1795)	Bjerk.
Bhat, Shankaran (pub. 1997)	Bjerke, Jarle W. (pub. 1999)	Bjerke
Bhatia, Madhu (pub. 1986)	Björling, Karl (1910-)	Björl.
Bhatnagar, G.C. (pub. 1961)	Blackburn, M.D. (pub. 1986)	M.D. Blackburn
Bhatnagar, M.K. (pub. 1966)	Blackmon, C.W. (pub. 1955)	Blackmon
Bhatnagar, Tej (pub. 1998)	Blackwell, Meredith (1940-)	M. Blackw.
Bhatt, G.C. (pub. 1968)	Blackwell, William Hoyle ('Will') (1939-)	W.H. Blackw.
Bhatt, J.C. (pub. 1991)	Blada, Ion (pub. 1961)	Blada
Bhatt, N.S. (pub. 1967)	Blagaic, K. (pub. 1918)	Blagaic
Bhatt, R.P. (1935-)	Blagodatskaja, Valentina M. (pub. 1973)	Blagod.
Bhatt, V.V. (pub. 1959)	(Blagodatskaya, Valentina M.) see Blagodatskaja, Valenti- na M.	Blagod.
Bhattacharjee, M. (pub. 1966)	Blakeman, J.P. (pub. 1964)	Blakeman
Bhattacharjee, Sravani (pub. 1994)	Blakeslee, Albert Francis (1874-1954)	Blakeslee
Bhatty, Shaheen F. (pub. 1980)	Blanchard, Raphael (1857-1919)	R. Blanch.
Bhide, V.P. (pub. 1949)	Blanchette, R.A. (pub. 1991)	Blanchette
Bhoite, A.S. (pub. 1991)	Blanchon, Daniel J. (pub. 1996)	Blanchon
Bi, C.S. (pub. 1982)	Blanco, Manuel (1780-1848)	M. Blanco
Bi, C.Z. (pub. 1984)		
Bi, Zhi Shu (1925-)		

Blanco (Bueno)

Blanco, Paloma (1950-)	Bollen, G.J. (pub. 1975)	G.J. Bollen
Blanco (Bueno), M.N. (pub. 1989)	Bollen, Walter Beno (1896-)	Bollen
Blanco-Dios, Jaime B. (pub. 2001)	Bolley, Henry Luke (1865-1956)	Bolley
Bland, C.E. (pub. 1985)	Bolognini, Daniele (pub. 1996)	Bolognini
Blank, Paul (1936-)	Bolton, A.T. (pub. 1963)	A.T. Bolton
Blasdale, Walter Charles (1871-)	Bolton, James (-1799)	Bolton
Blaser, Paul (pub. 1975)	Boltovskoy, Andres (pub. 1984)	Boltovskoy
Blastein, Raul (pub. 1941)	Boltshauser, Heinrich (1852-1899)	Boltsh.
Błaszkowski, Janusz (-1987)	Bommer, Elisa Caroline (1832-1910)	E. Bommer
Blatt, G.M. (pub. 1998)	Bommer, Joseph [Jean] Edouard (1829-1895)	J. Bommer
Blaxall, Frank R. (pub. 1896)	Bon, Marcel (pub. 1973)	Bon
Blevins, Anne (pub. 1945)	Bonar, Lee (1891-1977)	Bonar
Bliss, Donald Everett (1903-1951)	Bond, Christopher J. (pub. 1999)	C.J. Bond
Blium, Oleg B. (pub. 1970)	Bond, H.A. (pub. 1985)	H.A. Bond
Bloch, Bruno (pub. 1911)	Bond, T.E.T. (pub. 1947)	T.E.T. Bond
Blochwitz, Adalbert von (pub. 1929)	Bond, V.	V. Bond
Blok, Ida (pub. 1978)	Bondar, Gregorio Gregorievich (1881-1959)	Bondar
Blok, W.J. (pub. 1988)	(Bondarcev, Appollinaris Semenovich) see Bondartsev,	
Bloomberg, Olof Gotthard (1838-1901)	Appollinaris Semenovich	Bondartsev
Błoński, Franciszek [Franz] Kzawery (1867-1910)	(Bondarceva, Margarita Apollinavievra) see Bondartseva,	
Bloss, H.E. (pub. 1984)	Margarita Apollinavievra	Bondartseva
Bloxam, Andrew (1801-1878)	(Bondarceva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna) see	
Bloxam, Richard Rowland (1798-1877)	Bondartseva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna	Bond.-Mont.
Blue, John (pub. 1997)	Bondartsev, Appollinaris Semenovich (1877-1968)	Bondartsev
Blum, G. (pub. 1924)	Bondartseva, Margarita Apollinavievra (1935-)	Bondartseva
Blum, Jean (pub. 1952)	Bondartseva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna (1889-1944)	Bond.-Mont.
Blum, O.B. (pub. 1970)	(Bondartzeva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna) see	
Blume, Carl [Karl] Ludwig von (1796-1862)	Bondartseva-Monteverde, Vera Nikolaevna	Bond.-Mont.
Blumenfeld, S.N. (pub. 1984)	(Bondarzew, Appollinaris Semenovich) see Bondartsev,	
Blumer, Samuel von (pub. 1926)	Appollinaris Semenovich	Bondartsev
Blytt, Axel Gudbrand (1843-1898)	Bonde, S.D. (1950-)	Bonde
(Bo, Huang) see Huang, Bo	Bondoux, P. (pub. 1978)	Bondoux
Boberski, Wladyslaw (1846-1891)	Bonequet, Pierre August (1882-)	Bonequet
Bobilioff-Preisser, W. (pub. 1916)	Bonfante, Paola (Fasolo) (pub. 1971)	Bonfante
Boccone, Paolo (Silvio) (1633-1704)	Bongard, August (Gustav) Heinrich von	Bong.
Bochicchio, N. (pub. 1894)	Bongini, V. (pub. 1932)	Bongini
Bodin, E. (pub. 1912)	Böning, Karl (pub. 1933)	Böning
Bodin, M. (pub. 1994)	Bonnard, J. (pub. 1987)	Bonnard
Bodman, Mary Cecilia (pub. 1953)	Bonnemoy, Frederique (pub. 1988)	Bonnemoy
Boedijn, Karel Bernard (1893-1964)	Bonnet, H. (pub. 1884)	H. Bonnet
Boehmer, Georg Rudolf (1723-1803)	Bononi, Vera Lucia R. (1944-)	Bononi
Boekhout, Teun (1955-)	Bonorden, Hermann Friedrich (1801-1884)	Bonord.
Boelens, W. (pub. 1943)	Bontea, Vera (pub. 1948)	Bontea
Boerema, Gerhard H. (pub. 1962)	Boom, Pieter P.G. van den (pub. 1992)	Van den Boom
Boermann, David Martin (pub. 1990)	Booth, Colin (pub. 1957)	C. Booth
Boesewinkel, H.J. (pub. 1976)	Booth, T. (pub. 1983)	T. Booth
Boewe, Gideon Herman (1895-1970)	Boothroyd, C.W. (pub. 1973)	Boothr.
Bogart, Fred van de (pub. 1975)	Boqueras, Montserrat (pub. 1993)	Boqueras
Bogliolo, L. (pub. 1951)	Boquiren, Daisy T. (pub. 1971)	Boquiren
Bogoyavlensky, N. (pub. 1922)	Boral, L.L. (pub. 1964)	Boral
Bohàr, Gy. (pub. 1996)	Borelli, Dante (pub. 1955)	Borelli
Bohler, John (1797-1872)	Boretti, G. (pub. 1973)	Boretti
Bøhler, H.C. (pub. 1986)	Borgen, Torbjorn (pub. 1982)	T. Borgen
Böhme, Hannelore (pub. 1967)	Borghesi, Lorenzo (pub. 1999)	Borghesi
(Bohmer, Georg Rudolf) see Boehmer, Georg Rudolf	Borisov, B.A. (pub. 1997)	B.A. Borisov
Bohn, Michael (pub. 1993)	(Borisov, G.I.) see Borissov, G.I.	Borissov
Bohovik, I.V. (pub. 1936)	Borisov, P.N. (pub. 1940)	P.N. Borisov
Bohra, A. (pub. 1972)	(Borisova, V.N.) see Borissova, V.N.	V.N. Boris.
Bohus, G. (1914-)	(Borisoff, G.I.) see Borissov, G.I.	Borissov
Boidin, Jacques (1893-)	Borissov, G.I. (1901-)	Borissov
Boidol, Michael (1936-)	Borissova, V.N. (pub. 1971)	V.N. Boris.
Boiffard, J. (pub. 1972)	Borlaza, P.B. (pub. 1964)	Borlaza
Boise, Jean R. (1952-)	Born, Gerald L. (pub. 1972)	Born
Boisselet, P. (pub. 1997)	Bornet, Jean-Baptiste Édouard (1828-1911)	Bornet
Boisselier-Dubayle, M.C. (pub. 1996)	Bornmüller, Joseph Friedrich Nicolaus (1862-1948)	Bornm.
Boissier, Pierre Edmond (1810-1885)	Borowska, Alicja (1940-)	Borowska
Boissière, J.-C. (pub. 1980)	Borrer, William J. (1781-1862)	Borrer
Boistel, Alphonse Barthele (1836-1908)	Borse, B.D. (pub. 1984)	Borse
Bojanovská, A. (pub. 1966)	Borschchow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievicz (1833-1878)	I.G. Borschch.
Bokhjan, M.V. (pub. 1970)	(Borszczow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievicz) see Borschchow, Ilya	
Bolay, A. (pub. 1972)	[Elia] Grigorievicz	
Bolkan, Hasan A. (pub. 1985)	Borthwick, A.W. (pub. 1909)	Borthw.
Bolland, E.G. (pub. 1950)	Borut, S. (pub. 1958)	Borut
Bolle, Giovanni (1853-1919)	Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin (1778-1846)	Bory
Bolle, Pierette Cornelie (1893-1945)	Bory, L. (pub. 1910)	L. Bory

	Brittlebank	
(Bory de Saint-Vincent, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin) see Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin		Brandenb.
(Bory de St Vincent, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin) see Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin		E.W. Brandes
(Bory de St Vincent, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin) see Bory, Jean Baptiste Georges Genevieve Marcellin		J.D. Brandis
(Borczow, J.G.) see Borshchow, Ilya [Elia] Grigorievicz	I.G. Borshch.	Brandrud
Borzi, Antonino (1852-1921)	Borzi	Brandsb.
(Bos, Jan Ritzema) see Ritzema Bos, Jan Ritzema	Ritz. Bos	J.T.H. Brandt
Bos, P. (pub. 1990)	P. Bos	T. Brandt
Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume (1759-1828)	Bosc	Brandt-Ped.
Bosch, Roelof Benjamin van den (1810-1862)	Bosch	Brândză
Bose, S.R. (1888-1970)	Bose	Branth
Bose, Sunil Kumar (1922-1983)	S.K. Bose	Brasf.
Boshoff, Sanette (pub. 1996)	Boshoff	Brasier
Bosselaers, J.P. (pub. 1984)	Bossel.	Bratteng
Both, Ernst E. (1930-)	Both	Brault
Botha, A. (pub. 1997)	Botha	A. Braun
Botnen, Astri (pub. 1988)	Botnen	Braun
Bottomley, A.M. (pub. 1948)	Bottomley	Hans Braun
Bouchet, Dominique [Doumenq] (1770-1845)	Bouchet	U. Braun
Bouchet, Humbert (pub. 1923)	H. Bouchet	R.A. Braune
Bouchet, Pierre (pub. 1964)	P. Bouchet	Braverman
Bouchinot (pub. 1904)	Bouchinot	Braxton
Boudier, Jean Louis Emile (1828-1920)	Boud.	Brayford
Bougher, Neale L. (pub. 1985)	Bougher	Brébisson
Boughey, Arthur Stanley (pub. 1939)	Boughey	Bréb.
Boughton, Valerie H. (pub. 1978)	Boughton	Brebeck
Bouhot, D. (pub. 1966)	Bouhot	Brecer.
Bouix, G. (pub. 1972)	Bouix	Breda
Boulanger, Emile (pub. 1894)	Boulanger	Breda de Haan
(Bouly de Lesdain, Maurice) see de Lesdain, Maurice Bouly		Breddin
Bourchier, R.J. (pub. 1957)	de Lesd.	I.H. Bredell
Bourdot, Hubert (1861-1937)	Bourch.	Bredkina
Bureau, Edouard Leon Francois (1913-)	Bourdot	Bref.
Bourgeois, C. (pub. 1929)	Bureau	Brehmer
Bourgeois, M. (pub. 1976)	Bourgeois	Breidl.
Bouriquet, Gilbert (pub. 1939)	M. Bourgeois	J. Breitenb.
Bourne, B.A. (pub. 1956)	Bouriquet	Nann.-Bremek.
Bourret, J.A. (pub. 1967)	Bourne	Bremer
Bourrier, M.J. (pub. 1992)	Bourret	W. Bremer
Boursier, J. (pub. 1924)	Bourrier	Brenckle
Bousset, M. (pub. 1939)	Boursier	Brenner
Bouteille, J. (pub. 1946)	Bousset	Bres.
Bouteville, R.-J. (pub. 1976)	Bouteille	Bresinsky
Bouthilet, Robert J. (pub. 1951)	Boutev.	Bretton
Boutroux, A. (pub. 1883)	Bouth.	Bretz
Bouvet, C. (pub. 1998)	Boutroux	Breuil
Bouznad, Z. (pub. 1995)	C. Bouvet	C. Breuil
Bower, Susan M. (pub. 1987)	Bouznad	Breuss
Bowerman, Constance A. (pub. 1955)	S.M. Bower	Breuss
Bowler, Peter A. (1948-)	Bowerman	D. Brewer
Bowles, Jane M. (pub. 1998)	Bowler	M.S. Brewster
Bowman, John Eddowes (1785-1841)	J.M. Bowles	I.E. Brezhnev
Boyce, John Shaw (1889-)	Bowman	Briant
Boyd, Daniel Alexander (1855-1928)	Boyce	Briaotta
Boyd, Emma Sophia (pub. 1934)	Boyd	H. Briard
Boyer, Gaston (pub. 1891)	E.S. Boyd	Briard
Boyer, Leon (pub. 1890)	G. Boyer	Bricaud
Boyetchko, S.M. (pub. 1986)	Boyer	Bric.-Irag.
Boylan, Brendan V. (pub. 1970)	Boyetchko	Brick
Boyle, John Samuel (1917-)	Boylan	Bride
Bozonnet, J. (pub. 1989)	J.S. Boyle	Bridge
Brader, L. (pub. 1964)	Bozonnet	C.H. Bridges
Bradley, Wilmot H. (1899-)	Brader	J.R. Bridges
Brady, B.L. ['Kitty] (pub. 1984)	W.H. Bradley	Briede
Braendle, F.J. (pub. 1899)	B.L. Brady	F. Brig.
Braggins, John E. (pub. 1996)	Braendle	V. Brig.
Brain (pub. 1923)	Braggins	Brignoli
Braiotta, G. (pub. 1989)	Brain	S.A. Brinkm.
Braiotta, G. (pub. 1989)	Braiotta	Brinkmann
Braird, H. (pub. 1888)	Braird	Briosi
Brako, Lois (pub. 1985)	Brako	P. Briot
Brako, Lois (pub. 1985)	Brako	Brisson
Brand, Maarten (pub. 1998)	M. Brand	T.P. Brisson
Brand, Maarten (pub. 1998)	M. Brand	Brittleb.
		M.P. Britton

Britton

Britton, Nathaniel Lord (1859-1934)	Britton	Buchanan, T.S. (pub. 1940)	T.S. Buchanan
Britzelmayr, Max (1839-1909)	Britzelm.	(Buchanan-White, Francis) see White, Francis Buchanan	F.B. White
Brizi, Ugo (1868-1949)	Brizi	Buchet, S. (pub. 19XX)	Buchet
Broadhurst, P.G. (pub. 1994)	P.G. Broadh.	Buchheim, A. (pub. 1924)	A. Buchheim
(Brockman-Jerosch, Heinrich) see Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich		Buchholz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic (1872-1924)	Buchholz
Brockmann, Ingrid (pub. 1976)	Brockm.-Jer.	Buchli, Harro H.R. (pub. 1952)	Buchli
Brockmann-Jerosch, Heinrich (1879-1939)	Brockmann	Buchner, P. (pub. 1912)	Buchner
Brockmüller, Hans Joachim Heinrich (1821-1882)	Brockm.-Jer.	(Bucholtz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic) see Buchholz, Feodor [Fedor] Vladimirovic	Buchholz
Brocq-Rouss.	Brockm.	Buchs (pub. 1936)	Buchs
Brodie, Harold Johnston (1907-1989)	Brocq-Rouss.	Buchwald, Niels Fabritius (1898-)	N.F. Buchw.
Brodo, Irwin Murray (1935-)	H.J. Brodie	Buck, J.D. (pub. 1988)	J.D. Buck
(Broecke, R. Van den) see Van den Broecke, R.	Brodo	Buck, William Russell (1950-)	W.R. Buck
Brondeau, Louis de (1794-1859)	Van den Broecke	Buckley, Helen R. (pub. 1970)	H.R. Buckley
Brongniart, Adolphe Theodore (de) (1801-1876)	Brond.	Buckley, W.D. (pub. 1920)	W.D. Buckley
Brooks, Albert Nelson (1897-1966)	Brongn.	Bucknall, Cedric (1849-1921)	Buckn.
Brooks, Charles (1872-)	A.N. Brooks	Buczacki, Stefan T. (pub. 1972)	Buczacki
Brooks, Frederick Thom [Thomas] (1882-1952)	C. Brooks	Budathoki, Usha (pub. 1989)	Budathoki
Brooks, R.D. (pub. 1977)	F.T. Brooks	Buddenhagen, Ivan W. (pub. 1957)	Buddenh.
Brooks, Travis E. (pub. 1971)	R.D. Brooks	Buddin, Walter (1890-1962)	Buddin
Broome, Christopher Edmund (1812-1886)	T.E. Brooks	Büdel, Burkhard (pub. 1986)	Büdel
Brotero, Felix de (Silva) Avellar (1744-1828)	Broome	Budington, A.B. (pub. 1970)	Budington
Brothers, Margaret P. (pub. 1981)	Brot.	Budrina, E. (pub. 1926)	Budrina
Brotzu, Renato (pub. 1998)	Brothers	Buendía, A.G. (pub. 1985)	Buendía
Broussel, M. (pub. 1948)	Brotzu	Buffin, N. (pub. 1984)	Buffin
Brown, Agnes H.S. (pub. 1957)	Brousset	Büggieri (pub. 1935)	Büggieri
Brown, Clair A. (1903-)	A.H.S. Br.	Bugnicourt, F. (pub. 1939)	Bugnic.
Brown, Dwight D. (pub. 1987)	C.A. Br.	Buhagiar, R.W.M. (pub. 1973)	Buhagiar
Brown, J.S. (pub. 1976)	D.D. Br.	Buhr, Herbert (1902-1968)	Buhr
Brown, James Greenlief (1880-1957)	J.S. Br.	Buhrer, Edna Marie (1898-)	Buhrer
Brown, Juliet C. (pub. 1958)	J.G. Br.	Buisman, Christine Johanna (1900-1936)	Buisman
Brown, Lawrence G. (pub. 1976)	J.C. Br.	Bujakiewicz, Anna M. (pub. 1985)	Bujak.
Brown, Margaret E. (pub. 1957)	L.G. Br.	Bukhalo, Asja S. (1932-)	Bukhalo
Brown, Nellie Adalesa (1877-1956)	M.E. Br.	Bulach, E.M. (pub. 1987)	Bulach
Brown, Robert (1773-1858)	N.A. Br.	Bulanov, P.A. (pub. 1965)	Bulanov
Brown, Roland Wilbur (1893-1961)	R. Br.	Buller, Arthur Henry Reginald (1874-1944)	Buller
Brown, William (1888-1975)	R.W. Br.	Bulliard, Jean Baptiste Francois ('Pierre') (1752-1793)	G.M. Taylor
Browne, C.A. (pub. 1919)	W. Br.	(Bulmer, G. Marie) see Taylor, G. Marie	Bumžaa
Browne, Patrick (1720-1790)	C.A. Browne	Bumžaa, D. (pub. 1986)	Bunce
Brubacher, D.C. (pub. 1984)	P. Browne	Bunce, Maureen E. (pub. 1961)	Bunch
Bruchet, G. (pub. 1965)	Brub.	Bunch, J.L. (pub. 1901)	Bundy
Bruckart, W.L. (pub. 2000)	Bruchet	Bundy, William F. (pub. 1883)	Bunescu
Brückner, Thomas (pub. 1996)	Bruckart	Bunkina, I.A. (pub. 1960)	Bunkina
Bruderlein, Jean (pub. 1916)	T. Brückn.	Bunschoten	Bunsch.
Bruehl, G.W. (pub. 1965)	Bruderl.	Bunting, R.H. (pub. 1923)	Bunting
Bruhne, Karl (pub. 1894)	G.W. Bruehl	Burch, Katherine B. (pub. 1987)	K.B. Burch
Bruhnas, Carl (pub. 1928)	Bruhne	Burchard, G. (pub. 1929)	G. Burchard
Bruijn, Ary Johannes de (1811-1896)	Bruhns	Burchill, R.T. (pub. 1986)	Burchill
Brummelen, Johannes van (1932-)	Bruijn	Burdjukova, Ludmila I. (1948-)	Burdjuk.
(Brummelin, Johannes van) see Brummelen, Johannes van	Brumm.	Burdsall, Harold H. (1940-)	Burds.
Brumpt, Emile Josef Alexander (1877-1951)	Brumm.	(Burdyukova, Ludmila I.) see Burdjukova, Ludmila I.	Burdjuk.
Brun, C. (pub. 1897)	Brumpt	Bureau, Louis Édouard (pub. 1893)	Bureau
Brunaud, Paul (18??-1903)	C. Brun	Büren, G. von (pub. 1922)	Büren
Brunchorst, Jorgen (1862-1917)	Brunaud	Burgaz, Ana Rosa (pub. 1992)	Burgaz
Brunel, M. (pub. 1984)	Brunch.	Burge, G.K. (pub. 1999)	G.K. Burge
Brunelli, François (pub. 1997)	M. Brunel	Burge, M.N. (pub. 1974)	Burge
Brunner, Stephen Cole (1891-1953)	Brunelli	Burgeff, Hans Edmund Nicola (1883-1976)	Burgeff
Brunnbauer, W. (pub. 1989)	Brunner	Burger, Owen Francis (1885-1928)	O.F. Burger
Brunner, Ivano L. (pub. 1989)	Brunnb.	Burgess, Lester W. (pub. 1982)	L.W. Burgess
Brunori, A. (pub. 1989)	I.L. Brunner	Burghouts, T. (pub. 1989)	Burghouts
Bruns, Thomas D. (pub. 1996)	Brunori	Burgos, Julio A. (pub. 1987)	Burgos
Bruschi, Diana (pub. 1912)	T.D. Bruns	Burgwitz, George Konstantinovich (1889-)	Burgwitz
Brusis, Otto A. (pub. 1972)	Bruschi	Buryukova, A.I. (pub. 1987)	Buryuk.
Brusse, Franklin Andrej (1951-)	Brusis	Buriticá Cespedes, Pablo (1943-)	Buriticá
Bruyants, J. (pub. 1970)	Brusse	Burk, William R. (pub. 1991)	Burk
(Bruyn, Ary Johannes de) see Bruijn, Ary Johannes de	Bruyl.	Burke, G.C. (pub. 1951)	Burke
Bruyn, H.P. de (pub. 1984)	Bruijn	Burkholder, Walter Hagemeyer (1891-)	Burkh.
Bryan, Mary Katherine (1877-)	Bruyn	Burlingham, Gertrude Simmons (1872-1952)	Burl.
(Bryce Kendrick, William) see Kendrick, (William) Bryce	Bryan	Burnett, Harry C. (pub. 1965)	H.C. Burnett
Brygoo, E.-R. (pub. 1974)	W.B. Kendr.	Burnett, John Harrison (1922-)	J.H. Burnett
Brzezinski, Jozef (pub. 1906)	Brygoo	Burnier, R. (pub. 1912)	Burnier
Bubák, Frantisek (1865-1925)	Brerez.	Burns, A.C. (pub. 1927)	Burns
Buben-Zurey, Mary Jo (pub. 1986)	Bubák	Burns, William E. (pub. 1933)	W.E. Burns
Buchalo, Asya S. (pub. 1998)	Bub.-Zurey	Burnside, C.E. (pub. 1928)	Burnside
Buchanan, D.E. (pub. 1981)	Buchalo		
Buchanan, Peter K. (1957-)	D.E. Buchanan		
Buchanan, Robert Earle (1883-)	P.K. Buchanan		
	R.E. Buchanan		

Burpee, L.L. (pub. 1984)	Burpee	(Calvo Torras, M. Ángeles) see Calvo, M. Ángeles	Calvo
Burri, R. (pub. 1921)	Burri	Camain, R. (pub. 1959)	Camain
Burrill, Thomas Jonathan (1839-1916)	Burrill	(Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele) see Sousa da Câmara, Man-	Sousa da Câmara
Burt, Catherine C. (pub. 1936)	C.C. Burt	nuel Emmanuele de	M.P.S. Câmara
Burt, Edward Angus (1859-1939)	Burt	Câmara, Marcos P.S. (pub. 1993)	M.P.S. Câmara
Burton, K.A. (pub. 1956)	K.A. Burton	Câmara, Marcos P.S. (pub. 1993)	Camboni
Burton, Mary Gwendolyn (1917-)	Burton	Camboni, Mauro (pub. 2000)	J.V. Cameron
Busch, L.V. (pub. 1962)	L.V. Busch	Cameron, Judith V. (pub. 1972)	Camici
Buschardt, Arthur (1935-)	Buschardt	Camici, Leontina (pub. 1948)	Camino
Büsgen, Moritz (1858-1921)	Büsgen	Camino Vilaró, Mayra (1962-)	Campan.
Bushnell, Welles (pub. 1997)	Bushnell	(Campane, Giulia Rivera) see Rivera Campane, Giulia	C.K. Campb.
Bushra, Perveen (pub. 1980)	Bushra	Campbell, Colin K. (pub. 1987)	I. Campb.
Busquet, G.P.	Busquet	Campbell, I. (pub. 1973)	L. Campb.
Busse, Walter Carl Otto (1865-1933)	Busse	Campbell, Leo (1894-)	R. Campb.
Butin, H. von (pub. 1957)	Butin	Campbell, R. (pub. 1979)	W.A. Campb.
Butler, Edward Eugene (1919-)	E.E. Butler	Campbell, William Andrew (1906-)	Camp.-Als.
Butler, Edwin John (1874-1943)	E.J. Butler	Campion-Alsumard, Therese Le (pub. 1969)	Campos
Butler, Elly's Theodora (1906-)	E.T. Butler	Campos, Silvio T.C. (pub. 1956)	Camposano
Butzin, Friedhelm Reinhold (1936-)	Butzin	Camposano, Anna (pub. 1951)	
Buxbaum, Johann Christian (1693-1730)	J.C. Buxb.	(Campos-Takaki, Galba Maria de) see Campos-Takagi,	Camp.-Takagi
Buyck, Bart (pub. 1983)	Buyck	Galba Maria de	Feijoo
Buzzati-Traverso, Adriano (pub. 1935)	Buzz.-Trav.	(Canal Feijoo, E.J.) see Feijoo, E.J.	Canales
Bydgosz, W.W. (pub. 1932)	Bydgosz	Canales, R. (pub. 1998)	Canals
Byford, W.J. (pub. 1963)	Byford	Canals, Antonio (pub. 1992)	DC.
Bykovskaya, S.V. (pub. 1974)	Bykovsk.	Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de (1778-1841)	Cand.
(Byl, Paul Andries Van der) see Van der Byl, Paul Andries	Van der Byl	Candoussau, Françoise (1934-)	
Bynum, H.H. (pub. 1972)	Bynum	(Candoussau-Pichon, Françoise) see Candoussau,	
Bystrek, Jan (1934-)	Bystrek	Françoise	Cand.
Bystrov (pub. 1959)	Bystrov	Candusso, Massimo (pub. 1982)	Candusso
Bywater, Joan (pub. 1959)	Bywater	(Cañete Gibas, Connie Fe) see Cañete-Gibas, Connie Fe	Cañ.-Gib.
Byzova, Z.M. (pub. 1960)	Byzova	Cañete-Gibas, Connie Fe (pub. 1998)	Cañ.-Gib.
		Caneva, Giulia (pub. 1981)	Caneva
		Canfield, Elmer R. (pub. 1916)	Canf.
		Canham, Susan C.	Canham
Caballero, Agustín (pub. 1997)	A. Caball.	Cannon, Paul Francis (1956-)	P.F. Cannon
Caballero, Arturo (1877-1950)	Caball.	Cannone, Jamie J. (pub. 2000)	Cannone
(Caballero y Segares, Arturo) see Caballero, Arturo	Caball.	Cano, Josep [José] (pub. 1987)	Cano
Cabañes, Javier (pub. 1990)	J. Cabañes	Canonaco, A. (pub. 1936)	Canonaco
(Cabañes (Saenz), [Francisco] Javier) see Cabañes, Javier	J. Cabañes	Canter, Hilda M. (pub. 1949)	Canter
Cabello, Marta N. (1953-)	Cabello	Cantino, E.C. (pub. 1961)	Cantino
Cabral, Daniel (1946-)	Cabral	Cantón, Eliseo (pub. 1898)	Cantón
Cabrini, P. (pub. 1937)	Cabrini	Cantoni, C. (pub. 1979)	Cantoni
Cacciola, S.O. (pub. 1996)	Cacciola	Cantournet, Jean (pub. 1948)	Cant.
Cáceres, Marcela E.S. (pub. 1999)	M. Cáceres	Cantrell, Sharon A. (pub. 1996)	S.A. Cantrell
Cacialli, Gabriele (pub. 1993)	Cacialli	Cao, Heng Sheng (pub. 1996)	H.S. Cao
Cadiñanos, Antonio (pub. 1994)	Cadiñanos	Cao, Jin Zhong (pub. 1987)	J.Z. Cao
Cadiñanos Aguirre, J.A. (pub. 2000)	J.A. Cadiñanos	Cao, Lei (pub. 1995)	L. Cao
Cafaro, Matías J. (pub. 1999)	Cafaro	Cao, Ruobin (pub. 1990)	R.B. Cao
Cai, Junpeng (pub. 1997)	J.P. Cai	Cao, Zhi Min (pub. 1994)	Z.M. Cao
Caillet, Michel (pub. 1980)	Caillet	Capelari, Marina (1958-)	Capelari
Cailleux, Roger (1929-)	Cailleux	Capellano, A. (pub. 1980)	Capellano
Caillon, P. (pub. 1984)	Caillon	Cappelli, A. (pub. 1983)	Cappelli
Cain, Roy Franklin (1906-)	Cain	Capponi, M. (pub. 1959)	Capponi
Caine, Thelma Saran (pub. 1980)	Caine	Capriotti, Augusto (1920-1970)	Capr.
Calandron, Andre (pub. 1953)	Calandron	Capron, E. (pub. 1871)	Capron
Calatayud (Lorente), Vicent (pub. 1995)	Calat.	Caraccioli (pub. 1934)	Caracc.
Caldesi, Ludovico [Luigi] (1821-1884)	Caldesi	Carbajal, A.J. (pub. 1901)	Carbajal
Caldis, Panos Demetrius (1896-)	Caldis	Carbone, D. (pub. 1905)	Carbone
Calduch, M. (pub. 1999)	M. Caldutch	(Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth Ramond de) see	
Caldwell, Ralph Merrill (1903-)	Caldwell	Ramond de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth	Ramond
Calhoun, Cornelia J. (pub. 1989)	Calhoun	(Cardona, Victor Manuel Pardo) see Pardo-Cardona, Victor	Pardo-Card.
Calkins, William Wirt (1842-1914)	Calk.	Manuel	
Callac, P. (pub. 1993)	Callac	Cardoso, L. (pub. 1944)	Cardoso
Callaghan, Arthur A. (pub. 1989)	Callaghan	Carestia, Antonio (1825-1908)	Carestia
Callan, Brenda E. (1960-)	Callan	Caretta, Giuseppe (pub. 1960)	Caretta
Callebaut, E. (pub. 1983)	Callebaut	Carey, Susan T. (pub. 1981)	S.T. Carey
Callen, Eric Ottleben (1912-1970)	Callen	Carini, A. (pub. 1940)	Carini
Calmette, Leon Charles Albert (1863-1933)	Calmette	Carl, K.P. (pub. 1980)	K.P. Carl
Calnegru, Ion (pub. 1961)	Calnegru	Carleton, Mark Alfred (1866-1925)	Carleton
Calonge, Francisco (de) Diego (1938-)	Calonge	Carlin, G. (pub. 1982)	Carlin
Calponzos, L. (pub. 1956)	Calp.	Carlin-Silväng, U. (pub. 1982)	Carl-Silv.
Calvelo, Susana (pub. 1994)	Calvelo	Carlos, Rodrigo M.E. (pub. 1999)	Carlos
Calviello de Roldan, Beatriz O. (1934-)	Calviello	Carman, P.E. (pub. 1956)	Carman
Calvino, M. (pub. 1938)	Calvino	Carmarán, C.C. (pub. 1996)	Carmarán
Calvo, Esperanza (pub. 2000)	E. Calvo	Carmarán, C.C. (pub. 1996)	Carmarán
Calvo, M. Ángeles (-1988)	Calvo	(Carmen Molina, María del) see Molina, María del Carmen	M.C. Molina
		Carmichael, Dugald (1772-1827)	Carmich.

Carmo Souza

Carmichael, John W. (pub. 1962)	J.W. Carmich.	Castillo, Gabriel (pub. 1994)	G. Castillo
(Carmine Dianese, José) see Dianese, José Carmine	Dianese	Castillo, J. (pub. 1981)	J. Castillo
Carmo Souza, Lidia do (pub. 1957)	Carmo Souza	Castlebury, Lisa A. (pub. 1995)	Castl.
Carne, Walter Mervyn (1885-1952)	Carne	Castrillon, A. Lopez (pub. 1964)	Castr.
Carneige, Angus J. (pub. 1994)	Carneige	Castro, J.E.W. (pub. 1964)	J.E.W. Castro
Carneiro, Luiz Siqueira (pub. 1956)	Carneiro	Castro, Maria Luisa (pub. 1995)	M.L. Castro
(Carneiro de Albuquerque, Fernando) see Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro de		Castro-Mendoza, E. (pub. 1983)	Castro-Mend.
Carnevale-Ricci, F. (pub. 1926)	F.C. Albuq.	Casu, Angelo (pub. 1906)	Casu
Carnham, Susan C. (pub. 1969)	Carn.-Ricci	Casulli, F. (pub. 1981)	Casulli
Carnoy, J.-B. (pub. 1870)	Carnham	Catanei, A. (pub. 1944)	Catanei
Carol, W.L.L. (pub. 1928)	Carnoy	Cate, Ten (pub. 1994)	Cate
Carolis, C. de (pub. 1975)	Carol	Cattaneo, Achille (1839-)	Catt.
Caroselli, Nestor E. (pub. 1949)	Carolis	Cauchon, R. (pub. 1989)	Cauchon
Caroti, Vincenzo (pub. 1998)	Caros.	Caulery, Maurice (1868-1958)	Caulery
Carougeau (pub. 1909)	Caroti	Caum, Edward Leonard (1893-1952)	Caum
Carpano, M. (pub. 1940)	Carougeau	Cavalcanti, Wlademir de Albuquerque (pub. 1967)	Cavalc.
Carpenter, Clarence Willard (1888-1946)	Carpano	Cavalier, A. (pub. 1835)	Cavalier
Carpenter, Steven E. (pub. 1974)	C.W. Carp.	Cavaliere, A.R. (pub. 1965)	A.R. Caval.
Carr, C.J. (pub. 1995)	S.E. Carp.	Cavalier-Smith, T. (pub. 1998)	Caval.-Sm.
Carranza, J. (pub. 1999)	C.J. Carr	Cavallero, C. (pub. 1939)	Cavall.
Carranza, Jose Maria (1922-)	J. Carranza bis	Cavara, Fridiano (1857-1929)	Cavara
Carranza, M.R. (pub. 1983)	Carranza	Cavara, Victoria (pub. 1913)	V. Cavara
Carranza-Morse, Julietta (pub. 1982)	M.R. Carranza	Cavender, James C. (1936-)	Cavender
Carreiro, M.M. (pub. 1989)	J. Carranza	Cavet, J. (pub. 1992)	Cavet
Carrera, Cesar Jose Mari (1903-)	Carreiro	Caviello, Beatriz O. (pub. 1972)	Caviello
Carrillo Ll., R. (pub. 1984)	Carrera	Cayrol, Jean-Claude (pub. 1982)	Cayrol
Carrington, Benjamin (1827-1893)	Carrillo	Cazalbou, L. (pub. 1914)	Cazalbou
Carrión, A.L. (pub. 1952)	Carrington	Cázares, Efrén (pub. 1992)	Cázares
Carrión, Gloria (pub. 1993)	Carrión	Cázares, Efrén (pub. 1992)	Cázares
Carrión, Gloria (pub. 1993)	G. Carrión	Cazau, Maria Cecilia (pub. 1990)	Cazau
Carris, Lori M. (pub. 1987)	G. Carrión	Ceccarelli, A. (pub. 1935)	Ceccar.
Carroll, George C. (pub. 1986)	Carris	Cedeño, Luis (pub. 1987)	Cedeño
Carroll, Isaac (1828-1880)	G.C. Carroll	(Cedeño M., Luis R.) see Cedeño, Luis	Cedeño
Carruthers, William (1830-1922)	Carroll	Cejp, Karel (1900-1979)	Cejp
Carsner, Eubanks (1891-)	Carruth.	Celafu, R. (1900-1979)	Celafu
Carter, A. (pub. 1982)	Carsner	Čelakovský, Ladislav Frantisek (1864-1916)	L.F. Čelak.
Carter, Carlos Newton (pub. 1915)	A. Carter	Celino, M.S. (pub. 1931)	Celino
Carter, James Cedric (1905-1981)	C.N. Carter	Celotti, L. (pub. 1887)	Celotti
Carter, M.V. (pub. 1957)	J.C. Carter	(Cengia Sambo, Maria) see Sambo, Maria	Sambo
Carter, Stanley (pub. 1972)	M.V. Carter	Cépè	Cépè
Carteret, Xavier (pub. 1999)	Stan. Carter	Cépède, C. (pub. 1907)	Cépède
Cartwright, Richard D. (pub. 1997)	Carteret	Cercós, A.P. (pub. 1954)	Cercós
Carus, Carl Gustav (1789-1869)	Cartwr.	(Černhorsky, Zdenek (T.)) see Černohorsky, Zdenek (T.)	Čern.
Caruso, F.L. (pub. 1988)	Carus	Černohorsky, Zdenek (T.) (1910-)	Čern.
Caruso, S. (pub. 1926)	F.L. Caruso	Černý, Alois (pub. 1963)	Černý
Carvalho, A.O. (pub. 1989)	Caruso	Ceruta, A. (pub. 1960)	Ceruta
Carvalho, Anibal A. de (pub. 2000)	A.O. Carvalho	Ceruti, Arturo (1908-)	Ceruti
Carvalho, T. de (pub. 1953)	A.A. Carvalho	Cesari Rossi, M. Graziella (pub. 1977)	Ces. Rossi
Carver, George Washington (1864-1943)	T. Carvalho	Cesati, Vincenzo de (1806-1883)	Ces.
Casadevall, Arturo (pub. 1999)	Carver	Cetto, B. (pub. 1983)	Cetto
Casagrande, F. (pub. 1969)	Casadevall	Cha, Joo Young (pub. 1994)	J.Y. Cha
Casagrandi, O. (pub. 1897)	Casagr.	Chabelska-Frydman, Chaja (pub. 1964)	Chab.-Frydm.
Casali, Carlo (pub. 1897)	Casagrandi	Chaborski, Gabriela (pub. 1918)	Chaborski
Casares-Porcel, Manuel (pub. 1992)	Casali	(Chabounine, D.A.) see Shabunin, D.A.	Shabunin
(Casati, Francesco Beltramini de) see Beltramini de Casati, Francesco	Casares	Chacón, Santiago (pub. 1996)	S. Chacón
Cash, Edith Katherine (1890-1992)	Beltr.	Chacón, Santiago (pub. 1996)	S. Chacón
Cash, J. (pub. 1904)	E.K. Cash	(Chacón-Jiménez, Santiago) see Chacón, Santiago	S. Chacón
Caspary, Johann Xaver Robert (1818-1887)	Cash	Chadefaud, Marius (1900-)	Chadef.
Cassini, R. (pub. 1968)	Casp.	Chagas, Carlos Ribeiro Justiniano (1879-1934)	Chagas
Castagne, Jean Louis Martin (1785-1858)	R. Cass.	(Chagas Oliveira Freire, Francisco das) see Freire, Francisco co [das Chagas] Oliveira	F.O. Freire
Castagnola, M. (pub. 1983)	Castagne	Chahal, Devinder Singh (pub. 1963)	Chahal
Castan, P. (pub. 1924)	Castagn.	Chaillet, Jean Frederic de (1749-1839)	Chaillet
Castañeda, Rafael F. (pub. 1986)	R.F. Castañeda	Chakravarty, D.K. (pub. 1979)	D.K. Chakrav.
(Castañeda-Ruiz, Rafael F.) see Castañeda, Rafael F.	R.F. Castañeda	Chalabuda, T.V. (pub. 1967)	Chalab.
Castanei, A. (pub. 1927)	Castanei	Chalange, René (pub. 1999)	Chalange
Castaner, David (1934-)	Castaner	Chalmers, Albert John (1870-1920)	Chalm.
Castañero, V. (pub. 1996)	Castañero	Chamberlain, Donald William (1905-)	D.W. Chamb.
Castellani, Aldo (1877-1971)	Castell.	Chamuris, George Peter (1954-)	Chamuris
Castellani, Ettore (1909-)	E. Castell.	Chan, Y.C. (pub. 1992)	Y.C. Chan
Castellano, Michael A. (pub. 1986)	Castellano	Chance, Helena C. (pub. 1921)	Chance
Castelli, T. (pub. 1938)	T. Castelli	Chand, Ramesh (pub. 1990)	Chand
Castello, M. (pub. 1994)	Castello	Chandel, D.S. (pub. 1986)	Chandel
Castelo-Branco, R. (pub. 1961)	Cast.-Branco	Chandra, Aindrila (pub. 1982)	A. Chandra
Castillo, Aurelio (pub. 1993)	A. Castillo	Chandra, Satish (pub. 1991)	Satish Chandra
		Chandra, Sudhir (pub. 1995)	S. Chandra

Chandrasekaran, S. (pub. 1960)	Chandras.	Chen, Jie (pub. 1995)	J. Chen
Chandrashekara, K.V. (pub. 1977)	Chand rash.	Chen, Jin Liang [Ling] (pub. 1989)	J.L. Chen
Chang, Chen Shou (pub. 1990)	Chen S. Chang	Chen, K.M. (pub. 1974)	K.M. Chen
(Chang, Chi Cheng) see Chen, Chi Cheng	C.C. Chen	Chen, K.T. (pub. 19??)	K.T. Chen
Chang, G.M. (pub. 1994)	G.M. Chang	Chen, Kuei Yu (pub. 1996)	K.Y. Chen
Chang, Ho Shii (1938-)	H.S. Chang	Chen, Lin Hai (pub. 1999)	L.H. Chen
Chang, Ming Chang (pub. 1989)	Ming C. Chang	Chen, M.J. (pub. 1956)	M.J. Chen
Chang, N.K. (pub. 1992)	N.K. Chang	Chen, Mo Mei (pub. 1979)	M.M. Chen
Chang, Tun Tschu (pub. 1984)	T.T. Chang	Chen, Qing Tao (1932-)	Q.T. Chen
Chang, Yung (pub. 1967)	Y. Chang	Chen, Sen Yu (pub. 1996)	S.Y. Chen
Changsri, Winit (pub. 1958)	Changsri	Chen, Shao Qin (pub. 1991)	S.Q. Chen
Channamma, K.A. Lucy (pub. 1966)	Chann.	Chen, Shou Chan (pub. 1984)	Shou C. Chen
Channon, A.G. (pub. 1963)	Channon	Chen, Shu Fen (pub. 2000)	S.F. Chen
(Chao, Chen Yu) see Zhao, Zheng Yu	Z.Y. Zhao	Chen, Shuang Lin (pub. 1992)	Shuang L. Chen
Chao, F.X. (pub. 1994)	F.X. Chao	Chen, T. (pub. 1984)	T. Chen
(Chao, Ji [Chi] Ding) see Zhao, Ji [Chi] Ding	J.D. Zhao	Chen, Tsing Lien (pub. 1945)	T.L. Chen
Chao, R.L.C. (pub. 1970)	R.L.C. Chao	Chen, W. (pub. 1999)	W. Chen
Chapela, Ignacio H. (pub. 1995)	Chapela	Chen, Wei Dong (pub. 1997)	W.D. Chen
Chapman, B. (pub. 1952)	B. Chapm.	Chen, Wei Qun (pub. 1997)	W.Q. Chen
Chapman, G.B. (pub. 1959)	G.B. Chapm.	Chen, Xiu Rong (pub. 2000)	X.R. Chen
Chapman, Robert (pub. 2000)	R. Chapm.	Chen, Xue Fen (pub. 1986)	X.F. Chen
Chapman, S.W. (pub. 1986)	S.W. Chapm.	Chen, Y.X. (pub. 1993)	Y.X. Chen
Charbonnel, J. (pub. 2000)	J. Charb.	Chen, Yu Hui (pub. 1994)	Y.Hui Chen
(Chardón Palacios, Carlos Eugenio) see Chardón, Carlos Eugenio	Chardón	Chen, Ze Yu (pub. 1989)	Ze Yu Chen
Chardón, Carlos Eugenio (1897-1965)	Chardón	Chen, Zhao Xuan (pub. 1993)	Z.X. Chen
Charles, Vera Katherine (1877-1954)	Charles	Chen, Zhi X. (pub. 1990)	Zhi X. Chen
Charpentier, M.-J. (pub. 1982)	Charp.	Chen, Zhu An (pub. 1990)	Z.A. Chen
Charudattan, Raghavan (pub. 1993)	Charud.	Chen, Zui [Zuei] Ching (1930-)	Z.C. Chen
Charvát, I. (pub. 1961)	Charvát	Chenanais, Jules E. (1854-1942)	Chenant.
Chary, S.J. (pub. 1975)	Chary	Cheney, G.M. (pub. 1932)	G.M. Cheney
Chase, A.R. (pub. 1992)	A.R. Chase	Cheng, H.C. (pub. 1949)	H.C. Cheng
Chassain, Maurice (pub. 1977)	Chassain	Cheng, Ju Long (pub. 1997)	J.L. Cheng
Chatin, Gaspard Adolphe (1813-1901)	Chatin	Cheng, K.J. (pub. 1989)	K.J. Cheng
Chatrath, M.S. (pub. 1959)	Chatrin	Cheng, K.K. (pub. 1985)	K.K. Cheng
Chatterjee, A.A.K. (pub. 1984)	Chat.ri	Cheng, Ming Yuan (pub. 1992)	M.Y. Cheng
Chatton, Edouard (1883-1947)	Chatton	Cheng, Shu Lan (pub. 1967)	S.L. Cheng
Chattopadhyay, S.B. (pub. 1957)	Chattop.	Cheng, Sieh (pub. 1974)	S. Cheng
(Chattopadhyay, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay, B.K.	Chattopadh.	Cheng, X.Y. (pub. 1985)	X.Y. Cheng
(Chattopadhyay, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay, B.K.	Chattopadh.	Cheng, Y.Hui (pub. 1977)	Y.H. Cheng
Chattopadhyay, B.K. (pub. 1990)	Chattopadh.	Cheo, C.C. (1911-)	C.C. Cheo
(Chattopadhyay, S.B.) see Chattopadhyay, S.B.	Chattop.	Cheremisinov, N.A. (pub. 1936)	Cherem.
(Chattopadhyaya, B.K.) see Chattopadhyay, B.K.	Chattop.	(Cherepanova, N.P.) see Czerepanova, N.P.	Czerepan.
Chaturvedi, S.K. (pub. 1973)	Chaturv.	Chernetskaya, Z.S. (pub. 1929)	Chernetsk.
Chaubard, Louis Athanase [Anastase] (1785-1854)	Chaub.	Chernov, I.Yu. (pub. 1988)	Chernov
Chaudhary, D.N. (pub. 1983)	D.N. Chaudhary	Cherubini, Amleto (pub. 1989)	Cherubini
Chaudhary, Reeta (pub. 1991)	R. Chaudhary	Chester, Frederick Dixon (1861-1943)	Chester
Chaudhary, Ritesh K. (pub. 1994)	R.K. Chaudhary	Chesters, Charles G.C. (-1993)	Chesters
Chaudhuri, H. (pub. 1924)	Chaudhuri	Chevalier, Gérard (pub. 1979)	G. Chev.
Chaudhury, Renuka (pub. 1964)	Chaudhury	Chevallier, Francois Fulgis (1796-1840)	Chevall.
Chauhan, L.S. (pub. 1965)	L.S. Chauhan	Chevassut, Georges (pub. 1965)	Chevassut
Chauhan, R.K.S. (pub. 1983)	R.K.S. Chauhan	Chevaugeon, J. (pub. 1950)	Chevaug.
Chauhan, Shashi (pub. 1989)	S. Chauhan	Chevzoff, Béatrix (pub. 2000)	Chevtzoff
Chauvet, Eric (pub. 1992)	Chauvet	Cheype, J.-L. (pub. 1983)	Cheype
Chavan, P.B. (pub. 1969)	P.B. Chavan	Chi, C.C. (pub. 1952)	C.C. Chi
Chaverri, Adelaida (pub. 1988)	Chaverri	Chi, Pei Kun (pub. 1988)	P.K. Chi
Chaverri, Priscila	P. Chaverri	Chiang, Mou Yen (pub. 1989)	M.Y. Chiang
Chawla, G.C. (pub. 1987)	G.C. Chawla	Chiba, O. (pub. 1961)	Chiba
Chayé d'Albissin, M. (pub. 1984)	d'Albissin	Chiddarwar, P.P. (pub. 1955)	Chidd.
Chea, Chark Yen (pub. 1979)	Chea	Chien, Chiu Yuan [Yuien] (pub. 1971)	C.Y. Chien
Cheban, M.E. (pub. 1935)	Cheban	Chien, Fan Tyk	F.T. Chien
Checa, Julia (pub. 1986)	Checa	Child, John (1922-1984)	J. Child
Chee, K.H. (pub. 1969)	Chee	Child, Marion (pub. 1932)	Child
Cheel, Edwin (1872-1951)	Cheel	Child, P. (pub. 1986)	P. Child
Chemin, Emile (1876-1945)	Che min	Childs, J.F.L. (pub. 1965)	J.F.L. Childs
Chen, Alice Whei Chu (pub. 1964)	A.W. Chen	Childs, Le Roy (1888-)	Childs
Chen, Qi Yi (pub. 1932)	C.I. Chen	Chilton, John E. (pub. 1954)	J.E. Chilton
Chen, Chang Fa (pub. 1995)	C.F. Chen	Chilton, St. John Poindexter (1909-)	S.P. Chilton
Chen, Chee Jen (pub. 1998)	Chee J. Chen	Chinabut, S. (pub. 1995)	Chinabut
Chen, Chi Cheng (1903-)	C.C. Chen	Chinnappa, B. (pub. 1968)	Chinnappa
Chen, Chi Yu (pub. 1993)	Chi Y. Chen	Chinnaraj, S. (pub. 1992)	Chinnaraj
Chen, Chien Ming (pub. 1998)	C.M. Chen	Chiplonkar, A. (pub. 1969)	Chipl.
Chen, Ching Tao (pub. 1973)	C.T. Chen	Chitaley, S.D. (Pub. 1971)	Chitaley
Chen, Fa Jun (pub. 1991)	F.J. Chen	Chitzanidis, A. (pub. 1956)	Chitzan.
Chen, Gui Qing (1939-)	G.Q. Chen	Chiu, Wei Fan (1912-2000)	W.F. Chiu
Chen, Guo Gui (pub. 1990)	G.G. Chen	(Chiu, Wei Fan) see Qiu, Wei Fan	W.F. Qiu
Chen, Ji Di (1923-)	J.D. Chen	Chivers, Arthur Houston (1880-)	Chivers
Chen, Jian Bin (pub. 1989)	J.B. Chen	Chlebicki, Andrzej (1949-)	Chleb.
		Chmel, L. (pub. 1966)	L. Chmel
		Cho, Weon Dae (pub. 2000)	W.D. Cho

(Chochriakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich	Clark, Betty M. (pub. 1974)	B.M. Clark
(Chochrjakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich	Clark, D.S. (pub. 1955)	D.S. Clark
(Chochryakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokhriakov, Michael Kuzmich	Clark, Joseph W. (pub. 1994)	J.W. Clark
Chodat, Robert Hippolyte (1865-1934)	Clark, Judson Freeman (1890-)	J.F. Clark
Choisy, Jacques Denys [Denis] (1799-1859)	Clark, Malcolm C.	M.C. Clark
Choisy, Maurice Gustave Benoit (1897-1966)	Clarke, R.T. (pub. 1965)	R.T. Clarke
Cholil, Abdul (pub. 1988)	Claudia, P. (pub. 1986)	Claudia
Chona, Behari Lall (1906-)	Clausen, Roy Elwood (1891-1956)	R.E. Clausen
Chopra, Goverdhan Lal (1903-)	Claussen, N.H. (pub. 1940)	N.H. Claussen
Chopra, R.K. (pub. 1990)	Claussen, Peter (1877-1959)	Claussen
Chorin, Mathilda (pub. 1961)	Clauzade, F.J. Georges A. (1914-)	Clauzade
Chorine, V. (pub. 1927)	Clauzet, J.-P. (pub. 1984)	Clauzet
Chou, H.C. (pub. 1954)	Clay, Keith (pub. 1989)	Clay
Chou, Wen Neng (pub. 1991)	Clayton, Y.M. (pub. 1985)	Y.M. Clayton
Chouhan, J.S. (pub. 1974)	Clegg, M.T. (pub. 1907)	Clegg
Chovrenko (pub. 1925)	Cleland, John Burton (1878-1971)	Cleland
Chow, Chung Hwang (pub. 1935)	Clémencet, L. (pub. 1932)	Clémencet
Chowdhery, H.J. (1949-)	Cléménçon, Heinz (1935-)	Cléménçon
Chowdhery, K. (pub. 1984)	Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas] (1777-1827)	Clemente
Chowdhry, P.N. (pub. 1974)	Clements, Frederick Edward (1874-1945)	Clem.
Chowdhury, C.R. (pub. 1970)	Clendenin, Ida (pub. 1895)	Clendenin
Chowdhury, H.P. (pub. 1938)	Clerc, Philippe (1955-)	P. Clerc
Chowdhury, Roy (pub. 1974)	Clericuzio, Marco (pub. 1989)	Cleric.
Chowdhury, S. (pub. 1969)	Cline, Molly Niedbalski (pub. 1983)	M.N. Cline
Chowdhury, S.R. (pub. 1970)	Cline, S.D. (pub. 1983)	S.D. Cline
Chowdhury, Shaista Begum (pub. 1944)	Clinton, George Perkins (1867-1937)	G.P. Clinton
Chrestian, J. (pub. 1913)	Clinton, George William (1807-1885)	Clinton
Chrispijn (pub. 1996)	Clowez, Philippe (pub. 1997)	Clowez
Christan, Josef (pub. 1995)	Clum, Floyd M. (pub. 1955)	Clum
Christenberry, George A. (pub. 1940)	Clusius, Carolus (1526-1609)	Clus.
Christensen, Clyde Martin (1905-)	Cobb, Fields W. (pub. 1978)	F.W. Cobb
Christensen, Martha (1932-)	Cobb, Nathan Augustus (1859-1932)	Cobb
Christensen, Michael J. (pub. 1984)	Cobb-Poule, L.A. (pub. 1990)	Cobb-Poule
Christensen, Morten (pub. 1999)	Coccia, Michele (pub. 1991)	Coccia
Christensen, Steen N. (pub. 1994)	Cocconi, Girolamo (1822-1904)	Cocc.
Christian, J. (pub. 1991)	Cochet, G. (pub. 1957)	G. Cochet
Christiansen, Mads Peter (1889-1975)	Cochran, L.C. (pub. 1937)	Cochran
Christiansen, Mogens Skytte (1918-)	(Cock, Arthur W.A.M. de) see De Cock, Arthur W.A.M.	De Cock
Christie, Jesse Roy (1889-)	Cock, Geert W. De (pub. 1997)	G.W. De Cock
Christoff, A. (pub. 1939)	Cockerell, Theodore Dru Alison (1866-1948)	Cockerell
Christopher, Warren Neil (1895-)	Cocquand, M. (pub. 1978)	Cocquand
Christopherson, J.B. (pub. 1914)	Codogno, Michele (1951-)	Codogno
Christova, E. (pub. 1939)	Codoreanu, Vasile (1917-)	Codor.
Chrysler, Mintin Asbury (1871-1963)	Codoreanu, Radu (1904-1987)	Codoreanu
Chrząszcz, T. (pub. 1901)	Codoreanu-Balcescu, D. (pub. 1981)	Codr.-Balc.
Chung, Chao Hsuan (pub. 1997)	Coelho, Gilberto (pub. 1996)	G. Coelho
Chupp, Charles David (1886-1967)	Coelho, R. Pessoa (pub. 1960)	Coêlho
Church, Margaret Brooks (1889-1949?)	Coemans, Henri Eugene Lucien Gaetan (1825-1871)	Coem.
Churchland, L.M. (pub. 1969)	Cogt, Ulzijn (1940-1996)	Cogt
Ciaglinski (pub. 1893)	Cohen, Sylvan Irving (pub. 1946)	S.I. Cohen
Ciarrocchi, L. (pub. 1933)	Cohen, Y. (pub. 1966)	Y. Cohen
Cibot, [Fr.] Pierre-Martial (1727-1784)	Cohn, E. (pub. 1904)	E. Cohn
Cibrián, D. (pub. 1986)	Cohn, Ferdinand Julius (1828-1898)	Cohn
Cibula, William G. (pub. 1996)	Coker, William Chambers (1872-1953)	Coker
Ciccarone, Antonio S. (1909-1982)	Colby, Arthur Samuel (1887-)	Colby
Ciccarone, Claudio (pub. 1985)	Cole, Anthony L.J. ('Tony') (pub. 1964)	A.L.J. Cole
Ciccaroni, Antonio (pub. 1992)	Cole, Gary T. (pub. 1983)	G.T. Cole
Cienkowski, Lev Semenovich de (1822-1887)	Cole, J.B. (pub. 1932)	J.B. Cole
Ciferrí, F. (pub. 1955)	Cole, John Rufus (1900-)	Cole
Ciferrí, Raffaele (1897-1964)	Cole, Mariette S. (pub. 1998)	M. Cole
Cifuentes B., Joaquín (pub. 1984)	Coleman, David C. (pub. 1995)	D.C. Coleman
Cimerman, A. (pub. 1984)	Coleman, Leslie Charles (1887-)	L.C. Coleman
Ciocan, Constantin (1904-1987)	Colenso, (John) William (1811-1899)	Colenso
Citérin, Michel (1941-1999)	Coles, R.B. (pub. 1988)	R.B. Coles
Ciurchea, Maria (1931-)	Colgan, Wes (pub. 1995)	Colgan
Čížek, Karel (pub. 1993)	Colla, Silvia (pub. 1932)	S. Colla
Čížek, Karel (pub. 1993)	Collard, S.B. (pub. 1966)	Collard
Claessens, B. (pub. 1934)	Colley, R.H. (pub. 1927)	Colley
Claisse, M.L. (pub. 1984)	Collier, A. (pub. 1950)	Collier
Clancy, K.J. (pub. 1979)	Collin, Bernard (1881-1915)	Collin
Clapp, Grace Lucretia (1881-)	Collin, P. (pub. 1987)	P. Collin
Claqué (pub. 1923)	Collins, Matthew D. (pub. 1997)	M.D. Collins
Clara, Feliciano Mercado (1896-)	Collins, W.B. (pub. 1935)	W.B. Collins
Claridge, Andrew W. (pub. 2000)	Colmeiro, Miguel (1816-1901)	Colmeiro
	(Colmeiro y Penido, Miguel) see Colmeiro, Miguel	Colmeiro
	Coluzzi, M. (pub. 1959)	Coluzzi

Coman, Nicolae (1937-)	Costa, Jose Porfirio (1910-)	J.P. Costa
Comby, L. (pub. 1942)	Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira da (pub. 1952)	M.E.A. Costa
Comes, Orazio (1848-1923)	Costa, O.G. (pub. 1857)	O.G. Costa
Commelijn, Caspar [Casparus] (1667/8-1731)	Costa, P. (pub. 1976)	P. Costa
(Commelin, Caspar [Casparus]) see Commelijn, Caspar [Casparus]	Costantin, Julien Noel (1857-1936)	Costantin
Common, Ralph S. (pub. 1995)	Coste, Clother (pub. 1994)	C. Coste
Common, Ralph S.	Coste, F. (pub. 1971)	F. Coste
Commons, A. (1829-1919)	(Cotter, H. Van T.) see Van T. Cotter, H.	Cotter
Conant, Norman Francis (1908-)	Cottini, G.B. (pub. 1939)	Cottini
Conn, Harold Joel (1886-1952)	Cotton, Arthur Disbrowe (1879-1962)	Cotton
Connant, N.F. (pub. 1941)	Couch, John Nathaniel (1896-1986)	Couch
Connors, Ibra Lockwood (1894-)	Couderc, George (1850-1928)	Couderc
Connold (pub. 1909)	Coudert, J. (pub. 1955)	Coudert
Connold, E.T. (pub. 1909)	Coulter, John Merle (1851-1928)	J.M. Coult.
Connole, M.D. (pub. 1968)	Coupin, Henri Eugene Victor (1868-)	Coupin
Conover, John T. (1918-)	Cour, P. (pub. 1966)	Cour
Consiglio, Giovanni (pub. 1996)	Coursey, De (pub. 1927)	De Coursey
Constantineanu, Ion [Ioan, Joan] C. (1860-1931)	Court, Arthur Bertram (1927-)	Court
Constantinescu, Ovidiu (1933-)	Courtecuisse, Régis (1956-)	Courtec.
Constantinou, P.T. (pub. 1960)	Courtois, R.	Courtois
Contu, Marco (E.) (pub. 1984)	Courtois, Richard Joseph (1806-1835)	Courtois
Conway, Kenneth E. (pub. 1976)	Coutelen, F. (pub. 1955)	Coutelen
Cook, Melville Thurston (1869-1952)	Coutière, H. (pub. 1911)	Coutière
Cook, Orator Fuller (1867-1949)	Coutinho, Antonio Xavier Pereira (1851-1939)	Cout.
Cook, Philip William (1936-)	Coutinho, Teresa A. (pub. 1997)	T.A. Cout.
Cook, R. James (pub. 1967)	(Couto Alfenas, Acelino) see Alfenas, Acelino Couto	Alfenas
Cook, Roger T.A. (1940-)	Coville, Frederick Vernon (1867-1937)	Coville
(Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey) see Ivimey Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey	Cox, B.A. (pub. 1974)	B.A. Cox
Cooke, John C. (pub. 1973)	Cox, Darrell E. (pub. 1939)	D.E. Cox
Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt (1825-1914)	Cox, H.T. (pub. 1939)	H.T. Cox
Cooke, R. James (pub. 1967)	Cox, Vivienne J. (pub. 1957)	V.J. Cox
Cooke, R.C. (pub. 1966)	Cragin, Francis Whittemore (1858-1937)	Cragin
Cooke, William Bridge (1908-)	Craigie, J.H. (pub. 1929)	Craigie
Cookson, Isabel Clifton (1893-1973)	Craik, Robert (pub. 1921)	Craik
Cookson, J. (pub. 1926)	Cralley, Elza Monroe (1905-)	Cralley
Cool, Cath. (pub. 1913)	Cramer, Carl Eduard (1831-1901)	C.E. Cramer
Cooney, Donald G. (pub. 1964)	Cran (pub. 1917)	Cran
Coons, George Herbert (1885-)	Crandall, Bowen Sinclair (1909-)	Crand.
Cooper, A.W. (pub. 1898)	Crane, J. Leland (1935-)	J.L. Crane
Cooper, D.C. (pub. 1928)	Crawford, D.A. (pub. 1954)	D.A. Crawford
Copeland, Edwin Bingham (1873-1964)	Crawshay, Richard (pub. 1930)	Crawshay
Copeland, Herbert Faulkner (1902-1968)	Creager, Don B. (pub. 1963)	Creager
Coppins, Brian John (1949-)	Creelman, D.W. (pub. 1951)	Creelman
Corbaz, Roger (pub. 1955)	Crespo (de las Casas), Ana (pub. 1985)	A. Crespo
Corbetta, G. (pub. 1963)	Cretiōu, I. (pub. 1983)	Cretiōu
Corbière, L. (pub. 1929)	Cretzoiu, G. (pub. 1983)	G. Cretz.
Corbin, James B. (pub. 1979)	Cretzoiu, Paul (1909-1946)	Cretz.
Corda, August Karl Joseph (1809-1872)	Creutzburg, Frank (pub. 1994)	Creutzb.
Cordas, David I. (pub. 1977)	Creveld, M. (pub. 1981)	Creveld
Corden, Malcolm (pub. 1979)	Cribb, Alan Bridson (1925-)	Cribb
Cordes, W.A. (pub. 1920)	Cribb, Joan Winifred (1949-)	J.W. Cribb
Cordier, Francois Simon (1797-1874)	Crichton, George A. (pub. 1960)	Crichton
Cordley, Arthur Burton (1864-1936)	Crié, Louis Auguste (1850-1912)	Crié
Cordo, C.A. (pub. 1991)	Cripps, C.L. (pub. 1994)	C. Cripps
Cordroch, M. (pub. 1936)	Crișan, Aurelia (1930-)	Crișan
Corer, W.C. (1872-1953)	Crispijn, Rob (pub. 1996)	Crispijn
Corfixen, Peer (pub. 1990)	Cristinzio, M. (pub. 1938)	Cristinzio
Corfixen, Peer (pub. 1990)	Critchfield, R.L. (pub. 1988)	R.L. Critchf.
Corlett, Michael P. (1937-)	Crivelli, Paolo Giuseppe (pub. 1981)	Crivelli
Corlett, Michael P. (1937-)	Crocals, A. (1861-1932)	Crocals
Corneau, A. (pub. 1934)	Croft, B.J. (pub. 1989)	B.J. Croft
Corner, Edred John Henry (1906-1997)	Crombie, James Mascall Morrison (1830-1906)	Cromb.
Cornford, C.E. (pub. 1960)	Crompton, Jeremy G. (pub. 1984)	J.G. Crompton
Cornu, Marie Maxime (1843-1901)	Cronin, Eunice Thompson (pub. 1958)	Cronin
Correll, James C. (pub. 2001)	Crooks, Kathleen M. (pub. 1935)	Crooks
Correns, Carl Franz Joseph Erich (1864-1933)	Crosier, W.V. (pub. 1965)	Crosier
Corte, Aurora Montemartini (pub. 1920)	Crossland, Charles (1844-1916)	Crossl.
Corti, Bonaventura (1729-1813)	Crouan, Hippolyte Marie (1802-1871)	H. Crouan
Cortini, J.C. (pub. 1921)	Crouan, Pierre Louis (1798-1871)	P. Crouan
Cosson, Ernest Staint-Charles (1819-1889)	Crous, Pedro W. (pub. 1989)	Crous
Cosson, L. (pub. 1992)	Crowell, Ivan Herrett (1904-)	Crowell
Costa, Alvaro do Santos (1912-)	Crozals, Andre de (1861-1932)	Croz.
Costa, C.P. (pub. 1980)	Cruchet, Denis (1847-1926)	Cruchet
Costa, Carlos Alberto Amaral (pub. 1958)	Cruchet, Paul (1875-)	P. Cruchet
	Crump, D.H. (pub. 1980)	D.H. Crump
	(Cruz, M. de la) see de la Cruz, M.	M. de la Cruz

Cuatrecasas, Jose (1903-)
 (Cuatrecasas y Arvoni, Jose) see Cuatrecasas, Jose
 Cuboni, Giuseppe (1852-1920)
 Cuenca, G. (pub. 1998)
 Cufino, Luigi (1884-)
 Cugini, Gino (1852-1907)
 Cui, Cun Qi (pub. 1989)
 Culberson, Chicita Frances ('Nan') (1931-)
 Culberson, William Louis (1929-)
 Cullinger, B.D. (pub. 1927)
 Cumino, A. (pub. 1805)
 Cumino, Paolo (pub. 1900s)
 Cumino, U. (pub. 1900s)
 Cummings, Carlos Emmons (1878-)
 Cummings, Clara Eaton (1855-1906)
 Cummins, George Baker (1904-)
 Cummins, H.A. (pub. 1932)
 Cunha, Aristides Marques da (pub. 1923)
 Cunnell, G.J. (pub. 1956)
 Cunningham, David Douglas (1843-1914)
 Cunningham, Gordon Herriott [Heriot] (1892-1962)
 Cunningham, John L. (pub. 1964)
 Cuomo, V. (pub. 1983)
 Currah, Randolph [Randy] S. (1954-)
 Curreli, Luigi (pub. 1989)
 Curreli, Salvatore (pub. 1992)
 Currey, Frederick (1819-1881)
 Currie, James Nimrod (1883-)
 Curtis, John Thomas (1913-1961)
 Curtis, K.M. (pub. 1926)
 Curtis, Moses Ashley (1808-1872)
 Curtis, William (1746-1799)
 Curzi, Mario (1898-1944)
 Custers, M.T.J. (pub. 1940)
 Cutler, E.C. (pub. 1916)
 Cutter, Victor Macomber (1917-)
 Cwielong, P. (pub. 1995)
 Czabator, F.J. (pub. 1976)
 Czarnota, Paweł (pub. 2000)
 Czerepanova, N.P. (pub. 1952)
 Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch (1796-1871)
 (Czernjaev, Basil Matveievich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
 (Czernjaev, Basil Matveievich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
 (Czernjaew, Basil Matveievich) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch
 Czyzewska, Sabina (pub. 1968)

(da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele) see Sousa da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele de
 (da Costa, Jose Porfirio) see Costa, Jose Porfirio
 (da Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira) see Costa, Maria Eugenia Amorim Pereira da
 (da Costa Neto, Jose Porfirio) see Costa, Jose Porfirio
 (da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro) see Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro da
 (da Luz, Carlos Gomes) see Luz, Carlos Gomes da
 (da Maia, M.) see Maia, M. da
 (Da Matta, A.) see Matta, A.
 Da Ponte, J. Julio da (pub. 1966)
 (da Silva, Manuel Augusto Piraja) see Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da)
 (da Silva, Piraja) see Silva, Piraja da
 (da Silva Lacaz, Carlos) see Lacaz, Carlos da Silva
 (da Silva Maia, Heraldo) see Maia, Heraldo da Silva
 Da Veiga, A. (pub. 1929)
 Dabrowski, Z. (pub. 1928)
 Dackman, C. (pub. 1988)
 Dadalauri, T.G. (pub. 1978)
 Dadant, R. (pub. 1950)
 Dade, Harry Arthur (1895-1978)
 Dadwal, V.S. (pub. 1983)
 Dafteri, L.N. (pub. 1966)
 Daglian, Charles P. (1950-)
 Daglio, C.A. (pub. 1947)
 Dagron, Christian (pub. 1992)

Cuatrecasas	
Cuatrec.	Dahl, A. Eilif (1916-1993)
Cuatrec.	Dahlman, Mattias (pub. 2000)
Cub.	Dai, Kiyoshi (pub. 1990)
Cuenca	Dai, M.X. (pub. 1998)
Cufino	Dai, Yu Cheng (pub. 1994)
Cugini	Dai, Yu Sheng (pub. 1992)
C.Q. Cui	Dainat, Hanne Lore (pub. 1970)
C.F. Culb.	Dainat, J. (pub. 1973)
W.L. Culb.	Dakin, J.C. (pub. 1966)
Cull.	Dakshini, K.M.M. (pub. 1970)
A. Cumino	Dal Bello, G.M. (pub. 1988)
Cumino	Dal Vesco, Giovanna (pub. 1955)
U. Cumino	d'Albequerque, I.L. (pub. 1959)
C.E. Cumm.	Dalbey, Nora Elizabeth (1888-1932)
Cumm.	Dalchow, J. (pub. 1990)
Cummins	Dale, Elizabeth (pub. 1926)
H.A. Cummins	Dale, William Thomas (1918-)
A.M. Cunha	Dalisay, T.U. (-2000)
Cunnell	Dalla Torre, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von (1850-1928)
D.D. Cunn.	(Dalla Torre von Thurnberg-Sternhoff, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von) see Dalla Torre, Karl [Carl] Wilhelm von
G. Cunn.	Dalpé, Yolande (1948-)
J.L. Cunn.	D'Amatao, Richard F. (pub. 1977)
Cuomo	Damblon, J. (pub. 1956)
Currah	Damle, Kamala (pub. 1955)
Curreli	Damon, Samuel C. (pub. 1950)
S. Curreli	Dana, Bliss F. (1891-)
Curr.	Dandeno, James Brown (pub. 1906)
Currie	Danebekov, A.E. (pub. 1973)
J.T. Curtis	Danell, Eric (pub. 1997)
K.M. Curtis	Dang, J.K. (pub. 1983)
M.A. Curtis	Dange, S.R.S. (pub. 1980)
Curtis	Dangeard, Pierre Clement Augustin (1862-1947)
Curzi	Daniel, J.T. (pub. 1981)
Custers	Daniel, Lucien [Louis] (1856-1940)
Cutler	Daniel, P. (pub. 1991)
Cutter	Daniel-Arranz, J. (pub. 1999)
Cwielong	Daniels, Barbara A. (pub. 1979)
Czabator	Daniels, Eve Ypin (pub. 1927)
Czarnota	Daniels, Joan (pub. 1961)
Czerepan.	Danilov, A.L. (pub. 1922)
Czern.	Danilova, T.D. (pub. 1957)
Czern.	Dann, Valerie (pub. 1968)
Czern.	Danquah, O.-A. (pub. 1975)
Czern.	Danysz, J. (pub. 1903)
Czyz.	Darakov, O.B. (pub. 1983)
Pirajá	Darashe, H. (pub. 1959)
P. da Silva	Darbshire, Otto Vernon (1870-1934)
Silva Lacaz	Darbyshire, S.J. (1953-)
H. Maia	Dargan, J.S. (pub. 1977)
Da Veiga	Darimont, F. (pub. 1956)
Dabrowski	(Darjono-Kramadibrata, Kartini) see Kramadibrata, Kartini
Dackman	Darker, Grant Dooks (1898-1979)
Dadal.	Darling, Louise (pub. 1940)
Dadant	Darling, Samuel Taylor (1872-)
Dade	Darnell-Smith, George Percy (1868-1942)
Dadwal	Darpoux, H. (pub. 1946)
Daftari	Das, A.C. (pub. 1962)
Daghlian	Das, Ashok Kumar (pub. 1990)
Daglio	Das, B.K. (pub. 1982)
Dagron	Das, C.M. (pub. 1984)
	Das, S.K. (pub. 1980)
	Das, Sitanath (pub. 1958)
	(das Chagas Oliveira Freire, Francisco) see Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira
	Das Gupta, C. (pub. 1957)
	Dasgupta, M.K. (pub. 1984)
	Dasgupta, S.N. (pub. 1990)
	Dassier de la Chassagne, Henri Gabirel Benoit (1748-1816)
	Dassonville, C. (pub. 1902)
	d'Astis, E. (pub. 1938)
	Dastur, Jehangir Fardunji (1886-1952)
	Daszewska, Wanda (pub. 1912)
	Date, K.G. (pub. 1972)
	Datta, S. (pub. 1932)
	Datta, T.K. (pub. 1932)

	De Toni	
Dattilo-Rubbo, S. (pub. 1938)	(De Gaetano, L.) see Gaetano, L. de	Gaetano
Daugherty, Lyman H. (pub. 1941)	(de Gruyter, J.) see Gruyter, J. de	Gruyter
Dauphin, J. (pub. 1904)	de Guernisac, Compte	De Guern.
Davey, R.A. (pub. 1977)	(de Guzmán, Enriquito D.) see Guzmán, Enriquito D. de	E.D. Guzmán
David, Alix (D.) (1927-)	de Haan, André (pub. 1996)	A. de Haan
David, Georg (pub. 1874)	de Haan, W. (pub. 1900)	W. de Haan
David, John Charles (1964-)	(de Hoog, G.Sybren) see Hoog, G. Sybren de	de Hoog
Davidson, D.E. (pub. 1976)	De Jong, C.B. (pub. 1968)	C.B. De Jong
Davidson, John G.N. (pub. 1972)	De Jonge, Alide E. van Hall (1871-1951)	De Jonge
(Davidson, R.W.) see Friedmann, Emerich Imre	(de Jussieu, Antoine Laurent) see Jussieu, Antoine Laurent	Juss.
Davidson, Ross Wallace (1902-)	de Kam, M. (pub. 1969)	De Kam
Davies, A. (pub. 1985)	De Kesel, A. (pub. 1998)	De Kesel
Davies, Hugh (1739-1821)	(de Kok, R.P.J.) see Kok, R.P.J. de	de Kok
Davies, J.B. (pub. 1985)	(de Koker, T.H.) see Koker, T.H. de	Koker
Davies, R.R. (pub. 1955)	de Korte, W.E. (pub. 1918)	de Korte
Davis, Alva Raymond (1887-)	De Kruyff, E. (pub. 1908)	De Kruyff
Davis, Benjamin Harold (1905-)	de la Cruz, M. (pub. 1998)	M. de la Cruz
Davis, E.E. (pub. 1973)	De la Rue, Eugene (pub. 1869)	De la Rue
Davis, Herbert Spencer (1875-)	(de la Torre, Margarita) see Torre, Margarita de la	M. Torre
Davis, John Jefferson (1852-1937)	(de Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton) see La-	Labill.
Davis, Joseph S. (pub. 1994)	billardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de	
Davis, Lily H. (pub. 1950)	(de Lacroix, Louis-Sosthene Veyron) see Lacroix, Louis-	Lacroix
Davis, Marguerite Carolyn (1903-)	Sosthene Veyron de	
Davis, William Harold (1876-1948)	(de Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monnet) see	Lam.
Davison, E.M. (pub. 1983)	Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monnet de	
Davydkina, T.A. (1938-)	(de Laplanche, Maurice Counjard) see Laplanche, Maurice	Lapl.
Dawes, Clinton J. (1935-)	Counjard de	
Dawson, Christine O. (pub. 1961)	(de Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe Brisson) see Brisson de	T.P. Brisson
Dawson, Marion Lucile (1909-)	Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe	De Leo
Dawson, W.A.J.M. (pub. 2000)	De Leo, F. (pub. 1999)	Clus.
Dayal, B. Rajeshwari (pub. 1993)	(de l'Escluse, Charles) see Clusius, Carolus	de Lesd.
Dayal, Ram (1931-)	de Lesdain, Maurice Bouly (1869-1965)	
De, A.B. (pub. 1983)	(de Lima, Jose Americo) see Lima, Jose Americo de	J.A. Lima
De, T.K. (pub. 1992)	(de Magalhães, O.) see Magalhães, O. de	O. Magalh.
(de Albuquerque, Fernando Carneiro) see Albuquerque,	(de Maisonneuve, Michel Charles Durieu) see Durieu de	Durieu
Fernando Carneiro de	Maisonneuve, Michel Charles	
(de Almeida, Floriano Paulo) see Almeida, Floriano Paulo	De Man, Johannes Govertus De (1850-1930)	De Man
de	De Marbaix, J. (pub. 1976)	De Marb.
(de Almeida, Jose Verissimo) see Almeida, Jose Verissimo	(de Martis, B.) see Martis, B. de	Martis
(de Amos, Irma Josefa Gamundí) see Gamundí, Irma Jose-	(de Medeiros, Arnaldo Gomes) see Gomes de Medeiros,	
fa	Arnaldo	A.G. Medeiros
(de Ana Magán, F.J. Fernandez de) see Magán, F.J. Fer-	De Meijer, André A.R. (pub. 1990)	de Meijer
nandez de Ana	(de Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann) see Mello, Alfredo	Mello
(de Azevedo, Paulo Cordeiro) see Azevedo, Paulo Cordeiro	Froilano Bachmann de	
de	(de Mello Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer) see Barreto, Hen-	Barreto
De Barbieri, Esther de (pub. 1932)	rique Lamahyer de Mello	De Milliano
De Bardessi, E. (pub. 1932)	De Milliano, Walter A.J. (pub. 1991)	Rodr. Mir.
(de Barros, Maud L.) see Barros, Maud L. de	(de Miranda, Lennart Rodrigues) see Rodrigues de Miran-	Montem.
de Bary, Heinrich Anton de (1831-1888)	da, Lennart	Moraes
(de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph) see Palisot	(de Montemayor, Lorenzo) see Montemayor, Lorenzo de	Neck.
de Beauvois, Ambroise Marie Francois Joseph	(de Morais, J.O. Falcao) see Morais, J.O. Falcao de	De Not.
De Beer, Carolien (pub. 1996)	(de Necker, Noel Martin Joseph) see Necker, Noel Martin	Poisy
(de Berenger, Giuseppe Adolpho) see Berenger, Giuseppe	Joseph de	
Adolpho de	De Notaris, Giuseppe [Josephus] De (1805-1877)	
De Bertoldi, Marco De (pub. 1976)	(de Poisy, M.B.) see Poisy, M.B. de	
(de Beurmann, Charles Lucien) see Beurmann, Charles	(de Puymaly, Andre Henri Laurent) see Puymaly, Andre	
Lucien de	Henri Laurent de	
(de Bièvre, Claude) see Bièvre, Claude de	De Quatre, B.D. (pub. 1982)	Puym.
(de Bivona-Bernardi, Antonius) see Bivona-Bernardi,	(de Roussel, Henri Francois Anne) see Roussel, Henri	De Quatre
Antonius de	Francois Anne de	
(de Brébisson, Louis Alphonse) see Brébisson, Louis Al-	(de Rulamort, M.) see Rulamort, M. de	Roussel
phonse de	(de Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon) see Saint-	Rulamort
(de Brondeau, Louis) see Brondeau, Louis de	Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de	St.-Amans
(de Bruijn, Ary Johannes) see Bruijn, Ary Johannes de	(de Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Francois Cesar Prouvencal) see	A. St.-Hil.
(de Bruyn, Ary Johannes) see Bruijn, Ary Johannes de	Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Francois Cesar Prouvencal de	
(de Bruyn, H.P.) see Bruyn, H.P. de	(de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest Germain de) see	Germ.
De Bruyne, C. (pub. 1890)	Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest	De Seynes
(de Calonge, Francisco) see Calonge, Francisco (de Diego	De Seynes, Jules De (1833-1912)	
(de Candolle, Augustin Pyramus) see Candolle, Augustin	(de Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley) see Siqueira, Mauro Wan-	
Pyramus de	derley de	
(de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth Ramond) see	De Sloover, J.R. (pub. 1986)	J.R. De Sloover
Ramond de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth	De Smet, S. (pub. 1952)	S. De Smet
(de Carvalho, T.) see Carvalho, T. de	De Smidt, F.P.G. (pub. 1927)	De Smidt
(de Cesati, Vincenzo) see Cesati, Vincenzo de	de Sousa, M.A. (pub. 1981)	M.A. de Sousa
(de Chaillet, Jean Frederic) see Chaillet, Jean Frederic de	(de St.-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon) see Saint-Amans,	St.-Amans
de Clercq, D. (pub. 1983)	Jean Florimond Boudon de	
De Cock, Arthur W.A.M. (pub. 1986)	(de Toledo, Laura S. Dominguez) see Domínguez, Laura S.	L.S. Domínguez
(De Coursey,) see Coursey, De	Dominguez	
(de Crozals, Andre) see Crozals, Andre de	(De Toni, Giovanni Batista De (1864-1924)	De Toni
De Dominicis (pub. 1990)		

De Villiers

(de Urríes de Azara, Manuel Emmanuele) see Urríes y Azara, Manuel Emmanuele de	Urríes	Demange, Victor (1910-)	Demange
(de Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira) see Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira de	A.T. Vasconc.	Demaree, Juan Brewer (1885-)	Demaree
(de Vasconcelos, C.T.) see Vasconcelos, C.T. de	C.T. Vasconc.	Demelius, P. (pub. 1923)	Demelius
(de Villafaña Lastra, T.) see Villafaña, T.	Villafañe	Demeter, K.J. (pub. 1923)	K.J. Demet.
De Villiers, J.J.R. (pub. 1989)	De Villiers	DemetriaDES, S.D. (pub. 1951)	Demetr.
(De Vries, B.G.) see Vries, B.G. de	B.G. de Vries	Demetrio, Charles Hermann (1845-1936)	Demetrio
(de Vries, Bernhard W.L.) see Vries, Bernhard W.L. de	B. de Vries	(Demidoff, Anatole) see Demidov, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch	A.N. Demidov
(de Vries, Gerardus Albertus) see Vries, Gerardus Albertus de	G.A. de Vries	Demidov, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch (1812-1870)	A.N. Demidov
(de Vries, N.F.) see Vries, N.F. de	N.F. de Vries	Demidova, Zinaida Afanasevna (pub. 1926)	Z.A. Demidova
de Vriese, Willem Hendrik (1806-1862)	de Vries	(Demidow, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch) see Demidov, Anatoli Nikolajewitsch	A.N. Demidov
De Vroey, Ch. (pub. 1977)	De Vroey	Deml, Gunther (1947-)	G. Deml
De Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste] Joseph De (1866-1947)	De Wild.	Demme, R. (pub. 1890)	Demme
(de Zigno, Achille) see Zigno, Achille de	Zigno	Demoulin, Vincent (1946-)	Demoulin
Deacon, J.W. (pub. 1974)	Deacon	(den Boom, Pieter P.G. van) see Boom, Pieter P.G. van den	Van den Boom
Deák, Tibor (pub. 1997)	T. Deák	Den Dooren de Jong, L.E. (pub. 1926)	Den Dooren
Deák, Tibor (pub. 1997)	T. Deák	Denchev, Cvetomir [Ts.] M. (1958-)	Denchev
Deakin, Richard (1808-1873)	Deakin	Deng, J.R. (pub. 1995)	J.R. Deng
Dearden, E. Ruth (pub. 1949)	Dearden	Deng, Le (pub. 1993)	L. Deng
Dearness, John (1852-1954)	Dearn.	Deniak, V. (pub. 1938)	Deniak
Deasey, M.C. (pub. 1984)	Deasey	Denison, William C. (1928-)	Denison
Debaissieux, P. (pub. 1919)	Debaiss.	Denman, Sandra (pub. 1998)	Denman
Debat, Louis (1822-1906)	Debat	Dennetiére, B. (pub. 1993)	Dennet.
Debeaux, Jean Odon (1826-1910)	Debeaux	Dennhardt, Rudolf (pub. 1904)	Dennhardt
Debey, Matthias Dominikus Hubert Maria (1817-1884)	Debey	Dennis, C. (pub. 1973)	C. Dennis
Debray, Ferdinand (pub. 1897)	F. Debray	Dennis, Richard William George (1910-)	Dennis
Decaisne, M.J. (pub. 1844)	M.J. Decene.	Dennis, Robert L.	R.L. Dennis
(DeCandolle, Augustin Pyramus) see Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de	DC.	Deoray, S.D (pub. 1994)	Deoray
Dechatres, R. (pub. 1974)	Dechatres	Deppenaar, B.J. (pub. 1930)	Deppenaar
Deckenbach, K.[C.]N. (pub. 1924)	K.N. Deckenb.	DePriest, Paula T. (pub. 1998)	DePriest
Deckenbach, V. (pub. 1896)	Deckenb.	Dequatre, B.D. (pub. 1982)	Dequatre
Declerck, Stéphane (pub. 2000)	Declerck	Derbsch, Helmut (pub. 1977)	Derbsch
Decock, Cony (pub. 1997)	Decock	Deremiah, J.W. (pub. 1931)	Deremiah
Decuille, Charles (pub. 1893)	Decuille	Dermek, A. (1925-1989)	Dermek
Defago, Genevieve (pub. 1968)	Defago	Dernoeden, Peter H. (pub. 2000)	Dern.
Deflandre, Georges [-Victor] (1897-1973)	Deflandre	Derkx, H.G. (pub. 1930)	Derkx
Degawa, Yousuke (pub. 2001)	Degawa	Des Pomeys, Marie (pub. 1961)	Des Pomeys
Degelius, Gunnar Bror Fritiof (1903-)	Degel.	Desai, B.G. (pub. 1974)	B.G. Desai
DeGregorio, R.E. (pub. 1994)	DeGreg.	Desai, M.V. (pub. 1955)	M.V. Desai
Deguchi, Hironori (1948-)	Deguchi	Desai, S.H. (pub. 1978)	S.H. Desai
(Deichmann Branth, Jakob Severin) see Branth, Jakob Severin	Branth	Désaulniers, Nicole L. (pub. 1987)	Désauln.
Deighton, Frederick Claude (1903-)	Deighton	Desberger, F.A. (pub. 1835)	Desberger
Deim, H.G. (pub. 1974)	Deim	Descals, Enrique (pub. 1987)	Descals
Deinema, M.H. (pub. 1961)	Deinema	Deschamps, J.R. (pub. 1984)	J.R. Deschamps
Dejeva, N.G. (pub. 1967)	Dejeva	Desfontaines, Rene Louiche (1750-1833)	Desf.
Dekanoidze, N.G. (pub. 1992)	Dekan.	Deshmukh, P.G. (pub. 1975)	Deshmukh
Dekhkan-Khodzhaeva, N.A. (pub. 1982)	Dekhk.-Khodzh.	Deshpande, K.B. (pub. 1966)	K.B. Deshp.
Dekker, Johannes (1879-)	Dekker	Deshpande, K.S. (pub. 1965)	K.S. Deshp.
Dekov, V'Elcho Kostov (pub. 1979)	Dekov	Deshpande, Sandhya D. (pub. 1981)	S.D. Deshp.
Del Corral, P. (pub. 1934)	Del Corral	Desjardin, Dennis E. (1950-)	Desjardin
Del Serrone, P. (pub. 1991)	Del Serrone	Desmazières, John Baptiste Henri Joseph (1786-1862)	Desm.
Delacroix, Edouard Georges (1858-1907)	Delacr.	Desportes, F. (pub. 1807)	F. Desp.
Delamare, G. (pub. 1929)	Delamare	Despreaux, J.M. (1794-1843)	Despr.
(Del-Amo y Mora, Mariano) see Amo y Mora, Mariano del Delanoë, Mme (pub. 1912)	Amo	DesRochers, Pierre (pub. 1994)	DesRoch.
Delanoë, P. (pub. 1912)	Delanoë	Dessi, Paolo (pub. 1998)	Dessì
Delassus, M. (pub. 1954)	Delassus	Dessureault, M. (pub. 1988)	Dessur.
Delastre, Charles Jean Louis (1792-1859)	Delastre	Destombes, P. (pub. 1961)	Destombes
Delhey, Rolf (pub. 1998)	Delhey	Destrée, Caroline E. (pub. 1895)	Destrée
Delile, Alire Raffeneau (1778-1850)	Delile	Desvaux, Nicaise Auguste (1784-1856)	Desv.
D'Eliscu, P.N. (pub. 1977)	D'Eliscu	Dev, Sukh (pub. 1957)	Dev
Delise, Dominique Francois (1780-1841)	Delise	Devaki, N.S. (pub. 1997)	Devaki
Delitala, Alberto (pub. 1952)	Delitala	DeValerio, J.T. (pub. 1993)	DeVal.
Delitsch, Heinrich (pub. 1943)	Delitsch	DeVay, J.E. (pub. 1968)	DeVay
Della Lucia, Terezhina M.C. (pub. 1990)	Della Lucia	Devi, S. Uma (pub. 1979)	S.U. Devi
Della Torre, B. (pub. 1963)	Della Torre	(DeVroey, Ch.) see De Vroey, Ch.	De Vroey
Della-Latta, P. (pub. 1996)	Della-Latta	Dewel, Ruth Ann (pub. 1985)	Dewel
(Delle Chiaie, Stefano) see Delle Chiaje, Stefano	Delle Chiaje	Dewèvre, Alfred (1866-1897)	Dewèvre
Delle Chiaje, Stefano (1794-1860)	Delle Chiaje	Dey, Jonathan Paul (1943-)	J.P. Dey
Delon, R. (pub. 1983)	Delon	Dey, P.K. (pub. 1947)	Dey
Demanche (pub. 1907)	Demanche	Dhancholia, S. (pub. 1992)	Dhanch.
		Dhanda, R.S. (pub. 1981)	Dhanda
		Dhande, G.W. (pub. 1997)	G.W. Dhande
		Dhar, A.K. (pub. 1977)	A.K. Dhar
		Dhar, Vishwa (pub. 1981)	V. Dhar
		Dharne, C.G. (pub. 1965)	Dharne

Dougoud

Dhawan, Saroj (pub. 1968)	Doassans, Jacques Emile (1852-1908)	Doass.
Dhaware, A.S. (pub. 1980)	Döbbeler, Peter (1946-)	Döbbeler
d'Hérelle, F.H. (pub. 1909)	Dobbs, C.G. (pub. 1954)	Dobbs
Dhillon, S.S. (pub. 1980)	Dobrescu, Constantin (1912-)	Dobrescu
Dhingra, G.S. (pub. 1979)	Dobrovolsky, M.E. (pub. 1914)	Dobrov.
Dhyani, Suresh (pub. 1991)	Dobrozrakova, Taisiia Leonidovna (pub. 1927)	Dobrozr.
Di Caro, Sebastiano (pub. 1953)	Doby-Dubois, M. (pub. 1957)	Doby-Dub.
Di Menna, Margaret E. (pub. 1954)	Docea, Eugen (1920-)	Docea
Diamandis, Stephanos (pub. 1987)	Dodart, Denis	Dodart
Dianese, A.C. (pub. 1993)	Dodge, Bernard Ogilvie (1872-1960)	B.O. Dodge
Dianese, José Carmine (pub. 1993)	Dodge, Carroll William (1895-1988)	C.W. Dodge
Dias, Maria Rosalia de Sousa (pub. 1952)	Dodge, H.R. (pub. 1935)	H.R. Dodge
Diaz, Eric (pub. 1999)	Dodin, A. (pub. 1974)	Dodin
Diaz, G. (pub. 1987)	Doebelt, H. (pub. 1913)	Doebelt
Diaz Polanco, Carlos (pub. 1976)	Dogma, I.J. (pub. 1966)	Dogma
Dibben, Martyn James (1943-)	Doguet, Gaston (pub. 1952)	Doguet
Dick, Esther Amelia (1909-)	Doherty, M.W. (pub. 1900)	Doherty
Dick, Margaret (pub. 1983)	Dohi, K. (pub. 1921)	Dohi
Dick, Michael W. (pub. 1960)	Doi, Yoshimichi (1939-)	Yoshim. Doi
Dickens, J.S.W. (pub. 1989)	Doidge, Ethel Mary (1887-1965)	Doidge
Dickinson, C.H. (pub. 1964)	Dôke, G. (pub. 1947)	Dôke
Dickson, Bertram Thomas (pub. 1925)	Dokmetzian, Diana (pub. 1995)	Dokm.
Dickson, D.W. (pub. 1996)	Dolan, Desmond (pub. 1947)	Dolan
Dickson, J. (1784-1856)	Dold, H. (pub. 1910)	Dold
Dickson, James [Jacobus] J. (1738-1822)	Dolejš, K. (pub. 1973)	Dolejš
Dickson, James G. (pub. 1949)	d'Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino (pub. 1956)	Oliveira
DiCosmo, Frank (pub. 1971)	Doll, Reinhard (1941-)	R. Doll
Diddens, Harmanna Antonia (pub. 1939)	(Dolores García, María) see García, María Dolores	M.D. García
(Diederich, Paul) see Diederich, Paul	Domański, Stanisław (1916-1993)	Domański
Diederich, Paul (1959-)	Domashova, A.A. (pub. 1957)	Domashova
Diederichs, Christoph (pub. 1989)	(Dombrowskaia, Anna V.) see Dombrowskaja, Anna V.	Dombr.
Diedicke, Hermann (1865-1940)	Dombrowskaja, Anna V. (1926-)	Dombr.
(Diego Calonge, Francisco de) see Calonge, Francisco (de Diego)	(Dombrowskaja, Anna W.) see Dombrowskaja, Anna V.	Dombr.
Diehl, William Webster (1891-)	Dombrowski, W. (pub. 1910)	Dombrowski
Diem, Hoang G. (pub. 1974)	Domercq, S. (pub. 1956)	Domercq
Dien, B.S. (pub. 1998)	Domínguez, Juan A. (pub. 1933)	Domínguez
Dierckx, R.P. (pub. 1901)	Domínguez, Laura S. Dominguez (pub. 1985)	L.S. Domínguez
Dietel, Paul (1860-1947)	(Domínguez de Toledo, Laura S.) see Domínguez, Laura S.	L.S. Domínguez
Dietrich, Albert Gottfried (1795-1856)	Dominguez	Dominguez
Dietrich, David Nathaniel Friedrich (1799-1888)	Dominik, Tadeus (pub. 1934)	Dominik
Dietrich, Heinrich August (pub. 1852)	Domján, Anna (pub. 1936)	Domján
Dietrichson, E. (pub. 1954)	Dompmartin, D. (pub. 1976)	Dompm.
Dietz, Samuel M. (pub. 1970)	Domsch, K.H. (pub. 1969)	Domsch
Dietz, Sandor (pub. 1883)	Don, David (1799-1841)	D. Don
Díez, Jesús (pub. 1997)	(Don Bresàdola, Giacomo) see Bresàdola, Giacopo	Bres.
Díez, Jesús (pub. 1997)	Donadini, Jean-Claud (1939-1987)	Donadini
Digby, Stephanie (pub. 1987)	Donati, Paulo (pub. 1994)	P. Donati
Digilio, A.P.L. (pub. 1954)	Donelli, Giuseppe (pub. 1995)	Donelli
Dijkstra, S.J. (pub. 1949)	Dong, Bui Xuan (pub. 1973)	B.X. Dong
Dilcher, David L. (1936-)	Donk, Marinus Anton (1908-1972)	Donk
Dill, I. (pub. 1984)	Donoghue, Michael J. (pub. 1997)	Donoghue
Dillenius, Johann Jacob (1684-1747)	Donoso, J. (pub. 1986)	Donoso
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston (1778-1855)	Donovan, B. (pub. 1988)	B. Donovan
Dimitrova, Evtimiya Georgieva (1945-)	Dooms, L. (pub. 1971)	Dooms
Dimock, A.W. (pub. 1949)	Doppelbaur, Hans Walter (1927-1970)	Doppelb.
(Din, Laily bin) see Laily [bin] Din, [no forename]	Dorai, M. (pub. 1986)	Dorai
Dinghra, G.S. (pub. 1987)	d'Orbigny, (Alcide) Charles Victor Dessalines (1806-1876)	Orb.
Dingley, Joan M. (pub. 1951)	(Dordevic, Petor [Pierre]) see Georgevitch, Petor [Pierre]	Georgev.
(Dios, Jaime B. Blanco) see Blanco-Dios, Jaime B.	Dorenbosch, Maria M.J. (pub. 1968)	Dorenb.
Dippenaar, B. (pub. 1930)	Dörfelt, Heinrich (pub. 1973)	Dörfelt
Dissing, Henry (1931-)	Döring, Heidi (pub. 1992)	Döring
Dissmann, E. (pub. 1931)	Döring, Heidi (pub. 1992)	Döring
Ditlevsen, E. (pub. 1964)	Dorman (pub. 1927)	Dorman
Ditmar, L.P.Fr. (pub. 1806)	Dorogin, Georgi Nikolaevich (pub. 1926)	Dorogin
Dittrich, Manfred (1934-)	Doroguine, Georges (pub. 1911)	Dorog.
Dițu, Ion (pub. 1963)	Dorsett, Palemon Howard (1862-1943)	Dorsett
Dițu, Ion (pub. 1963)	Dorworth, C.E. (pub. 1983)	Dorworth
Dix, William Leroy (1875-)	(dos Santos, Aniceta C.) see Santos, Aniceta C. dos	A.C. Santos
Dixon, Dennis M. (pub. 1986)	(dos Santos, Maria Amelia) see Santos, Maria Amelia dos	M.A. Santos
Dixon, John R. (pub. 1975)	Døssing, L. (pub. 1991)	Døssing
Dixon, K.W. (pub. 1993)	Doty, Maxwell Stanford (1916-)	Doty
Dixon, Marjorie (pub. 1968)	Doubinger, Jeanne (1951-)	Doub.
Dixon, Sylvia M. (pub. 1999)	Doublés, James C. (pub. 1992)	Doublés
Dixon-Stewart, Dorothy (pub. 1932)	Douglas, Mackenzie (pub. 1921)	M. Douglas
(do Carmo Souza, Lidia) see Carmo Souza, Lidia do	Dougoud, René (pub. 1995)	Dougoud

Dovaston

Dovaston, H.F. (pub. 1948)
(Dover, Cindy Lee van) see Van Dover, Cindy Lee
Doveri, Francesco (pub. 1993)
Dowding, Eleanor Silver (pub. 1944)
Dowell, Ruth Isabel (1897-)
Dowsett, J.A. (pub. 1984)
Dowson, Walter John (1887-1963)
Doyer, Catharina M. (pub. 1925)
Dozy, Frans [Francois] (1807-1856)
Dragoni, I. (pub. 1979)
Drake, Tammy E. (pub. 1996)
Drayton, Frank Lisle (1892-)
Drebes, Gerhard (pub. 1968)
Drechsler, Charles (E.) (1892-1986)
Drehmel, Dennis (pub. 1999)
Dreisbach, T.A. (pub. 1996)
Dreyfuss, Michael ('Mike') (pub. 1976)
Dring, Donald M. (1932-1978)
Dring, Vivienne (1932-)
Driver, Felice (pub. 2000)
Dromer, J. (pub. 1984)
Drost, A.W. (pub. 1908)
Drouhet, E. (1919-2000)
Drouillon, R. (pub. 1951)
Drummond, James (1784-1863)
Drummond, Octavio de Almeida (1912-)
Du, F. (pub. 1976)
Du Bois, C. (pub. 1910)
Du Manoir, J. (pub. 1981)
du Plessis, S.J. (pub. 1933)
(Du Port, J.M.) see DuPort, J.M.
Du Rietz, Gustaf Einar (1895-1967)
du Toit, J.W. (pub. 1967)
Duan, R.L. (pub. 1985)
Duarte, Maria de Lourdes Reis (1942-)
Dube, H.C. (pub. 1964)
Dubey, P.K. (pub. 1983)
Dubey, R.K. (pub. 1990)
Dubey, Ranjana (pub. 1999)
Dubin, Jesse (pub. 1969)
Dubitskii, A.M. (pub. 1973)
Dublin, Mary Virginia (pub. 1979)
Dubliss, P.K. (pub. 1977)
Dubois, Francois Noel Alexandre (1752-1824)
Dubois, Saint Severin (pub. 1898)
Dubos, Bernadette (pub. 1986)
Duboscq, Octave Joseph (1868-)
Duby, Jean Etienne (1798-1885)
Duché, Jacques (pub. 1952)
Duchemin, Th. (pub. 1975)
Ducker, Sophie Charlotte (1909-)
Duclaux, E.P. (pub. 1864)
Ducomet, V. (pub. 1907)
Duddington, C.L. (pub. 1950)
Dudeja, S.K. (pub. 1984)
Dudey, R.K. (pub. 1990)
Dudka, Irina Alexandrovna (1934-)
Dudley, William Russel (1849-1911)
Dueñas, H.J. (pub. 1979)
Dueñas, Margarita (1959-)
Dufft, Adolf (1803-1875)
Dufour, Jean-Marie Leon (1780-1865)
Dufour, Leon (Marie) (1862-1942)
Dufrenoy, Jean (1894-)
Dugan, Frank M. (pub. 1995)
Duggar, Benjamin Minge (1872-1956)
Dughi, Raymond (1932-)
Duhem, Bernard (pub. 1989)
Duin, W. van (pub. 1991)
Duke, Grant (pub. 1996)
Duke, Maude M. (pub. 1926)
d'Ukedem, J. (pub. 1857)
Dular, Ram (pub. 1966)
Dulieu, Hubert (pub. 1998)
Dulymamode, Rafic (pub. 1998)

Dovaston

Van Dover Dumée, Paul (1849-1930)
Doveri Dumitraş, Lucretia (1928-)
Dowding Dumont, Kent P. (pub. 1971)
R.I. Dowell Dumortier, Barthelemy Charles Joseph (1797-1878)
Dowsett Dunaev, A.S. (pub. 1986)
Dowson Dunal, Michel Felix (1789-1856)
Doyer Dunaway, Dail L. (pub. 1998)
Dozy Duncan, F.R.S. (pub. 1876)
Dragoni Duncan, James M. (pub. 1993)
T.E. Drake Dunegan, John Clymer (1898-)
Drayton Duniway, J.M. (pub. 1985)
Drebes Dunlap, Albert Atkinson (1902-)
Drechsler Dunn, M.T. (pub. 1982)
Drehmel Dunn, Paul H. (pub. 1957)
Dreisbach Dupain, M.V. (pub. 1913)
Dreyfuss Dupias, George (pub. 1951)
Dring Dupont, Joëlle (pub. 2000)
V. Dring Dupont, P.D. (pub. 1968)
Driver Duprat, E. (pub. 1970)
Dromer Dupuy, G. (pub. 1998)
Drost Durairaj, P. (pub. 1971)
Drouhet Durán, Ruben (pub. 1961)
Drouillon Durand, Elias Judah (1870-1922)
J. Drummm. Durand, H. (pub. 1990)
O.A. Drummm. Durand, Raymond (pub. 1999)
Du Durand, E. Beatrice (pub. 1957)
Du Bois Durieu de Maisonneuve, Michel Charles (1796-1878)
Du Manoir Durrell, L.W. (pub. 1966)
du Plessis Durrieu, Guy (1931-)
DuPort Duss, Antoine (1840-1924)
Du Rietz Dusser, Martine (pub. 1990)
J.W. du Toit Dustan, A.G. (pub. 1924)
R.L. Duan Dutta, B.G. (pub. 1962)
M.L. Duarte Dutta, S.(K.) (pub. 1988)
Dube Duval, Charles-Jeunet [Carl-Jeanet] (1751-1828)
P.K. Dubey Duval, E. (pub. 1974)
R.K. Dubey Duvernoy, A. (pub. 1920)
R. Dubey Duvigneaud, Paul Auguste (1913-)
Dubin Duyfjes, Hendrik Gerard Pieter
Dubitskii Dvoříns, L.M. (pub. 1982)
Dublin Dvořák, R. (pub. 1930)
Dublish Dwidjoseputro, Dakimah (pub. 1970)
Dubois Dwivedi, D.K. (pub. 1998)
Duboseq Dwivedi, J.N. (pub. 1959)
Duby Dwivedi, R.S. (pub. 1961)
Duché (Dyke, C. Gerald Van) see Van Dyke, C. Gerald
Duchemin Dyko, Barbara J. (pub. 1977)
Ducker Dykstra, Michael J. (pub. 1975)
Duclaux Dyr, J. (pub. 1939)
Ducomet Dyrurinski (pub. 1934)
Dudd. Dzagania, A. (pub. 1986)
Dudeja Dzerzhinskii , V.A. (pub. 1973)
Dudey Dzhafarov, S.A. (pub. 1959)
Dudka Dzhalagoniya, K.T. (pub. 1962)
Dudley Dzhanuzokov, A. (pub. 1963)
Dueñas Dzhuraeva, Z. (pub. 1974)
M. Dueñas Earland-Bennett, P.M. (pub. 1999)
Dufft Earle, Franklin Sumner (1856-1929)
Dufour Early, M.P. (pub. 1973)
L.M. Dufour Eaton, Amos (1776-1842)
Dufrenoy Eaton, R.A. (pub. 1969)
Dugan Ebbels, D.L. (pub. 1972)
Duggar Ebbesen, Marion H. (pub. 1961)
Dughi Ebbesen, G. (pub. 1937)
Duhem Ebersohn, Colleen (pub. 1992)
Duin Ebert, Heinz-J. (pub. 1992)
G. Duke Eberth (pub. 1873)
Duke Eboh, Dan O. (pub. 1986)
d'Ukedem Echandi, E. (pub. 1957)
Dular Eckblad, Finn-Egil (1923-2000)
Dulieu Eckel, Matthias (pub. 1996)
Dulym. Eckfeldt, John Wiegand (1851-1933)
Eddelbütel, H. (pub. 1912)

Dumée
Dumitraş
Dumont
Dumort.
Dunaev
Dunal
Dunaway
F.R.S. Duncan
J.M. Duncan
Dunegan
Duniway
Dunlap
M.T. Dunn
P.H. Dunn
Dupain
Dupias
J. Dupont
Dupont
Duprat
G. Dupuy
Durairaj
Durán
E.J. Durand
H. Durand bis
R. Durand bis
Durie
Durieu
Durrell
Durrieu
Duss
Dusser
Dustan
B.G. Dutta
S. Dutta
C.-J. Duval
E. Duval
Duvernoy
P.A. Duvign.
H.G.P. Duyfjes
Dvoříns
Dvořák
Dwidjoes.
D.K. Dwivedi
J.N. Dwivedi
R.S. Dwivedi
Van Dyke
Dyko
Dykstra
Dyr
Dyrur.
Dzagania
Dzerzh.
Dzhaf.
Dzhalag.
Dzhanuz.
Dzhur.

Earl.-Benn.
Earle
Early
Eaton
R.A. Eaton
Ebbels
Ebbesen
Ebersohn
Ebert
Eberth
Eboh
Echandi
Eckblad
M. Eckel
Eckfeldt
Eddelb.

Espinosa Bustos

Eddy, E.D. (1893-)	Ellis, Janet Pamela (pub. 1974)	J.P. Ellis
Edgerton, Claude Wilbur (1880-1965)	Ellis, Job Bicknell (1829-1905)	Ellis
Ediger, V.S. (pub. 1989)	Ellis, John J. (pub. 1962)	J.J. Ellis
Edoh, D.O. (pub. 1968)	Ellis, John William (1857-1916)	J.W. Ellis
Edson, Howard Austin (1875-1960)	Ellis, M. (pub. 1940)	M. Ellis
Edward, J.C. (pub. 1958)	Ellis, Martin Beazor (1911-1996)	M.B. Ellis
Edwards, Eric Thomas (1905-)	Ellis, T.L. (pub. 1981)	T.L. Ellis
Edwards, R.L. (pub. 1983)	Ellison, B.R. (pub. 1945)	Ellison
Edwards, Wilfred Norman (1890-1956)	Ellison, Carol A. (pub. 1995)	C.A. Ellison
Eek, Th. van (pub. 1937)	Ellrodt, Theodor Christian (1767-1804)	Ellr.
Eftimie, Elena (1929-)	El-Masry, H.G. (pub. 1966)	El-Masry
Egami, T. (pub. 1935)	Elphick, J.J. (pub. 1968)	Elphick
Egan, Robert Shaw (1945-)	Elsik, William Clinton (1935-)	Elsik
Egea (Fernández), José María (1956-)	Elvebakken, Arve (pub. 1999)	Elvebakken
Egeland, I. (pub. 1969)	Embree, Robert W. (1932-)	Embree
Egeland, John (1871-1928)	Emden, J.H. van (pub. 1968)	Emden
Egeling, Gustav (1858-1922)	Emel, L. (pub. 1921)	Emel
Egger, Keith N. (pub. 1982)	Emerson, Ralph (1912-1979)	R. Emers.
Eggerth, Karl [Carl] (1860-1888)	Emmons, Chester Wilson (1900-)	C.W. Emmons
Eggins, H.O.W. (pub. 1966)	Emoto, Yoshikadzu (1872-)	Emoto
Egües, A. (pub. 1930)	Enderle, Manfred (1947-)	Enderle
Egusa, S. (pub. 1977)	Endlicher, Stephan Friedrich Ladislaus (1804-1849)	Endl.
Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried (1795-1876)	Endo, Akira (pub. 1987)	A. Endo
Ehrhart, Jakob Friedrich (1742-1795)	Endo, M. (pub. 1976)	M. Endo
Ehrlich, John (1907-)	Endo, Y.	Y. Endo
Eichelbaum, F. (pub. 1906)	Endō, S. (pub. 1927)	S. Endō
Eichhorn, Eugen (1878-1963)	Ener, Stephen A. (pub. 1980s)	Ener
Eichler, W. (pub. 1874)	Engel, Heinz (pub. 1977)	H. Engel
Eichwald, E.V. (pub. 1843)	Engel, L. (pub. 1872)	L. Engel
Eicker, Albert (1935-)	Engelhard, A.W. (pub. 1986)	Engelhard
Eidam, Michael Emil Howard (1845-1901)	Engelhardt-Zasada, C. (pub. 1974)	Eng.-Zas.
Eijk, G.W. van (pub. 1989)	Engelke, J. (pub. 1912)	Engelke
Eilenberg, Jørgen (pub. 1994)	Engelmann, Georg [George] (1809-1884)	Engelm.
Einhellinger, Alfred E. (1913-1999)	Englerth, Heinrich Gustav Adolf (1844-1930)	Engl.
Eisenack, Alfred (1891-1982)	Englerth, George Henry (1907-)	Englerth
Eisfelder, Irmgard (pub. 1962)	English, Mary P. (pub. 1954)	M.P. English
Eitner, Eugen (1839-1921)	English, William Harley (1911-)	W.H. English
Ejale, Angela U. (pub. 1992)	Enjoji, Sazao (pub. 1931)	Enjoji
Eklund (pub. 1883)	Enkina, T.V. (pub. 1969)	Enkina
Eklund, Ole Arthur (1899-1946)	Enlows, Ella Morgan (Austin) (1884-)	Enlows
Ekman, Stefan (pub. 1989)	Entz, Geza (1875-1943)	Entz
Ekstrand, H. (pub. 1937)	Epinat, Christian (pub. 1997)	Epinat
El Shafie, A.E. (pub. 1980)	Epling, Carl Clawson (1894-1968)	Epling
El-Albyed, M. Samy (pub. 1964)	(Eppling, Carl Clawson) see Epling, Carl Clawson	Epling
El-Ani, Arif S. (pub. 1966)	Erady, N.A. (pub. 1953)	Erady
Elarosi, H. (pub. 1962)	Erb, R. (pub. 1971)	Erb
Elborne, S.A. (pub. 1991)	Ercolani, G.B.	Ercolani
El-Buni, A.M. (pub. 1981)	Erdos, Gregory W. (pub. 1971)	Erdos
Elders, M.C.C. (pub. 1986)	Eremejewa, A.M. (pub. 1939)	Erem.
Elenev, P. (pub. 1923)	Erichsen, Christian Friedo Eckhard (1867-1945)	Erichsen
Elenkin, Alexander [Aleksander] Alexandrovich (1873-1942)	Eriksson, Birgitta (pub. 1970)	B. Erikss.
El-Gholl, Nabih E. (pub. 1978)	Eriksson, Jakob (1848-1931)	Erikss.
El-Helaly, A.F. (pub. 1962)	Eriksson, John (1921-)	J. Erikss.
Eliade, Eugenia (1930-)	Eriksson, K.-E. (pub. 1985)	K.-E. Erikss.
Elias, Maxim Konradovich (1873-1942)	Eriksson, Ove E. (pub. 1987)	O.E. Erikss.
Eliasaro, Sionara (pub. 1996)	Ernst, G. (pub. 1999)	G. Ernst
Eliasson, Albin Gottfrid (1860-)	Ershad, Djafar (1936-)	Ershad
Eliasson, Uno H. (1939-)	Ervin, Marion D. (pub. 1957)	Ervin
(Eliscu, P.N. d') see D'Eliscu, P.N.	Erwin, Donald C. (pub. 1958)	Erwin
Elisei, F.G. (pub. 1938)	Escalona, Franklin (pub. 1997)	Escalona
Elix, John Alan ('Jack') (1941-)	Eschweiler, Franz Gerhard [Franciscus Gerardus] (1796-1831)	Eschw.
Ellett, C. Wayne (pub. 1974)	Escobar, Dennis E. (pub. 1976)	D.E. Escobar
(Elliot, George Francis Scott) see Scott-Elliot, George Francis	Escobar, Gustavo Adolfo (pub. 1976)	G.A. Escobar
Elliot, J.E.	Escomel, Edmundo (pub. 1924)	Escomel
Elliot, Charlotte (1883-)	(Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel Nees von) see Nees von	Nees
Elliot, Edward S. (pub. 1956)	Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel (von) see Nees von	T. Nees
(Elliott, Jessie Sproat) see Bayliss Elliott, Jessie Sproat	(Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig Nees von) see Nees von	Esfand.
Elliott, John Asbury (1887-1923)	Esfandiari, Esfandiar (von) (1909-)	Eshonk.
Elliott, Mary E. (pub. 1961)	Eshonkolov, N. (pub. 1974)	Eshonk.
Elliott, R.F. (pub. 1964)	Estlyn, Wallace E. (pub. 1961)	Estlyn
Elliott, David (1874-1937)	Esmarch, F. (pub. 1927)	F. Esm.
Elliott, David H. (pub. 1982)	Esnault, Joel (pub. 1987)	Esnault
Ellis, Don Edwin (1908-)	Espadaler, Xavier (pub. 1982)	Espad.
Ellis, Edward A. (pub. 1956)	Espinosa Bustos, Marcial Ramón (1874-1959)	Espinosa
	(Esqueda [Valle], Martín) see Esqueda-Valle, Martín	Esqueda

Esqueda-Valle

Esqueda, Martín (pub. 1999)
 (Ess El-Din, E.K.) see Ezz-Eldin, E.K.
 Essary, Samuel Henry (1870-1935)
 Essed, E. (pub. 1911)
 Essette, Henri (pub. 1965)
 Esslinger, Theodore Lee (1944-)
 Estadès, Alain (pub. 1988)
 Estee, L.M. (pub. 1913)
 Ester, A. (pub. 1985)
 Esteve-Raventós, Fernando (pub. 1985)
 Estey, R.H. (pub. 1977)
 Estrabou, Cecilia (pub. 1998)
 Estrada Torres, Arturo (1960-)
 (Estrada-Torres, Arturo) see Estrada Torres, Arturo
 Etayo Salazar, Javier (pub. 1991)
 Etchells, J.E. (pub. 1950)
 Etheridge, D.E. (pub. 1961)
 Ettingshausen, Constantin [Konstantin] von (1826-1897)
 Ettinger, Leopold (pub. 1943)
 Eudes-Deslongchamps, M. (pub. 1824)
 Evans, Alexander William (1868-1959)
 Evans, E.H. (pub. 1971)
 Evans, Harry Charles (pub. 1971)
 Eveleigh, D.E. (pub. 1961)
 Eveleigh, E.S. (pub. 1990)
 Evenson, V.S. (1933-)
 Everhart, Benjamin Matlack (1818-1904)
 Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich von (1794-1860)
 Evlachova, A.A. (pub. 1939)
 (Evlakhova, A.A.) see Evlachova, A.A.
 Evolceanu, Radu (pub. 1959)
 Ewen, A.B. (pub. 1984)
 Exner, Beatrice (pub. 1953)
 Eyndhoven, G.L. van (pub. 1942)
 Eyre, William L.W. (pub. 1903)
 Eyssartier, Guillaume (pub. 1998)
 Ezekiel, Walter Naphtali (1901-)
 (Ez-El-din, E.K.) see Ezz-Eldin, E.K.
 Ezuka, Akinori (pub. 1959)
 Ezz-Eldin, E.K. (pub. 1989)

Faber, Friedrich Carl von (1880-1954)
 Fabian, F.W. (pub. 1933)
 Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir (1823-1915)
 Fabricatore, Jolande A. (pub. 1951)
 Fábris, H. (pub. 1971)
 Fage, Louis (1883-1964)
 Fahmy, Tewfik (pub. 1927)
 Fahrendorff, Ernst (pub. 1941)
 Fairfield, Ann (pub. 1990)
 Fairman, Charles Edward (1856-1934)
 Faizieva, F.Kh. (pub. 1979)
 Faizova, S.S. (pub. 1982)
 Fakirova, Violeta I. (1936-)
 Fukutsu, R. (pub. 1962)
 Falcão, Garnier S. (pub. 1967)
 (Falcão de Moraes, J.O.) see Moraes, J.O. Falcao de
 Falck, Olga (pub. 1947)
 Falck, Richard (1868-1955)
 Falk, H.G. (pub. 1874)
 Fall, Joan (pub. 1951)
 Fallah, Payam M. (pub. 1997)
 Fallahyan, F. (pub. 1951)
 Fambach, D. (pub. 1925)
 Fan, Li (pub. 1988)
 Fan, Mei Zhen (pub. 1990)
 Fan, Shan Gren (pub. 1981)
 Fang, C.T. (pub. 1948)
 Fang, Huan Mou (pub. 1992)
 Fang, Q.X. (pub. 1983)
 Fang, Sin Fang (pub. 1966)
 Fang, Xiao Dan (pub. 1994)
 Fantham, Harold Benjamin (1876-1937)
 Fantini, Angelo A. (pub. 1961)
 Fantini, Paolo (pub. 2000)

Esqueda	Farinha, Manuela (pub. 1958)	Farinha
Ezz-Eldin	Faris, James Abraham (1890-1933)	Faris
Essary	Farkas, Edit (1959-)	Farkas
Essed	Farlow, William Gilson (1844-1919)	Farl.
Essette	Farmelo, M.S. (pub. 1984)	Farmelo
Essl.	Farneti, Rodolfo (1859-1919)	Farneti
Estadès	Farr, David Frederick (1941-)	D.F. Farr
Estee	Farr, Marie L. (pub. 1962)	M.L. Farr
Ester	Farr, R.C. (pub. 1985)	R.C. Farr
Esteve-Rav.	Farrant, C.A. (pub. 1986)	C.A. Farrant
Estey	Farrell, L. (pub. 1930)	Farrell
Estrabou	Farrow, W.M. (pub. 1955)	Farrow
Estrada	Fasolo-Bonfante, Paolo (pub. 1971)	Fas.-Bonf.
Estrada	Fassatióvá, Olga (pub. 1953)	Fassat.
Etayo	Fatehi, Jamshid (pub. 1999)	Fatehi
Etchells	Fatichenti, F. (pub. 1969)	Fatich.
D.E. Ether.	Fatto, Raymond M. (pub. 1996)	Fatto
Ettingsh.	Faull, Joseph Horace (1876-1961)	Faull
Ettl.	Faurel, Louis (1907-1973)	Faurel
Eudes-Desl.	Faure-Reynaud, M. (pub. 1979)	Faure-Reayn.
A. Evans	Faurie, Urbain Jean (1847-1915)	Faurie
E.H. Evans	Faus, J. (pub. 1982)	Faus
H.C. Evans	Faust, Ernst Carroll (pub. 1937)	E.C. Faust
Eveleigh	Faust, Frances K. (pub. 1937)	F.K. Faust
E.S. Eveleigh	Fautrey, Francois (pub. 1892)	Fautrey
V.S. Evenson	Favre, Alain (pub. 1983)	A. Favre
Everh.	Favre, Jules (pub. 1937)	J. Favre
Eversm.	Fawcett, Howard Samuel (1877-1948)	H.S. Fawc.
Evlachova	Fawcett, S.G.M. (pub. 1938)	S.G.M. Fawc.
Evolc.	Fay, Dolores J. (pub. 1947)	Fay
Ewen	Fayet (pub. 1926)	Fayet
Exner	Fayod, Victor (1860-1900)	Fayod
Eyndh.	Fazalnoor, K. (pub. 1977)	Fazalnoor
Eyre	Fazio, Alejandra (pub. 1998)	Fazio
Eyssart.	Federici, E. (pub. 1928)	Federici
Ezekiel	Feduchy, E. (pub. 1943)	Feduchy
Ezz-Eldin	Fée, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire (1789-1874)	Fée
Ezuka	Feest, A. (pub. 1982)	Feest
Ezz-Eldin	Fei, Yong (pub. 1991)	Y. Fei
Faber	Feibelman, T.P. (pub. 1996)	Feib.
Fabian	Feige, Guido Benno (1937-)	Feige
Fabre	Feijoo, E.J. (pub. 1930)	Feijoo
Fabric.	Feiler, U. (pub. 1995)	Feiler
Fábry	Feldman, Joyce (pub. 1995)	J. Feldman
Fage	Feldman-Muhsam, B. (pub. 1963)	Feldm.-Muhs.
Fahmy	(Feldmann, Genevieve) see Feldmann-Mazoyer, Genevieve	Feldm.-Maz.
Fahrend.	Feldmann, Jean (1905-1978)	Feldmann
Fairfield	Feldmann-Mazoyer, Genevieve (pub. 1955)	Feldm.-Maz.
Fairm.	Félix, Johannes Paul (1858-1941)	Félix
Faizieva	Fell, Jack W. (pub. 1970)	Fell
Faizova	Fellner, Maximilian Johann Nepomuk (pub. 1775)	Fellner
Fakirova	Fellner, R. (pub. 1986)	R. Fellner
Fakutsu	Feltgen, Johann (1833-1904)	Feltgen
G.S. Falcão	Fennell, Dorothy Irene (1916-)	Fennell
Morais	Fenner, Ellen Aline (1889-)	Fenner
O. Falck	Feo, Mildred (pub. 1967)	Feo
Falck	Ferdinandsen, Carl Christian Frederic [Frederick] (1879-1944)	Ferd.
H.G. Falk	Fergus, C.L. (pub. 1964)	Fergus
Fall	Ferle, F. (pub. 1912)	Ferle
Fallah	Fermi, C. (pub. 1895)	Fermi
Fallahyan	Fernandes, J.F. St. Antonio (pub. 1919)	J.F. Fern.
Fambah	Fernandes, L.G. (pub. 1918)	L.G. Fern.
L. Fan	(Fernandes Vital, A.) see Vital, A. Fernandes	A.F. Vital
M.Z. Fan	Fernandes-Baquero, G. (pub. 1959)	Fern.-Baq.
S.G. Fan	(Fernandez, Javier Gomez) see Gómez Fernández, Javier	J. Gómez
C.T. Fang	Fernández, F.A. (pub. 1996)	F.A. Fern.
H.M. Fang	(Fernández, Javier Gómez) see Gómez Fernández, Javier	J. Gómez
Q.X. Fang	(Fernandez de Ana Magán, F.J.) see Magán, F.J. Fernandez	Fern. Magán
S.F. Fang	de Ana	
X.D. Fang	(Fernandez Magán, F.J.) see Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana	Fern. Magán
Fantham	Fernández Sasia, Roberto) see Fernández Sasia, Roberto	Fern. Sas.
Fantini	Fernández-García, Elena (pub. 1990)	Fern.-García
P. Fantini	Fernier, H. (pub. 1954)	Fernier
	Ferrada, Luiz V. Ferrada Urzúa (pub. 1949)	Ferrada
	Ferrari, Erminio (pub. 1984)	E. Ferrari

Foulerton

Ferraris, Teodoro (1874-1943)	Flagey, Camille (1837-1898)
Ferraro, Lidia Itati (1951-)	Flahault, Charles Henri Marie (1852-1935)
Ferraz, S. (pub. 1976)	Flamant, L. (pub. 1922)
Ferreira, Francisco Alves (pub. 1981)	Flatau, L. (pub. 1987)
Ferreira, N.P. (pub. 1987)	Flehmig
(Ferreira Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva) see Sam- paio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva Ferreira	Fleig, Mariana (pub. 1995)
Ferrer, R.L. (pub. 1978)	Fleischhack (pub. 1865)
Ferrer, Santiago (pub. 1999)	Fleming, Mary (pub. 1966)
Ferrer-Ziogas, C. (pub. 1969)	Flentje, Noel Thomas (1921-)
Ferrin, Donald M. (pub. 1997)	Fletcher, Anthony (1944-)
Ferrington, Leonard C. (pub. 1999)	Flieger, Miroslav (pub. 1998)
Ferro, Giovanni (pub. 1907)	Flis, A.L. (pub. 1999)
Ferry, Rene Joseph Justin (1845-1924)	(Floerke, Heinrich Gustav) see Flörke, Heinrich Gustav
Ferukawa, Hisahiko (pub. 1963)	Florence, E. Jacques Maria (1951-)
Feuerer, Tassilo (1949-)	Florenzano, Gino (pub. 1974)
Feuillebois, P.V.A. (1840-1899)	Florenzano, J. (pub. 1947)
Feurich, G. (pub. 1915)	Flores Arzù, Roberto (pub. 2000)
Fiard, Jean-Pierre (pub. 1983)	Flórián, E. (pub. 1964)
Fiasson, J.-L.F. (pub. 1982)	Flörke, Heinrich Gustav (1764-1835)
Ficinus, Heinrich David August (1782-1857)	Florovskaya, Elena Fedorowna (1902-)
Fidalgo, Maria Eneydna Pacheco Kauffman (1928-1970)	Florutiú, A. (pub. 1967)
Fidalgo, Oswaldo (1928-)	Flotow, Julius Christian Gottlieb Ulrich Gustav Georg Adam Ernst Adam Friedrich von (1788-1856)
Fiedler, Karl Friedrich Bernhard (1807-1869)	(Flower, (Sister) Little) see Little Flower, (Sister)
Field, Ethel Content (pub. 1915)	Flynn, Timothy W. (1958-)
Fields, William G. (pub. 1963)	Foderé (pub. 1821)
(Figueiras, Manuel) see López-Figueiras, Manuel	Foëx, Etienne Edmond (1876-1944)
Figueiredo, Mario Barreto (pub. 1969)	Fogel, Robert (1947-)
Figueras, Mariá José (pub. 1986)	Foissner, Ilse (pub. 1986)
(Figueroa, Sara Herrera) see Herrera Figueroa, Sara	Foissner, Wilhelm (pub. 1986)
Filer, T.H. (pub. 1969)	Foister, Charles Edward (pub. 1931)
Filimonova, N.M. (pub. 1970)	Foitzik, O. (pub. 1995)
Filipello Marchisio, Valeria (pub. 1977)	Fokin, A.D. (pub. 1926)
Filipev, Ivan Nikolaevich (1889-1937?)	Foko, J. (pub. 1971)
Filippa, Mario (pub. 1999)	Foldago, R. (pub. 1984)
Filippi, Ilario (pub. 1979)	Foley, H. (pub. 1949)
Filippopolus, Giorgio K. (pub. 1927)	Follin, J.-C. (pub. 1983)
Filippov, G.S. (pub. 1934)	Follman, S. (pub. 1968)
Fillion, Roger (pub. 1989)	Follmann, Gerhard (1930-)
Filson, Rex Bertram (1930-)	Fonseca, Álvaro (pub. 1991)
Filtenborg, Ole (pub. 1987)	(Fonseca, Laura Zucconi Galli) see Zucconi, Laura
Finck, K.E. (pub. 1935)	Fonseca, Ozorio José de Menezes (pub. 1965)
Fineran, B.A. (pub. 1969)	(Font i Quer, Pio [Pius]) see Font Quer, Pio [Pius]
Finger, J. (pub. 1987)	Font Quer, Pio [Pius] (1888-1964)
Fingerhuth, Carl Anton (1802-1876)	Fontana, Anna (pub. 1963)
Fink, Bruce (1861-1927)	Fontoyont, M. (pub. 1923)
Finley, David E. (pub. 1965)	Fonty, Gerard (pub. 1988)
Finocchio, Alfred F. (1930-)	Forbes, Evelyn J. (pub. 1935)
Fiol, J.B. (pub. 1976)	Forbes, G.A. (pub. 1993)
Fiol Mora, Lluís A. (pub. 1993)	Forchiassin, Flavia (pub. 1979)
Fiore, Maria (pub. 1932)	Ford, Eugene J. (pub. 1967)
Fiori, Adriano (1865-1950)	Ford-Robertson, F.S. (pub. 1924)
Firdousi, S.A. (pub. 1991)	Fóriss, Ferenc. (1892-)
Fisch, Carl (1859-19??)	Fornachon, J.C.M. (pub. 1964)
Fischer, Alfred (1858-1913)	Forquignon, L. (pub. 1880s)
Fischer, B. (pub. 1894)	Forssell, Karl Bror Jakob (1856-1898)
Fischer, D.P. (pub. 1976)	Forsteneichner, Franz (pub. 1931)
Fischer, Eduard (1861-1939)	Forster, Benjamin Meggot (1764-1829)
Fischer, George William (1906-)	Forster, Johann Georg Adam (1754-1794)
Fischer, Ida (pub. 1941)	Forstner, S. (pub. 1975)
Fischer, Johann Carl (1804-1885)	Fort, F. (pub. 1984)
Fischer, Michael (pub. 1986)	Fortin, J. André (pub. 1999)
Fischer, Robert (pub. 1930)	Fortoul, R. (pub. 1976)
Fischer, W. (pub. 1928)	Fosberg, Francis Raymond (1908-)
Fischer von Waldheim, Alexandre Alexandrovitch [Alexan- der Alexandrowitz] (1839-1920)	Foschi, S. (pub. 1955)
Fischer-Ooster, Carl von	Foster, A.A. (pub. 1957)
Fischman, Olga (pub. 1967)	Foster, Arthur Crawford (1893-)
Fiscus, S.A. (pub. 1983)	Foster, Clinton B.
Fisher, Eileen E. (pub. 1940)	Foster, William Robert (1905-)
Fisher, Francine E. (pub. 1950)	Fosteris, Stelian (pub. 1943)
Fisher, P. Jack (pub. 1987)	Fott, Bohuslav (1908-1976)
Fisher, Peter J. (pub. 1997)	Foucard, Tony (pub. 1996)
Fitzgerald, Laurence R. (pub. 1943)	Fouchier, Francis (pub. 1998)
Fitzpatrick, Harry Morton (1886-1949)	Foulerton, Alexander G.R. (pub. 1900)
Flageolet, J. (pub. 1891)	Fourmont, R. (pub. 1938)

Flagey	Flahault
Flahault	Flamant
Flamant	Flatau
Flatau	Flehmig
Flehmig	Fleig
Fleig	Fleischh.
Fleischh.	M. Fleming
M. Fleming	Fleintje
Fleintje	A. Fletcher
A. Fletcher	Flieger
Flieger	Flis
Flis	Flörke
Flörke	Florence
Florence	G. Florenz.
G. Florenz.	Florenz.
Florenz.	R. Flores
R. Flores	Flórián
Flórián	Flörke
Flörke	Florovsk.
Florovsk.	Florutiú
Florutiú	Flot.
Flot.	Little Flower
Little Flower	Flynn
Flynn	Foderé
Foderé	É.E. Foëx
É.E. Foëx	Fogel
Fogel	I. Foissner
I. Foissner	W. Foissner
W. Foissner	Foister
Foister	Foitzik
Foitzik	Fokin
Fokin	Foko
Foko	Foldago
Foldago	Foley
Foley	Follin
Follin	Follman
Follman	Follmann
Follmann	Á. Fonseca
Á. Fonseca	Zucconi
Zucconi	Fonseca
Fonseca	O.M. Fonseca
O.M. Fonseca	Font Quer
Font Quer	Font Quer
Font Quer	A. Fontana
A. Fontana	Fontoyn.
Fontoyn.	Fonty
Fonty	E.J. Forbes
E.J. Forbes	G.A. Forbes
G.A. Forbes	Forch.
Forch.	E.J. Ford
E.J. Ford	Ford-Rob.
Ford-Rob.	Fóriss
Fóriss	Forn.
Forn.	Forq.
Forq.	Forsell
Forsell	Forsten.
Forsten.	B.M. Forst.
B.M. Forst.	G. Forst.
G. Forst.	Forstner
Forstner	Fort
Fort	Fortin
Fortin	Fortoul
Fortoul	Fosberg
Fosberg	Foschi
Foschi	A.A. Foster
A.A. Foster	A.C. Foster
A.C. Foster	C.B. Foster
C.B. Foster	W.R. Foster
W.R. Foster	Fosteris
Fosteris	Fott
Fott	Foucard
Foucard	Fouchier
Fouchier	Foul.
Foul.	Fourmont

Fourmont

Fournet, J. (pub. 1973)
 Fox, T. Colcott (pub. 1909)
 Fox, W.T. (pub. 1973)
 Frágner, Peter (pub. 1956)
 (Fragoso, Romualdo Gonzalez) see González Fragoso, Romualdo
 Fraiture, André (pub. 1998)
 Franc, A. (pub. 1969)
 Frances, S.P. (pub. 1987)
 Franceschini, Antonio (pub. 1995)
 Franchi, Paolo (pub. 1999)
 Francini, Laurent (pub. 1999)
 Francis, Sheila M. (pub. 1975)
 Francke-Grosman, Helene (pub. 1961)
 (Franco-M[olano], Ana E.) see Franco-Molano, Ana E.
 Frandsen, N.O. (pub. 1943)
 Frank, Albert Bernhard (1839-1900)
 Franken, Philipp (pub. 1998)
 Franklin, George C.H. (pub. 1940)
 Franz, G. (pub. 1973)
 Franzoni, A. (pub. 1861)
 Franzot, Sarah P. (pub. 1999)
 Fraser, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1968)
 Fraser, Lilian Ross (1908-)
 Fraser, William Pollock (1867-1943)
 Frassinetti, Stefania (pub. 1997)
 Frauenfeld, Georg von (1807-1873)
 Fraymouth, Joan Elise (1924-)
 Frederick, Lafayette (pub. 1971)
 Frederickson, Debra E. (pub. 1991)
 Freeman, Alice E.H. (pub. 1979)
 Freeman, Edward Monroe (1875-)
 Freeman, Glenn W. (pub. 1979)
 Frege, Christian August (1758-1834)
 Frei, W. (pub. 1921)
 Freiesleben, H. (pub. 1996)
 Freindling, M.V. (pub. 1949)
 Freire, Domingos (pub. 1886)
 Freire, Francisco (pub. 2000)
 Freire, Francisco [das Chagas] Oliveira (pub. 1979)
 Freire, Luis (pub. 1989)
 Freire, R. (pub. 1963)
 (Freire Ribeiro de Souza, Abigail) see Ribeiro de Souza, Abigail Freire
 Frenkel, Jacob K. (pub. 1976)
 Frentrop, J.G.J. (pub. 1981)
 Fresenius, Johann Baptist Georg [George] Wolfgang (1808-1866)
 Fresneda, Jose A. (pub. 1989)
 Frew, Barbara P. (pub. 1962)
 Frey, Dorothea (pub. 1957)
 Frey, Eduard (-Stauffer) (1888-1974)
 Freyer, K. (pub. 1975)
 Frezzi, Mariano J. (pub. 1968)
 Friederichs, K. (pub. 1923)
 Friedman, Lorraine (pub. 1962)
 Friedmann, Emerich Imre (1921-)
 Friedrichs, G. (pub. 1923)
 Fries, (Klas) Robert Elias (1876-1966)
 Fries, Elias Arne (1887-)
 Fries, Elias Magnus (1794-1878)
 Fries, Elias Petrus (1834-1858)
 Fries, Oscar Robert (1840-1908)
 Fries, Theodor [Thore] Magnus (1832-1913)
 Fries, Thore Christian Elias (1886-1930)
 Friese, C. (pub. 1986)
 Frisullo, Salvatore (pub. 1996)
 Frisvad, Jens Christian (pub. 1987)
 Fritel, Paul Honore (1867-)
 Fritsch, Karl (1864-1934)
 Fröberg, Lars (1957-)
 Fröes, Heitor Prayuer (pub. 1931)
 Fröhlich, Jane (pub. 1993)
 Fröhlich, W. (pub. 1939)
 Froidevaux, L. (pub. 1973)
 (Froilano Bachmann de Mello, Alfredo) see Mello, Alfredo
 Froilano Bachmann de

Fournet (Froilano de Mello, Alfredo) see Mello, Alfredo Froilano
Fox Bachmann de
W.T. Fox Frolov, I.P. (pub. 1967)
Frágner Fromentin, Huguette (pub. 1964)
Gonz. Frag. Fromme, Fred Denton (1886-1966)
Fraiture Fron, Georges (1870-1957)
A. Franc Frost, Charles Christopher (1805-1880)
Frances Frouin, H. (pub. 1984)
Francesch. Fryday, Alan M. (pub. 1982)
Franchi Fu, Xiu Hui (1950-)
Francini Fu, Zhen Sheng (pub. 1986)
S.M. Francis Fuchs, W.H. (pub. 1960)
Francke-Grosm. Fučíkovský, Leopold (pub. 1998)
Franco-Mol. Fuckel, Karl Wilhelm Gottlieb Leopold (1821-1876)
Frandsen Fuentes, Cesar A. (pub. 1956)
A.B. Frank Fuentes, S.F. (pub. 1964)
P. Franken (Fürnrohr, August Emanuel) see Fürnrohr, August Emanuel
G.C. Franklin Fuhrer, Bruce (A.) (pub. 1994)
G. Franz Füisting, Wilhelm (pub. 1860)
Franzonii Fujii, H. (pub. 1931)
Franzot Fujikuro, Yasaburo (pub. 1965)
E.M. Fraser Fukatsu, R. (pub. 1962)
L.R. Fraser Fukazawa, Yoshimura (pub. 1972)
W.P. Fraser Fukiharu, Toshimitsu (pub. 1995)
Frassineti Fukuda, T. (pub. 1994)
Frauenf. Fukui, Takeji (pub. 1916)
Fraym. Fukushi, Teikichi (pub. 1921)
Frederick Fukushima, Kazutaka (pub. 1999)
Freder. Fullerton, R.A. (pub. 1978)
A.E. Freeman Funck, Heinrich Christian (1771-1839)
E.M. Freeman (Funcke, Heinrich Christian) see Funck, Heinrich Christian
G.W. Freeman Funk, Alvin (pub. 1965)
Frege Furlanetto, Cleber (pub. 1995)
Frei Fürnrohr, August Emanuel (1804-1861)
Freiesl. Furrer-Ziegas, C. (pub. 1952)
Fréndl. Furtado, Joao S. (pub. 1965)
Freire Furukawa, Hisahiki (pub. 1966)
F.O. Freire Furukawa, Toshiko (pub. 1977)
L. Freire Furuya, Kouhei (F.) (pub. 1974)
R. Freire Fuson, G.B. (pub. 1980)
Rib. Souza Fuss, Johann Mihaly [Michael] (1814-1883)
Frenkel Futrell, M.C. (pub. 1963)
Frentrop Fyles, Faith (pub. 1915)

Fresen. Gabler, J. (pub. 1995)
Fresneda (Gábor, Peter) see Péter, Gábor
Frew Gabriel, Madeleine (pub. 1965)
D. Frey Gachet, Antoine Hippolyte (1798-1842)
Frey Gadd, Caleb Herbert (pub. 1947)
K. Freyer Gadêlha, W. (pub. 1969)
Frezzi Gadgil, P.D. (pub. 1983)
Frieder. Gadpandey, K.K. (pub. 1996)
Friedman Gaertner, Alwin (pub. 1954)
Friedmann Gaertner, Joseph (1732-1791)
Friedrichs Gaertner, Philipp Gottfried (1754-1825)
R.E. Fr. Gaetano, L. de (pub. 1897)
E.A. Fr. Gaggianese, Ettore (pub. 1991)
Fr. Gaignon, Maurice (pub. 1992)
E.P. Fr. Gaikwad, Y.B. (pub. 1974)
O.R. Fr. Gaillard, Albert (1858-1903)
Th. Fr. Gaillard(-Martine), Brigitte (pub. 1989)
T.C.E. Fr. Gaillat, A. (pub. 1925)
Friese Gaillon, Francois Benjamin (1782-1839)
Frisullo Gaither, Thomas Walter (pub. 1979)
Frisvad Gaja, L. (pub. 1911)
Fritel Galán, Marcella (pub. 1993)
Fritsch Galán, Ricardo (pub. 1983)
Fröberg (Galán Marquez, Ricardo) see Galán, Ricardo
H.P. Fröes Galea, V.J. (pub. 1986)
J. Fröhl. Galgoczy, J. (pub. 1962)
W. Fröhl. Galiana, Monica (pub. 1999)
Froid. Galimova, L.M. (pub. 1989)
Mello Galindo, Jorge (1931-)
(Galindo-A., Jorge) see Galindo, Jorge

Mello (Mello, Alfredo) see Froilano Bachmann de Mello
Frolov Frolov, I.P. (pub. 1967)
Fromentin Fromentin, Huguette (pub. 1964)
Fromme Fromme, Fred Denton (1886-1966)
Fron Fron, Georges (1870-1957)
Frost Frost, Charles Christopher (1805-1880)
Frouin Frouin, H. (pub. 1984)
Fryday Fryday, Alan M. (pub. 1982)
X.H. Fu Fu, Xiu Hui (1950-)
Z.S. Fu Fu, Zhen Sheng (pub. 1986)
W.H. Fuchs Fuchs, W.H. (pub. 1960)
Fučík. Fučíkovský, Leopold (pub. 1998)
Fuckel Fuckel, Karl Wilhelm Gottlieb Leopold (1821-1876)
C.A. Fuentes Fuentes, Cesar A. (pub. 1956)
S.F. Fuentes Fuentes, S.F. (pub. 1964)
Fürnr. Fürnrohr, August Emanuel (1804-1861)
Führer Fuhrer, Bruce (A.) (pub. 1994)
Füisting Füisting, Wilhelm (pub. 1860)
H. Fujii Fujii, H. (pub. 1931)
Fujik. Fujikuro, Yasaburo (pub. 1965)
Fukatsu Fukatsu, R. (pub. 1962)
Fukaz. Fukazawa, Yoshimura (pub. 1972)
Fukiharu Fukiharu, Toshimitsu (pub. 1995)
T. Fukuda Fukuda, T. (pub. 1994)
Fukui Fukui, Takeji (pub. 1916)
Fukushi Fukushi, Teikichi (pub. 1921)
K. Fukush. Fukushima, Kazutaka (pub. 1999)
Full. Fullerton, R.A. (pub. 1978)
Funck Funck, Heinrich Christian (1771-1839)
Funck (Funcke, Heinrich Christian) see Funck, Heinrich Christian
A. Funk Funk, Alvin (pub. 1965)
Furlan. Furlanetto, Cleber (pub. 1995)
Fürnr. Fürnrohr, August Emanuel (1804-1861)
J.S. Furtado Furtado, Joao S. (pub. 1965)
H. Furuk. Furukawa, Hisahiki (pub. 1966)
T. Furuk. Furukawa, Toshiko (pub. 1977)
Furuya Furuya, Kouhei (F.) (pub. 1974)
Fuson Fuson, G.B. (pub. 1980)
Fuss Fuss, Johann Mihaly [Michael] (1814-1883)
Futrell Futrell, M.C. (pub. 1963)
Fyles Fyles, Faith (pub. 1915)

Gabler Gabler, J. (pub. 1995)
G. Péter (Gábor, Peter) see Péter, Gábor
Gabriel Gabriel, Madeleine (pub. 1965)
Gachet Gachet, Antoine Hippolyte (1798-1842)
Gadd Gadd, Caleb Herbert (pub. 1947)
Gadêlha Gadêlha, W. (pub. 1969)
Gadgil Gadgil, P.D. (pub. 1983)
Gadp. Gadpandey, K.K. (pub. 1996)
A. Gaertn. Gaertner, Alwin (pub. 1954)
Gaertn. Gaertner, Joseph (1732-1791)
P. Gaertn. Gaertner, Philipp Gottfried (1754-1825)
Gaetano Gaetano, L. de (pub. 1897)
Gaggian. Gaggianese, Ettore (pub. 1991)
Gaignon Gaignon, Maurice (pub. 1992)
Gaikwad Gaikwad, Y.B. (pub. 1974)
Gaillard Gaillard, Albert (1858-1903)
B. Gaillard Gaillard(-Martine), Brigitte (pub. 1989)
Gaillat Gaillat, A. (pub. 1925)
Gaillon Gaillon, Francois Benjamin (1782-1839)
Gaither Gaither, Thomas Walter (pub. 1979)
Gaja Gaja, L. (pub. 1911)
M. Galán Galán, Marcella (pub. 1993)
R. Galán Galán, Ricardo (pub. 1983)
R. Galán (Galán Marquez, Ricardo) see Galán, Ricardo
Galea Galea, V.J. (pub. 1986)
Galgoczy Galgoczy, J. (pub. 1962)
Galiana Galiana, Monica (pub. 1999)
Galimova Galimova, L.M. (pub. 1989)
Galindo Galindo, Jorge (1931-)
(Galindo-A., Jorge) see Galindo, Jorge

Gerdemann	
Galippe, V. (pub. 1883)	G.E.B.G. Jones
Galiulina, E.A. (pub. 1951)	Garg
Galiz, Ligia (pub. 1995)	Garib.
Galland, Delphine (pub. 1998)	Garjeanne
Galland, Marie Cecile (pub. 1971)	Garjeanne
Gallé, Laszlo (1908-1980)	Garman
Gallego (Arjona), Eduardo (pub. 1986)	Garnica
Galli, Roberto (pub. 1983)	G. Garnier
(Galli Fonseca, Laura Zucconi) see Zucconi, Laura	R. Garnier
Galli-Vallerio, B. (pub. 1898)	Garnitz
Galløe, Olaf (1881-1965)	Garofano
Galloway, Beverly Thomas (1863-1938)	Garofoli
Galloway, David John (1942-)	Garoglio
Galloway, David L. (pub. 1968)	Garov.
Galloway, Leslie Douglas (pub. 1933)	Garret
Gallucci-Rangone, M.M. (pub. 1954)	Garrett
(Gallucci-Rangoni, M.M.) see Gallucci-Rangone, M.M.	Garrido
Galtier, Jean (pub. 1994)	Garrido
Galun, Margalith (1927-)	Garud
Galzin, Amedee (1853-1925)	Gasc
(Gamalitzkaya, N.A.) see Gamalitzkaya, N.A.	Parrique
Gamalitzkaya, N.A. (pub. 1958)	Gasp.
Gambhir, S.P. (pub. 1979)	Gasperini
Gambogi, P. (pub. 1957)	Gassner
Gambold, Gerhard (pub. 1980s)	Gatti
Gammel, John Anthony Stephan (1894-)	Gaudich.
Gams, [K.] Walter (1934-)	Gaudich.
Gams, Helmut (1893-1976)	Gaudich.
(Gamundí de Amos, Irma Josefa) see Gamundí, Irma Josefa	L. Gaudin
Ganapathi, Alhagananthan (pub. 1978)	Gaugué
Gandara, Guillermo (1879-1939)	Gäum.
Gandhe, Kanchanganga (pub. 1999)	P.K. Gaur
Gandhe, R.V. (pub. 1973)	R.B. Gaur
Gandhi, S.K. (pub. 1979)	R.D. Gaur
Gandoger, Michel (1850-1926)	S.K. Gautam
Gandrup, J. (pub. 1923)	S.P. Gautam
Ganesan, R. (pub. 1996)	M. Gauthier
Ganesh, P.N. (pub. 1988)	Gay
Gangawane, L.V. (pub. 1974)	Gayão
Gange, Alan C. (pub. 1996)	Q.X. Ge
Ganguly, D. (pub. 1963)	Gea
Ganter, Philip F. (pub. 1994)	Gedoelst
Gao, Han Liang (pub. 1991)	J. Geesink
Gao, Hong Tu (pub. 1979)	Geeson
Gao, Min Xia (pub. 1999)	
Gao, R.X. (pub. 1982)	
Gao, Ren Heng (pub. 1995)	
Gao, Xiang Qun (1954-)	
Gao, Y. (pub. 1982)	
Gaponenko, N.I. (pub. 1972)	
(Garabedian, M.K.) see Garabedjan, M.K.	
Garabedjan, M.K. (pub. 1970)	
Garassini, Luiz A. (pub. 1938)	
(Garavaglio, Santo) see Garovaglio, Santo	
Garbowski, L. (pub. 1923)	
Garcés Orejuela, Carlos (1915-)	
García, Maria Dolores (pub. 1999)	
García, Carmen Elizabeth (pub. 1997)	
García, Gustavo (pub. 1994)	
García, Jesus (pub. 1981)	
García, Juventino (pub. 1995)	
García, L. (pub. 1988)	
(García Alvarado, Juventino) see García, Juventino	
García Aser, Concepcion (pub. 1972)	
García Monedero, Carlos (pub. 1995)	
(García Sánchez, Dania) see Dania García, Dania	
García-Jiménez, J. (pub. 1996)	
García-Montera, L.G. (pub. 1997)	
García-Rada, German (1902-)	
García-Zorrón, Noemi (pub. 1977)	
Garcin, R. (pub. 1984)	
(Gardes, Anisochor) see Garcés Orejuela, Carlos	
Gardner, Donald E. (pub. 1985)	
Gardner, Max William (1890-1979)	
Gardner, Nathaniel Lyon (1864-1937)	
Gardner Smith, William Gardner (1866-1928)	
Galippe	Gareth Jones, E.B. see Jones, E.B. Gareth
Galiulina	Garg
Galiz	Garib.
D. Galland	Garibaldi, Eleni Accati (1938-)
Galland	Garjeanne
Gallé	Garman
E. Gallego	Garnica, S. (pub. 2000)
Galli	Garnier, Gaston (pub. 1991)
Zucconi	Garnier de Sousa, R. (pub. 1960)
Galli-Vall.	Garnitz, R. (pub. 1999)
Galløe	Garofano, L. (pub. 1973)
Galloway	Garofoli, Domenico (pub. 1994)
D.J. Galloway	Garoglio, P.G. (pub. 1953)
D.L. Galloway	Garovaglio, Santo (1805-1882)
L.D. Galloway	Garret, A. (pub. 1999)
Gall.-Rang.	Garrett, Albert Osbun (1870-1948)
Gall.-Rang.	Garrido, Norberto (1952-)
Galtier	(Garrido G., Norberto) see Garrido, Norberto
Galun	Garud, A.B. (pub. 1968)
Galzin	Gasc, C. (pub. 1972)
Gamalizk.	(Gasilien, ('Frere')) see Parrique, Geraud ('Frere')
Gamalizk.	Gasparrini, Guglielmo (1804-1866)
Gambhir	Gasperini, G. (pub. 1886)
Gambogi	Gassner, Johann Gustav (1881-1955)
Gambold	Gatti, C. (pub. 1929)
Gammel	(Gaudichaud, Charles) see Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles
W. Gams	Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles (1789-1854)
Gams	Gaudichaud-Beaupré, Charles (1789-1854)
Gamundí	Gaudin, L. (pub. 1919)
Ganap.	Gaugué, G. (pub. 1973)
Gandara	Gäumann, Ernest [Ernst] Albert (1893-1963)
K. Gandhe	Gaur, P.K. (pub. 1979)
Gandhe	Gaur, R.B.
S.K. Gandhi	Gaur, R.D. (1945-)
Gand.	Gautam, S.K. (pub. 1982)
Gandrup	Gautam, S.P. (pub. 1983)
R. Ganesan	Gauthier, M. (pub. 1961)
Ganesh	Gay, Claude (1800-1873)
Gang.	Gayão, Teresa de Jesus (pub. 1953)
Gange	Ge, Qi Xin (1911-)
Ganguly	Gea, F.J. (pub. 1990)
Ganter	Gedoelst, L.M. (pub. 1902)
H.L. Gao	Geesink, J. (pub. 1976)
H.T. Gao	Geeson, J.D. (pub. 1975)
M.X. Gao	(Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold Maas) see Maas Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold
R.X. Gao	Geholt, C.S. (pub. 1972)
R.H. Gao	Gehrmann, Karl (1885-1925)
X.Q. Gao	Geiger, Arthur (pub. 1910)
Y. Gao	Geinitz, Hans Bruno (1814-1900)
Gapon.	Geitler, Lothar (1899-1990)
M.K. Garab.	Gelonesi, G. (pub. 1927)
M.K. Garab.	Gelting, Paul Emil Elliot (1905-1964)
Garass.	Gelyuta, Vasya [W.] P. (pub. 1984)
Garov.	Gemma, Jane N. (1951-)
Garb.	Gené, Josepa [Josefina] (pub. 1992)
Orejuela	Généau de Lamarliere, L. (pub. 1894)
M.D. García	Genestar Serra, Rafael (pub. 1956)
C.E. García	Genevier, Leon Gaston (1830-1880)
G. García	Genkel, A. (pub. 1913)
J. García	Gennari, Antonio (pub. 1997)
Juv. García	Genoud, E.G. (pub. 1913)
L. García	Genova, M.K. (pub. 1970)
Juv. García	Genth, Carl Friedrich Ferdinand (1810-1837)
C. García	Gentili, J. (pub. 1953)
García Mon.	Gentles, J.C. (pub. 1952)
Dania García	Gentner, Georg (1877-1940)
García-Jim.	Genty, Paul Andre (1861-1955)
García-Mont.	Georg, Lucille K. (pub. 1952)
García-Rada	George, K.V. (pub. 1960)
García-Zorrón	Georgescu, C. Constantin (1898-1968)
Garcin	Georgevitch, Petor [Pierre] (1874-1947)
Orejuela	Gerard, William Ruggles (1841-1914)
D.E. Gardner	Gerber, Alexandra Lehmkuhl (pub. 1998)
M.W. Gardner	Gerber, Kurt (1904-)
N.L. Gardner	Gerdemann, James W. (1921-)
Wm.G. Sm.	

Gerhardt

Gerhardt, Ewald (1947-)	Giménez-Jurado, Gabriella (pub. 1990)	Gim.-Jurado
Gerhold, N. (pub. 1980)	Gimesi, M. (pub. 1924)	M. Gimesi
Gerik, J.S. (pub. 1993)	Gindrat, D. (pub. 1967)	Gindrat
Gerlach, W. (pub. 1959)	Ginns, James Herbert (1938-)	Ginns
Gerlagh, M. (pub. 1968)	Gintis, B.O. (pub. 1984)	Gintis
(Germain, Ernest) see Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest	Gintl, W. (pub. 1856)	Gintl
Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest (1815-1882)	Gintovt, E.A. (pub. 1959)	Gintovt
Germano, G. (pub. 1977)	Ginzberger, August (1873-1940)	Ginzb.
Gerrettson-Cornell, L. (pub. 1980)	Giordano, Antonio (pub. 1939)	A. Giord.
Geschele, E.E. (pub. 1927)	Giordano, M. (pub. 1918)	M. Giord.
Gessner, Robert V. (1948-)	Giovannetti, Manuela (pub. 1991)	Giovann.
Geyer, Mechthild (pub. 1986)	Giovannozzi, M. (pub. 1948)	Giov.
Geyler, Hermann Theodor (1834-1889)	Giralt, Mireia (pub. 1992)	Giralt
Ghaffar, Abdul (pub. 1998)	Girard, R. (pub. 1956)	R. Girard
Ghaffer, A. (pub. 1972)	Girbal, J. (pub. 1982)	Girbal
Ghanen, E.H. (pub. 1992)	Giri, B.K. (pub. 1966)	B.K. Giri
Gharse, P.S. (pub. 1964)	Girlanda, Mariangela (pub. 1998)	Girlanda
Ghatak, Prafulla Nath (1902-1939)	Girzitska, Z. (pub. 1929)	Girz.
Ghate, N. (pub. 1985)	Giuma, A.Y. (pub. 1972)	Giuma
Ghesquière, Jean H.P.A. (1888-)	Givulescu, Razvan (1920-)	Givul.
(Ghobi, Khristophos [Christophos] Jacoblewitsch) see Gobi, Khristophos [Christophos] Jacoblewitsch	Gizhetskaya, Z.K. (pub. 1929)	Gizhetsk.
(Ghoryaninov, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch) see Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch	(Gjærum, Halvor B.) see Gjærum, Halvor B.	Gjaerum
Ghosh, A.K. (pub. 1966)	Gjærum, Halvor B. (pub. 1961)	Gjaerum
Ghosh, Gouri Rani (pub. 1963)	Gjurašin, Stjepan (1867-1936)	Gjurašin
Ghosh, Rathindra Nath (pub. 1977)	Gladders, P. (pub. 1985)	Gladders
Ghosh, S.N. (pub. 1987)	Glare, Travis R. (pub. 1987)	Glare
Giachini, Admir J. (pub. 2000)	Glaser, T. (pub. 1953)	Glaser
Giaiotti, Andreína (L.) (pub. 1977)	(Glaser, Z.I.) see Glezer, Z.I.	Glezer
Giard, Alfred-Mattheiu (1846-1908)	Glass, Deborah Lynne Ethridge (pub. 1987)	D.L.E. Glass
(Giardiniere, Colombano) see Nocca, Domenico	Glawe, Dean A. (pub. 1987)	Glawe
Giatgong, P. (pub. 1971)	Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb (1714-1786)	Gled.
Gibbs, Lilian Suzette (1870-1925)	Gleeson, P. (pub. 1976)	Gleeson
Gibelli, Giuseppe (1831-1898)	Glen Bott, Janet I. (pub. 1951)	Glen Bott
Gibson, Ian A.S. (pub. 1960)	Glenn, Anthony E. (pub. 1994)	Glenn
Gibson, Jack L. (-1990)	(Gleser, S.I.) see Glezer, Z.I.	Glezer
Gibson, N.L. (pub. 1998)	Glezer, Z.I. (pub. 1959)	Glezer
Gibson, William Hamilton (1850-1896)	Glick, Perry Aaron (1895-)	Glick
Gickelhorn, Joseph [Josef] (1891-1957)	(Glinka, Eduard Janczewski von) see Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von	Jancz.
Giddens, J.E. (pub. 1957)	Glinsukon, T. (pub. 1977)	Glins.
Giddings, Nahum James (1883-1966)	Glockling, Sally L. (pub. 1992)	Glockling
Gierczak, Maria (pub. 1961)	Glowacki, Julius (1846-1915)	Glow.
Gierl, Claudia (pub. 1993)	Glowinski, H. (pub. 1980)	Glowinski
Giesen, Karl Friedrich Georg (1860-1928)	Gloyer, Walter Oscar (1886-)	Gloyer
(Gikachvili, K.G.) see Gikashvili, K.G.	Glück, Christian Maximilian Hugo (1868-1940)	Glück
(Gikashvili, K.G.) see Gikashvili, K.G.	Gluge, G. (pub. 1857)	Gluge
Gikashvili, K.G. (pub. 1948)	Gmelin, Johann Friedrich (1748-1804)	J.F. Gmel.
Gilbert, Edouard-Jean [Edward] (pub. 1918)	Gminder, Andreas (pub. 1995)	Gminder
Gilbert, Edward Martinius (1875-1956)	Göbel, Karl Christian Traugott Friedmann (pub. 1827)	Göbel
Gilbert, Henry Clark (1891-)	Göbelez, M. (pub. 1960)	Göbelez
Gilbert, M.E. (pub. 1926)	Gobi, Khristophos [Christophos] Jacoblewitsch (1847-1919)	Gobi
Gilbert, Oliver Lathe (1936-)	Gochenaur, S.E. (pub. 1963)	Goch.
Gilbert, William Williams (1880-1940)	Gochnauer, Margaret B. (pub. 1975)	Gochn.
Gilbertson, Robert Lee (1925-)	Goddard, H.N. (pub. 1913)	Goddard
Gilchrist, T. Caspar (pub. 1896)	Godeas, Alicia M. (pub. 1971)	Godeas
Gilenstam, G. (pub. 1969)	Godey (pub. 1874)	Godey
Gilert, Elizabeth (1947-)	Godfrey, George Harold (1888-)	G.H. Godfrey
Gilg, E. (pub. 1924)	Godkin, James (1891-)	Godkin
Gilibert, Jean-Emmanuel (1741-1814)	(Goebel, Karl Christian Traugott Friedmann) see Göbel, Karl Christian Traugott Friedmann	Göbel
Gilkey, Helen Margaret (1886-1972)	Goebel, Karl Immanuel Eberhard (1855-1932)	K.I. Goebel
Gilkinet, A. (pub. 1880)	(Goeppert, Johann Heinrich Robert) see Göppert, Johann Heinrich Robert	Göpp.
Gill, Denzell Leigh (1909-)	Goettel, Mark (pub. 1996)	Goettel
Gill, H.S. (pub. 1961)	Goetz, S.G. (pub. 1984)	Goetz
Gill, Lake Shore (1900-)	Goffinet, Bernard (pub. 1993)	Goffinet
Gilles, Gérard (pub. 1970)	Goh, Teik Khiang (pub. 1987)	Goh
Gillet, Abel (1857-1927)	Goheen, Donald J. (pub. 1978)	Goheen
Gillet, Claude-Casimir (1806-1896)	Goidánich, Gabriel (1912-)	Goid.
Gilliam, Martina S. (pub. 1975)	(Gokale, V.P.) see Gokhale, V.P.	Gokhale
Gilliland, R.B. (pub. 1962)	Gokhale, V.P. (pub. 1951)	Gokhale
Gillman, Linnea Stewart (pub. 1977)	Gola, Giuseppe (1877-1956)	Gola
Gillot, Francois Xavier (1842-1910)	Golan, Y. (pub. 1987)	Golan
Gilmour, Joseph Charles (1890-1966)	Golatkar, V.V. (pub. 1976)	Golatkar
Gilmour, J.W. (pub. 1966)		
Gilpin, R.H. (pub. 1954)		

Gold, Harvey S. (pub. 1988)	H.S. Gold	(Gotsi, Evangelia Kapsanaki) see Kapsanaki-Gotsi, Evangelia	Kaps.-Gotsi
Gold, J.J. (pub. 1988)	J.J. Gold	Gott, Cora L. (pub. 1956)	Gott
Goldie-Smith, E. Kathleen (pub. 1951)	Goldie-Sm.	Göttinger (pub. 1884)	Göttinger
Goldstein, Solomon (1929-)	S. Goldst.	Gottsberger, Gerhard Karl (1940-)	Gottsb.
Golenia, A. (pub. 1962)	Golenia	Gottwald, Tim R. (pub. 1982)	Gottwald
Göllner, J. (pub. 1931)	Göllner	Goubel, K.C. (pub. 1884)	Goubel
Golonkowa, J. (pub. 1970)	Golonk.	Gouet, Philippe (pub. 1989)	Gouet
Golovin, Petr Nikolaevich (1897-1968)	Golovin	Gougerot, Henri (1881-)	Gougerot
Golovina, N.P. (pub. 1955)	N.P. Golovina	Gough, F.J. (pub. 1956)	Gough
Golovina, W.P. (pub. 1960)	W.P. Golovina	Goujet, D. (pub. 1979)	Goujet
Golovleva, L.A. (pub. 1974)	Golovleva	Gould, Charles Jay (1912-)	C.J. Gould
Golubev, Vladyslav [Wladyslaw] I. (pub. 1977)	Golubev	Gould, D. (pub. 1985)	D. Gould
Golubeva, O.G. (pub. 1988)	Golubeva	Gour, H.N. (pub. 1979)	Gour
Golubkova, Nina Siergeovna (1932-)	N.S. Golubk.	Gourbiere, F. (pub. 1979)	Gourb.
Gomes, M.R.M. (pub. 1952)	M.R.M. Gomes	Gouwentak, Cornelia (pub. 1924)	Gouw.
Gomes de Medeiros, Arnaldo (pub. 1962)	A.G. Medeiros	Govi, Gilberto (pub. 1953)	Govi
Gómez, Calixto Leon (pub. 1976)	C.L. Gómez	Govindarajan, V.S. (pub. 1962)	Govindar.
Gómez, Carlos E. (pub. 1976)	C.E. Gómez	Govindu, Heirehalli Chenniah (1918-)	Govindu
Gómez, H.D. (pub. 1983)	H.D. Gómez	Govorova, O.K. (pub. 1994)	Govorova
Gómez, Luis Diego (1944-)	L.D. Gómez	Gowan, Sharon P. (pub. 1988)	Gowan
(Gómez Acosta, H.D.) see Gómez, H.D.	H.D. Gómez	Goward, Trevor (pub. 1984)	Goward
Gómez Fernández, Javier (pub. 1998)	J. Gómez	Goyal, J.P. (pub. 1970)	Goyal
(Gómez P[ignataro], Luis Diego) see Gómez, Luis Diego	L.D. Gómez	Graaf, P. van de (pub. 1999)	P. Graaf
Gómez-Bolea, Antonio (pub. 1990)	Gómez-Bolea	Grabińska-Loniewska, A. (pub. 1992)	Grab.-Lon.
Gómez-Bolea, Antonio (pub. 1990)	Gómez-Bolea	Gräbner, K.-E. (pub. 1954)	Gräßner
Gönczöl, J. (1942-)	J. Gönczöl	Gràcia, E. (1952-)	Gràcia
Gönczöl, M. (pub. 1985)	M. Gönczöl	Graddon, William Douglas (1896-1989)	Graddon
Gong, M.Q. (pub. 1993)	M.Q. Gong	(Graeve, Pehr Henrik Fredrik) see Graewe, Pehr Henrik	
Gong, Xian Du (pub. 1995)	X.D. Gong	Fredrik	
Gonnermann, Gabriel (1806-1884)	Gom.	Graewe, Pehr Henrik Fredrik (1819-1866)	Graewe
González, Aldo E. (pub. 1972)	A.E. González	Graf, Frank (pub. 1993)	Frank Graf
González, Carmen C. (pub. 1981)	C.C. González	Graff, Paul Weidemeyer (1880-)	P.W. Graff
González, María Suleima (pub. 1984)	M.S. González	Graham, B.R. (pub. 1995)	B.R. Graham
González-Velázquez, Alfredo (pub. 1992)	Gonz.-Velázq.	Graham, J.H. (pub. 1953)	J.H. Graham
González, F.S.M. (pub. 1989)	F.S.M. González	Grainger	Grainger
(González, Felipe San Martín) see San Martín (González, Felipe)	F. San Martín	Gramberg, Eugen (pub. 1912)	Gramberg
González, Marfa C. (pub. 2000)	M.C. González	Gran, Haaken Hasberg (1870-1955)	Gran
González, Vicente (pub. 1997)	V. González	Granata, L. (pub. 1908)	Granata
González Fragoso, Romualdo (1862-1928)	Gonz. Frag.	Grand, Larry F. (1940-)	Grand
Gooch, F.S. (pub. 1938)	Gooch	Grandi, Rosely Ana Piccolo (pub. 2000)	Grandi
Goodding, Leslie Newton (1880-1967)	Godd.	Grandinetti (pub. 1934)	Grandin.
Goodey, J. Basil (pub. 1951)	Goodey	Grandjean, M. (pub. 1912)	Grandjean
Goodfellow, Michael	Goodfellow	Graniti, Antonio (1926-)	Graniti
Goos, Roger Delmon (1924-)	Goos	Granmo, Alfred (pub. 1978)	Granmo
(Goossens, (J.A.A.)M.(H.)) see Goossens-Fontana, (J.A.A.)M.(H.)	Gooss.-Font.	Grant, Freeman Augustus (1898-)	F.A. Grant
Goossens-Fontana, (J.A.A.)M.(H.) (pub. 1951)	Gooss.-Font.	Grasso, Vincenzo (1914-)	Grasso
Gopal, K.(V.) (pub. 1983)	K. Gopal	Gratz, Levi Otto (1894-1968)	Gratz
Gopalakrishnakone, P. (pub. 1992)	Gopalakrishn.	Grauwinkel, B. (pub. 1987)	Grauw.
Gopalkrishnan, K.S. (pub. 1947)	Gopalkr.	Graves, Arthur Harmont (1879-1962)	A.H. Graves
Göppert, Johann Heinrich Robert (1800-1884)	Göpp.	Grawitz, P. (pub. 1877)	Grawitz
Gordenko, V.I. (pub. 1975)	Gordenko	Gray, Dennis J. (pub. 1979)	D.J. Gray
Gordon, C.C. (pub. 1961)	C.C. Gordon	Gray, Elizabeth G. (pub. 1954)	E.G. Gray
Gordon, Hugh Douglas (1912-1978)	H.D. Gordon	Gray, Frederick William (1878-)	F.W. Gray
Gordon, Morris A. (pub. 1951)	M.A. Gordon	Gray, Samuel Frederick (1766-1828)	Gray
Gordon, S.A. (pub. 1995)	S.A. Gordon	Graziani, Antoine (pub. 1890)	Graziani
Gordon, William Laurence (1901-1963)	W.L. Gordon	Grear, John Wesley (1937-)	Grear
Goree, Harold (pub. 1974)	Goree	Greathead, S.K. (pub. 1961)	Greath.
Gorenz, August Mark (1920-)	Gorenz	Grebenuk, I.N. (pub. 1971)	Grebenuk
Gori, S. (pub. 1998)	Gori	Greco, N.V. (pub. 1916)	Greco
(Gorianinov, Pavel Fedorovich) see Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch	Horan.	Greef, Richard (1829-1892)	Greef
Horin, Philip A.J. (pub. 1970)	Horan.	Green, Edward E. ('Ted') (pub. 197x)	E.E. Green
Gorlenko, Mikhail Vladimirovich (1908-)	Gorin	Green, G.H.	G.H. Green
Gorlenko, R.V. (pub. 1969)	Gorlenko	Green, V.C. (pub. 1958)	V.C. Green
Gornostai, V.I. (pub. 1972)	Gornostai	Greenall, Judith M. (pub. 1963)	Greenall
(Gorovii, L.F.) see Gorovij, L.F.	Gorovij	Greene, Edward Lee (1843-1915)	Greene
Gorovij, L.F. (pub. 1977)	Gorovij	Greene, Henry Campbell (1904-1967)	H.C. Greene
Gorter, Gerhard Jacobus Marinus Anne (1913-)	G.J.M. Gorter	Greenhalgh, F.C. (pub. 1985)	F.C. Greenh.
Gosklags, James H. (pub. 1957)	Gosklags	Greenhalgh, Geoffry N. (pub. 1964)	Greenh.
Gossen, B.D. (pub. 1986)	Gossen	Greenleaf, M.A. (pub. 1980)	M.A. Greenleaf
Gösswald (pub. 1939)	Gösswald	Gregor, Mary J.F. (pub. 1935)	Gregor
Goswami, R.N. (pub. 1979)	R.N. Goswami	Gregory, Charles Truman (1887-)	C.T. Greg.
Goto, Kazuo (pub. 1962)	K. Goto	Gregory, N.M. (pub. 1986)	N.M. Greg.
Goto, Shoji (pub. 1955)	Goto	Gregory, Philip Herries (1907-1986)	P.H. Greg.
Goto, Tetsuhisa (pub. 2001)	T. Goto	Greis, Hans (1912-1947)	Greis
		Greis-Dengler, Ida (pub. 1940)	Greis-Dengler

Grélet

Grélet, Louis-Joseph (1870-1945)	Grünert, Renate (pub. 1996)	R. Grünert
Gremmen, J. (pub. 1953)	Grünert, Renate (pub. 1996)	R. Grünert
Gres, Yu.A. (pub. 1982)	Grüss, G. (pub. 1927)	G. Grüss
Greslebin, Alina G. (pub. 1997)	Grüss, Johannes (1860-)	Grüss
Greuning, J.V. van (pub. 1993)	Grütz, O. (pub. 1925)	Grütz
Greville, Robert Kaye (1794-1866)	Gruyter, J. de (pub. 1992)	Gruyter
Grevillius, A.Y. (pub. 1890)	Gsell, H. (pub. 1992)	H. Gsell
Grewel, J.S. (pub. 1970)	Gu, S.J. (Pub. 1998)	S.J. Gu
Grgurinovic, Cheryl A. (pub. 1982)	Guan, X. (pub. 1978)	X. Guan
Grice, K.R.E. (pub. 1999)	Guan, Z.T. (pub. 1978)	Z.T. Guan
Grichenko, A.H. Hertha (pub. 1964)	Guarro (Artigas), Josep (pub. 1982)	Guarro
Griesser, B. (pub. 1987)	Guatam, S.P. (pub. 1978)	Guatam
Griffin, H.D. (pub. 1968)	Guba, Emil Frederick (1897-1999)	Guba
Griffin, Michael James (pub. 1979)	Gucevič, S.A. (pub. 1952)	Gucevič
Griffini, Luigi (pub. 1873)	(Gucevich, S.A.) see Gucevič, S.A.	Gucevič
Griffiths, A.B. (pub. 1888)	(Gucht, Kathleen van der) see Van der Gucht, Kathleen	Van der Gucht
Griffiths, D.A. (pub. 1974)	(Guderley, Esther) see Heibel, Esther	Heibel
Griffiths, David (1867-1935)	Guderley, Roland (pub. 1996)	Guderley
Griffon, Edouard (1869-1912)	Guéguen, Fernand Pierre Joseph (1872-1915)	Guég.
Grigg, Roger D. (pub. 1998)	Guého, Eveline (pub. 1984)	E. Guého
Griggs, Robert Fiske (1881-1962)	Guépin, Jean Pierre (1779-1858)	Guépin
Grigoraki, Leon (pub. 1921)	Guerber, John C. (pub. 2001)	Guerber
Grigorieva-Manoilova, O.C. (pub. 1915)	Guerra, A.G. (pub. 1984)	A.G. Guerra
Grigoriu, A.C. (pub. 1975)	Guerra, P. (pub. 1938)	Guerra
Grilli, Edmondo (pub. 1987)	Guerra de la Cruz, Armando (pub. 1999)	A. Guerra
Grimaldi, David (pub. 1997)	Guerrero, Rosa Trinidad (pub. 1971)	Guerrero
(Grimaldi, Gastón Guzmán) see Guzmán, Gastón	Guersent, Louis Ben (1776-1848)	Guers.
Grimes, M. (pub. 1933)	Guest, David I. (pub. 1997)	D.I. Guest
Grinbergs, J. (pub. 1967)	Guest, Evan Rhuvon (1902-1992)	Guest
Grinling, Kenneth (pub. 1967)	Guiart, Jules (1870-)	Guiart
Grinsven, A.M. van (pub. 1984)	Guidi, G. (pub. 1896)	Guidi
Grischina, L.V. (pub. 1974)	Guignard, Jean-Louis-Leon (pub. 1903)	Guignard
(Grisina, L.V.) see Grischina, L.V.	(Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon Jacot) see Jacot	Jacot Guill.
Grizel, Henri (pub. 1971)	Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon	Guillaumot
Grjebine, A. (pub. 1985)	Guillaumot, Marius Georges (1884-1970)	Guillemat
(Grodsinsky, Leon) see Grodzinsky, Leon	Guillemat, J. (pub. 1952)	Guillem.
Grodzinskaya, A.A. (pub. 1996)	Guillemette, M.K. (pub. 1988)	H. Guill.
Grodzinsky, Leon (1908-)	Guillemen, H. (pub. 1909)	Guillerm.
Groenewege, J. (pub. 1921)	Guilliermond, Marie Antoine Alexandre (1876-1945)	J. Guillot
Groenhart, Pieter (1894-1965)	Guillot, Jacques (pub. 1996)	Jean Guillot
Gröger, Ferdinand (pub. 1967)	Guillot, Jean (pub. 1991)	Guinb.
Grognot, Camille (1792-1869)	Guinberteau, J. (pub. 1978)	Guinea
Gronchi (pub. 1931)	Guinea, Emilio (1907-1985)	J. Guinea
Grondona, Isabel (pub. 1997)	Guinea, Jesús (pub. 1999)	Guinea
Grønlund, Carl Christian Howitz (1825-1901)	(Guinea Lopez, Emilio) see Guinea, Emilio	Guiraud
Grosbüsch, J. (pub. 1914)	Guiraud, Pascale (pub. 1994)	Gujarati
Grose, Elizabeth S. (pub. 1968)	Gujarati, S. (pub. 1964)	Gulaid
Grosklags, James H. (pub. 1957)	Gulaid, H. (pub. 1998)	Gulden
Grosmann, Helene (pub. 1932)	Gulden, Gro Sissel (1939-)	Gulis
Gross, Gerhard (pub. 1968)	Gulis, Vladislav I. (pub. 1998)	Gullino
Gross, Henry Lawrence (1930-)	Gullino, G. (pub. 1971)	M.L. Gullino
Grosse-Brauckmann, Helga (pub. 1993)	Gullino, M. Lodovica (pub. 1985)	Gumb.
Grossenbacher, John Gasser (1875-)	Gumbinger, M. (pub. 1982)	Gunde-Cim.
Grotenholt, Karl Gustaf Johannes (1855-)	Gunde-Cimerman, N. (pub. 1999)	Gunnell
Grout, Abel Joel (1867-1947)	Gunnell, Jean (pub. 1961)	P.S. Gunnell
Grove, G.G. (pub. 1993)	Gunnell, Pamela S. (pub. 1987)	Gunnerb.
Grove, William Bywater (1848-1938)	Gunnerbeck, Erik (1942-)	Gunnerus
Groves, James Walton (1906-1970)	Gunnerus, Johan Ernst (1718-1773)	Gunter
Grube, Martin (pub. 1989)	Gunter, L.S. (pub. 1927)	C. Guo
Gruber, Ilse (pub. 1970)	Guo, Chao (pub. 1990)	H.L. Guo
(Gruber, Martin) see Grube, Martin	Guo, H.L. (pub. 1986)	L. Guo
Gruby, David (1810-1898)	Guo, Lin (1949-)	S.Y. Guo
Gruezo, William Sm. (1951-)	Guo, Shou Yu (pub. 1994)	S.X. Guo
Gruff, Susan Carol (1953-)	Guo, Shun Xing (pub. 1996)	Y.L. Guo
Gruhn, U. (pub. 1991)	Guo, Ying Lan (1942-)	Z.T. Guo
Gruia, Lucian (pub. 1964)	Guo, Zheng Tang (pub. 1987)	A. Gupta
Gruithuisen, Franz von Paula [Franciscus de Paula] (1774-1852)	Gupta, A. (pub. 1985)	A.K. Gupta
(Grumman, Vitus Johannes) see Grummann, Vitus Johannes	Gupta, Aditya K. (pub. 1991)	B.K. Gupta
Grummann, Vitus Johannes (1899-1967)	Gupta, B.K. (pub. 1987)	C. Gupta
Grund, Darryl W. (1938-)	Gupta, Chaturbhujji (pub. 1986)	D. Gupta
Gruner, Leopold F. (1839-)	Gupta, Durga (pub. 1981)	J.H. Gupta
Grünert, Helmut (pub. 1996)	Gupta, J.H. (pub. 1971)	J.C.S. Gupta
Grünert, Helmut (pub. 1996)	Gupta, Jatis Chandra Sen (pub. 1956)	N.N. Gupta
	Gupta, N.N. (pub. 1979)	P.C. Gupta
	Gupta, P.C. (1938-)	P.K.S. Gupta
	Gupta, P.K.S. (pub. 1974)	R. Gupta
	Gupta, R. (pub. 1983)	R.C. Gupta
	Gupta, R.C. (pub. 1988)	

	Harder	
Gupta, S.K. (pub. 1981)	S.K. Gupta	Hall, Constant Johann Jakob van (1875-)
Gupta, Satish Chandra (1937-)	S.C. Gupta	Hall, Derek (pub. 1972)
Gupta, Shikha (pub. 1988)	S. Gupta	Hall, Harlow H. (pub. 1960)
Gurzitska (pub. 1950)	Gurz.	Hall, Ian R. (pub. 1976)
(Guseinov, Elshad S.) see Husseinov, Elshad S.	E.S. Husseinov	Hall, Irvin M. (pub. 1957)
(Guseinova, B.F.) see Husseinova, B.F.	Husseinova	Hall, John Galentine (1870-)
Gusmão, Luís Fernando Pascholati (pub. 2000)	Gusmão	Hall, Joyce A. (pub. 1972)
Güssow, Hans Theodor (1879-)	Güssow	Hall, R.A. (pub. 1983)
Gustafson, B.A. (pub. 1955)	Gustafson	Hallbauer, D.K. (pub. 1977)
Gustafsson, Mats A. (1941-)	M.A. Gust.	Hallenberg, Nils (1947-)
Gustavsson, Arne (pub. 1959)	A. Gustavsson	Haller, B. (pub. 1969)
Gutell, Robin R. (pub. 2000)	Gutell	Haller, Victor Albrecht von (1708-1777)
Guterman, Carl Edward Frederick (1903-1957)	Guterman	Haller of Aarau, R., of Aarau (pub. 1950)
Guthrie, Ernest John (pub. 1959)	E.J. Guthrie	Haller of Suhr, R., of Suhr (pub. 1950)
Gutiérrez, Carmen (pub. 1981)	C. Gut.	Hallett, I.C. (pub. 1983)
Gutner, L.S. (pub. 1933)	Gutner	Hallier, Ernst Hans (1831-1904)
(Gutsevich, S.A.) see Gucevič, S.A.	Gucevič	Halling, Roy Edward (1950-)
Gutter, Y. (pub. 1976)	Y. Gutter	Halmschlager, Erhard (pub. 1996)
Gutteridge, R.J. (pub. 1977)	Gutter.	Halonen, Pekka (pub. 2000)
Guyénot, V.G. (pub. 1922)	Guyénot	Halsey, Abraham (1790-1857)
Guyot, Alain Lucien (pub. 1932)	A.L. Guyot	Halsey, F. (pub. 1936)
Guyot, H. (pub. 1917)	Guyot	Halsted, Byron David (1852-1918)
Guzmán, Enriquito D. de (pub. 1988)	E.D. Guzmán	Haluwyn, C. van (pub. 1981)
(Guzmán [Grimaldi], Gastón) see Guzmán, Gastón	Guzmán	Halvorson, W.L. (pub. 1990)
Guzmán-Dávalos, Laura (1961-)	Guzm.-Dáv.	Hama, Taketo (pub. 1982)
Gvritschvili, M.N. (1950-)	Gvrit.	Hamamoto, Makiko (pub. 1987)
(Gvritschvili, M.N.) see Gvritschvili, M.N.	Gvrit.	Hamant, Claude (pub. 1955)
Gyelnik, Vilmos Kofarago (1906-1945)	Gyeln.	Hamaoka, T. (pub. 1986)
	Haag	Hambleton, Sarah (pub. 1990)
Haagian, M. (pub. 1999)	Haajian	Hameed, S.F. (pub. 1983)
(Haan, André de) see de Haan, André	A. de Haan	Hamers, Maria E.C. (pub. 1988)
(Haan, W. de) see de Haan, W.	W. de Haan	Hamid, Abdul (pub. 1942)
Haas, Hans (1904-)	H. Haas	Hamm, Phil B. (pub. 1982)
Haase, Gerhard (pub. 1999)	Haase	Hammarlund, C. (pub. 1925)
Haasis, Ferdinand Wead (1889-)	Haasis	Hamme, Maria Sirlei (pub. 1997)
Haasis, Frank Arling (1908-1965)	F.A. Haasis	Hammelev, D. (pub. 1988)
Haberfield, W. (pub. 1919)	Haberf.	Hammen, T. van der (1924-)
(Hack, Sung Jung) see Jung, Hack Sung	H.S. Jung	Hammer, B.W. (pub. 1920)
Hackett, K. (pub. 1979)	K. Hackett	Hammer, Samuel (pub. 1989)
Hacquet, Balsazar [Balthasar] A. (1739-1815)	Hacq.	Hammill, Terrence Michael (pub. 1970)
Hadar, T. (pub. 1982)	Hadar	Hampe, Georg Ernst Ludwig (1795-1880)
Hadfield, W. (pub. 1960)	Hadfield	Hamsen, Louis (pub. 1953)
Hadiwidjaja, T. (pub. 1950)	Hadiw.	Hamzeh Zarghani, Habibollah (pub. 2000)
Hadjisterkoti, E. (pub. 1984)	Hadjist.	Han, Shu Jin (pub. 1980)
Hadlok, R. (pub. 1976)	Hadlok	Han, You Hsin (pub. 1974)
Haehn, H. (pub. 1922)	Haehn	Hanan, E.B. (pub. 1938)
Hafellner, Joseph [Josef] (1951-)	Hafellner	Hanawa, S. (pub. 1920)
Häffner, Jürgen (pub. 1983)	Häffner	Hancock, A. (pub. 1869)
(Hafiz, Mohammad Abdul) see Hafiz Khan, Mohammad	Hafiz Khan	Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich R.E. (1882-1940)
Abdul Hafiz	Hafiz Khan	Hankó, Bela (pub. 1983)
Hafiz Khan, Mohammad Abdul Hafiz (pub. 1955)	Hagara	Hanlin, Richard Thomas (1931-)
Hagara, Ladislav (pub. 1990)	Hagborg	Hanna, William Fielding (pub. 1929)
Hagborg, Walter Arnold Ferdinand (1908-)	D.J. Hagedorn	Hannon, Chancellor I. (pub. 1955)
Hagedorn, D.J. (pub. 1982)	Hagedorn	Hansbrough, John Raymond (1903-)
Hagedorn, Gregor (pub. 2000)	Hagelst.	Hansen, Emil Christian (1842-1909)
Hagelstein, Robert (1870-1945)	Hagem	Hansen, Eric Steen (1943-)
Hagem, Otto Christian (1885-)	Hagemann	Hansen, Everett M. (1946-)
Hagemann, Wilhelm (pub. 1908)	K.G. Hagen	Hansen, Hans Nicholas (1891-)
Hagen, Karl [Carl] Gottfried (1749-1829)	H. Hagiw.	Hansen, Karen (pub. 1998)
Hagiwara, Hiromitsu (1945-)	Hagler	Hansen, Lise (1928-)
Hagler, A.N. (pub. 1989)	Haglund	Hansford, Clifford Gerald (1900-1966)
Haglund, Erik Emil (1877-1938)	E. Hagstr.	Hänskä, H. (pub. 1986)
Hagström, Elisabeth (pub. 1977)	C. Hahn	Hanson, A.M. (pub. 1944)
Hahn, Christoph Johannes (pub. 1996)	G.G. Hahn	Hanson, P. (pub. 1999)
Hahn, Glen Gardner (1889-1968)	G. Hahn	Hantschke, D. (pub. 1969)
Hahn, Gotthold (pub. 1875)	Hahnel	Hanula, James L. (pub. 1991)
Hahnel, G. (pub. 1977)	Haiduk	Hanya, Y. (pub. 1999)
Haiduk, E. (pub. 1989)	J.H. Haines	Hanzawa, Jun (pub. 1914)
Haines, John H. (1938-)	Hajsig	Hanzha (pub. 1993)
Hajsig, M. (pub. 1958)	Hakelier	Hao, B.T. (pub. 1991)
Hakelier, Nils Georg (pub. 1967)	Hakul.	Hara, Kanesuke (1885-1962)
Hakulinen, Rainer Alarik (1918-)	B.W. Hale	Harada, Hiroshi (pub. 1987)
Hale, Beatrice Wilde (pub. 1998)	Hale	Harada, T. (pub. 1976)
Hale, Mason Ellsworth (1928-1990)		Harada, Yukio (pub. 1974)
		Hard, Miron Elisha (1849-1914)
		Harder, Richard (1888-)

Harding

Harding, P.R. (pub. 1953)	Hauman, Lucien Leon (1880-1965)	Hauman
Hardison, John Robert (1918-)	(Hauman-Merck, Lucien Leon) see Hauman, Lucien Leon	Hauman
Hardtke, H.-J. (pub. 1988)	Hauptfleisch, Paul (1861-1906)	Hauptfl.
Hardy, John (1817-1884)	Hausknecht, Anton (pub. 1988)	Hauskn.
Hariharan, G.N. (pub. 1996)	Hausmann, W. (pub. 1861)	W. Hausm.
Hariot, Paul Auguste (1854-1917)	Hausner, Georg (pub. 1993)	Georg Hausner
Harker (pub. 1990)	Hava, K.	K. Hava
Harkness, Harvey Wilson (1821-1901)	Havaas, Johan Jonsen (1864-1956)	Hav.
Härkönen, Marja Elina (1939-)	(Havas, Johan Jonsen) see Havaas, Johan Jonsen	Havivi
Harling, R. (pub. 1993)	Havivi, Y. (pub. 1963)	Havivi
Harmaja, Harri (1944-)	Havrylenko, Maria (pub. 1995)	Havryl.
Harmand, A. (pub. 1930)	Haware, M.P. (pub. 1971)	Haware
Harmand, Julien Herbert Auguste Jules (1844-1915)	Hawker, Lilian Edith (1908-1991)	Hawker
Harmsen, L. (pub. 1960)	Hawkins, J.E.	J.E. Hawkins
Harr, Jost (pub. 1969)	Hawksworth, David Leslie (1946-)	D. Hawksw.
Harriman, J.	Hawley, Henry Cusack Wingfield (1876-1923)	Hawley
Harrington, Francis A. (pub. 1990)	Hawthorne, P.L. (pub. 1954)	Hawth.
Harrington, Thomas C. (1952-)	Hayakawa, Shiroo (pub. 1978)	Hayak.
Harris, Carolyn Wilson (1849-1910)	Hayashi, Shunsuke (pub. 2001)	S. Hayashi
Harris, David Charles (pub. 1982)	Hayashi, Yasuo (pub. 1974)	Y. Hayashi
Harris, Elizabeth (pub. 1960)	Hayduck, F. (pub. 1922)	Hayduck
Harris, Hubert Andrew (1909-)	Haynes, Ken A. (pub. 1995)	K.A. Haynes
Harris, J. (pub. 1948)	Häyrén, Ernst Fredrik (1878-1957)	Häyrén
Harris, J.R. (publ. 1948)	Haythorn, J.M. (pub. 1980)	Haythorn
Harris, Richard C. (1939-)	Hayward, Glens C. (pub. 1977)	G.C. Hayw.
Harrison, Arthur Leslie (1905-)	Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost] (1818-1896)	Hazsl.
Harrison, Francis Charles St. Barbe (pub. 1928)	(Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]) see Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]	Hazsl.
Harrison, Kenneth Archibald (1901-)	(Hazlinszky, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]) see Hazlinszky von Hazslin, Friedrich August [Frigyes Agost]	Hazsl.
Harrison, Travis Henry John (1901-)	He, Bing Zhang (1937-)	B.Z. He
Harsch, N.S.K. (pub. 1989)	He, Fang (pub. 1993)	F. He
Harter, Leonard Lee (1875-1952)	He, Jie (pub. 1995)	J. He
Hartge, Lena Medora (pub. 1923)	He, Qing (pub. 2000)	Q. He
Hartig, Heinrich Julius Adolph Robert (1839-1901)	He, Shao Chang (pub. 1985)	S.C. He
Hartig, Theodor (1805-1880)	He, Sugin (pub. 1997)	S.Q. He
Harting, Pieter (1812-1885)	He, Xian (pub. 1989)	X. He
Härtl, Wilhelm (pub. 1996)	He, Yong Hong (pub. 2000)	Yong H. He
Hartley, Carl Pierce (1887-)	He, Zong Zhi (1933-)	Z.Z. He
Hartman, Glen L. (pub. 1988)	Heald, Frederick De Forest (1872-1954)	Heald
Hartmann, Claudia (pub. 1996)	Heale, J.B. (pub. 1997)	Heale
Hartmann, Emmanuel (pub. 1926)	Heath, I. Brent (pub. 1983)	I.B. Heath
Hartmann, Max (1876-)	Hebert, Teddy T. (pub. 1971)	T.T. Hebert
Harvey, I.C. (pub. 1975)	Heblack, Russell K. (pub. 1979)	Heblack
Harvey, James Vernon (pub. 1925)	Hechler, Jurgen (pub. 1992)	Hechler
Harvey, William Henry (1811-1866)	Hedayetullah, S. (pub. 1964)	Hedayet.
Harz, Carl [Karl] Otto (1842-1906)	Hedgcock, George Grant (1863-1946)	Hedgc.
Hasan, Siraj (pub. 1996)	Hedgecock, D. (pub. 1983)	Hedgec.
Hasanain, S.Z. (pub. 1960)	Hedger, J.N. (pub. 1982)	Hedger
Hasegawa, Atsuhiko (pub. 1975)	Hedges, Florence (1878-1956)	Hedges
Hasegawa, Masahisa (pub. 1927)	Hedjaroude, Ghorban-Ali (pub. 1968)	Hedjar.
Hasegawa, Takezi (pub. 1960)	Hedlund, Johan Teodor (1861-1953)	Hedl.
Hásek, J. (pub. 1959)	Hedrick, Joyce (1897-)	J. Hedrick
Hashimoto, Tamotsu (1933-)	Hedrick, L.R. (pub. 1968)	L.R. Hedrick
Hashioka, Yoshio (pub. 1941)	Hedwig, Johann (1730-1799)	Hedw.
Hashmi, M.H. (pub. 1972)	Hedwig, Romanus [Romanes] Adolf (1772-1806)	R. Hedw.
Hasija, S.K. (pub. 1962)	Heed, W.B. (pub. 1976)	Heed
Haskins, Edward F. (pub. 1983)	Hegde, R.K. (pub. 1976)	Hegde
Haskins, Reginald Hinton (pub. 1950)	Hegetschweiler, Johannes Jacob (1789-1839)	Hegetschw.
Hasler, Alfred von (pub. 1922)	(Hegetschweiler-Bodmer, Johannes Jacob) see Hegetschweiler, Johannes Jacob	Hegetschw.
Hass, Hagen (pub. 1993)	Hegyi, Dezso (pub. 1911)	Hegyi
Hassall, Arthur Hill (1817-1894)	Heibel, Esther (pub. 1998)	Heibel
Hassan, Samy K.M. (pub. 1982)	Heikinheimo, V. (pub. 1932)	Heikinh.
Hasse, Clara H. (1880-)	Heilmann-Clausen, Jacob (pub. 1998)	Heilm.-Claus.
Hasse, Hermann Edward (1836-1915)	Heim, Roger ('Jean') (1900-1979)	R. Heim
Hassebrauk, Kurt (pub. 1936)	Heiman, Karin (pub. 1999)	Heiman
(Hassee, Hermann Edward) see Hasse, Hermann Edward	Heimerl, Anton (pub. 1889)	Heimerl
Hasselbring, Heinrich (1875-1932)	Hein, Burghard (1944-)	B. Hein
Hasselrot, Torsten Edvard [Edverd] (1903-1970)	Heine, J.W. (pub. 1965)	J.W. Heine
Hasselt, Johan Coenraad van (1797-1823)	Heinemann, Paul (1916-1996)	Heinem.
Hastings, Ross I. (pub. 1994)	Heinrich, F. (pub. 1916)	F. Heinrich
Hata, Tutomu (pub. 1963)	Heinrichson-Normet, T. (pub. 1969)	Heinr.-Norm.
Hatai, Kishio (pub. 1977)	Heinsen, Ernst (pub. 1894)	Heinsen
Hatanaka, Shin-ichi (pub. 1984)	Heiny, Dana Kelly (pub. 1990)	Heiny
Hatmanu, Mircea (1927-)		
Hattori, Tsutomu (pub. 1995)		
Hauerslev, K. (pub. 1969)		
Haugan, Reidar (pub. 1992)		

Heinze, B. (pub. 1904)	Heinze	Hertel, Hannes (1939-)	Hertel
Heiser, Dorothy R. (pub. 1945)	D.R. Heiser	Herter, Wilhelm [Guillermo] Gustav [Gustavo] Franz [Francis] (1884-1958)	Herter
Heitz, A. (pub. 1992)	Heitz	Hertwig, Richard (1850-1937)	Hertwig
Hejtmánek, M. (pub. 1964)	Hejtm.	Herzberg, Paul (1865-)	Herzberg
Hektoen, Ludwig (1863-1954)	Hektoen	Herzer, Herman [Hermann] (1833-1912)	Herzer
Helfer, Wolfgang (pub. 1992)	Helper	Hesler, Lexemuel Ray (1888-1977)	Hesler
Hellbom, Pehr [Per] Johan (1827-1903)	Hellb.	Hess, G. (pub. 1944)	G. Hess
Hellinger, Esther (pub. 1947)	Hellinger	Hess, Hans E. (1920-)	H.E. Hess
(Heluta, Vasya P.) see Gelyuta, Vasya [W.] P.	V.P. Gelyuta	Hess, Wilfred Moser (pub. 1990)	W.M. Hess
Hembree, S.C. (pub. 1985)	Hembree	Hesse, Ed. (pub. 1905)	E. Hesse
Hemmes, Don E. (pub. 1992)	Hemmes	Hesse, Rudolph [Rudolf] (1844-1912)	R. Hesse
Hemmi, Takewo (1890-)	Hemmi	Hesseltine, Clifford William (19??-1999)	Hesselt.
Hempel, W.	W. Hempel	(Hest, J.J. Van) see Van Hest, J.J.	Van Hest
Hempfling, W.P. (pub. 1979)	Hempfling	Hestmark, Geir (pub. 1990)	Hestmark
Henao-M., Luis Guillermo (pub. 1997)	Henao-M.	Hetrick, B.A.D. (pub. 1991)	Hetrick
Henderson, A. (Pub. 1981)	A. Hend.	Hettige, Gloria (pub. 1983)	Hettige
Henderson, Douglas Mackay (1927-)	D.M. Hend.	(Heufler, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander) see Heufler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von	
Hendrick, L.R. (pub. 1951)	Hendrick	Heufler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von (1817-1885)	
Hendrickx, Fred L. (pub. 1948)	Hendr.	Heugel, Carl August (1802-1876)	Heufl.
Hendrix, Floyd Fuller (pub. 1967)	F.F. Hendrix	Heullant, M. (pub. 1996)	Heugel
Hendrix, James W. (pub. 1967)	J.W. Hendrix	Hewelke (pub. 1893)	Heullant
Hengstmengel, J. (pub. 1982)	Hengstm.	Hewings, A.D. (pub. 1981)	Hewelke
Henkel, A. von (pub. 1923)	A. Henkel	Heykoop, Michel (pub. 1987)	Hewings
Henkel, Terry W. (pub. 1999)	T.W. Henkel	Hibbett, David S. (pub. 1997)	Heykoop
Henneberg, Wilhelm (pub. 1926)	Henneberg	Hibbits, Jolly (pub. 1981)	Hibbett
Hennebert, Gregoire L. (1929-)	Hennebert	Hickman, C.J. (pub. 1940)	Hibbits
Hennen, Joe Fleetwood (1928-)	J.F. Hennen	Hicks, Gilbert Henry (1861-1899)	Hickman
Henney, Mary R. (pub. 1980)	Henney	Hidaka, Zyuu (pub. 1934)	Hicks
Henning, Ernst Johan (1857-1929)	Henning	Hierzer (pub. 1992)	Hidaka
Henninger, Wolfgang (pub. 1975)	Henninger	Higashi, Tetsuo (pub. 1997)	Hierzer
Hennings, Paul Christoph (1841-1908)	Henn.	Higgins, Bascombe Britt (1887-)	Higashi
Hennipman, Elbert (1937-)	Hennipman	Higham (pub. 1998)	B.B. Higgins
Henrard, Johannes [Jan] Theodoor (1881-1974)	Henrard	Highet, A.S. (pub. 1994)	Higham
(Henrichsen, Martin Vahl) see Vahl, Martin (Henrichsen)	Vahl	Hijwegen, T. (pub. 1983)	Highet
Henrici, Alick (pub. 1998)	A. Henrici	Hilber, Oswald (1942-)	Hijwegen
Henrici, Arthur Trautwein (pub. 1930)	Henrici	Hilber, Ruzena (pub. 1983)	O. Hilber
Henriques, Julio Augusto (1838-1928)	Henriq.	Hildebrand, Alexander Anderson (1896-)	R. Hilber
Henry, Arthur Wellesley (1896-)	A.W. Henry	Hildebrand, Earl Martin (1902-)	A.A. Hildebr.
Henry, Berch Waldo (1915-)	B.W. Henry	Hildebrand, Friedrich Hermann Gustav (1835-1915)	E.M. Hildebr.
Henry, Robert (pub. 1944)	Rob. Henry	Hilgard, Theodore Charles (1828-1875)	Hildebr.
Henssen, Aino (1925-)	Henssen	Hilitzer, Alfred C. (1899-1940)	Hilg.
Hepp, Ernst (1878-1968)	E. Hepp	Hill, C.F. (pub. 1990)	Hilitzer
Hepp, Johann Adam Philipp (1797-1867)	Hepp	Hill, John (1716-1775)	C.F. Hill
Hepting, George Henry (1907-)	Hepting	Hillegas, Arthur Burdette (1907-)	Hill
Herbert, Desmond Andrew (1898-1976)	D.A. Herb.	Hillmann, Johannes (1881-1943)	Hillegas
Herbert, Joan W. (pub. 1954)	J.W. Herb.	Hills, A.E. (pub. 1996)	Hillmann
Herbst, William (1833-1907)	Herbst	Hilton, Roger Norman (1927-)	A.E. Hills
Herd, G.W. (pub. 1965)	Herd	Hinds, James W. (pub. 1998)	R.N. Hilton
Heredia[-Abarca], Gabriela (pub. 1995)	Heredia	Hinds, P.L. (pub. 1998)	J.W. Hinds
(Hérelle, F.H. d') see d'Hérelle, F.H.	d'Hérelle	Hinds, Thomas E. (1923-)	P.L. Hinds
Heringer, Ezechias Paulo (pub. 1966)	Heringer	Hindson, W.R. (pub. 1958)	T.E. Hinds
Herink, Josef (pub. 1949)	Herink	Hingorani, M.K. (pub. 1963)	Hindson
Hériveau, P. (pub. 1995)	Hériveau	Hinkova, T.S. (pub. 1961)	Hing.
Herk, C.M. van ('Kok') (pub. 1997)	Herk	Hino, Iwao (pub. 1929)	Hinkova
Herman, Alberta I. (pub. 1971)	Herman	Hino, Takayuki (pub. 1931)	I. Hino
Hermanides-Nijhof, E.J. (pub. 1977)	Herm.-Nijh.	Hino, Toshihiko (pub. 1978)	T. Hino
Hermann, Paul (1876-)	P. Herm.	Hinteregger, Erika (pub. 1985)	Tosh. Hino
Hermann, Wilhelm W. (pub. 1936)	W.W. Herm.	Hintikka, Toivo Juho (pub. 1924)	Hinter.
Hermosilla, Carlos E. (pub. 1994)	C.E. Hermos.	Hinzelin, F. (pub. 1991)	Hintikka
Hernandez, R. (pub. 1987)	R. Hern.	Hirahara, S. (pub. 1966)	Hinzelin
Hernández, José R. (pub. 2000)	J.R. Hern.	Hirane, Seiichi (pub. 1960)	Hirahara
(Hernández, Mateo Rodríguez) see Rodríguez, Mateo Rodríguez	M. Rodr.	Hirano, Kasuzura (pub. 1962)	Hirane
Hernández Gutiérrez, Antonio (pub. 1996)	A. Hern. Gut.	Hirata, Koji (pub. 1952)	K. Hirano
Hernández-Marín, M. (pub. 1997)	Hern.-Mar.	Hirata, S. (pub. 1979)	S. Hirata
Hernández-Padrón, C. (1953-)	Hern.-Padr.	Hiratsuka, Naoharu (1873-1946)	Hirata
Heron, D.A. (pub. 1929)	Heron	Hiratsuka, Naohide (1903-2000)	Hirats.
Herpell, Gustav Jacob (1828-1912)	Herp.	Hiratsuka, Toshiko (1931-)	Hirats. f.
Herre, Albert William Christian Theodore (1868-1962)	Herre	Hiratsuka, Yasuyuki ('Yasu') (1933-)	T. Hirats.
Herrera, M.M.P. (pub. 1964)	M.M.P. Herrera	Hirayama, Shigekatsu (pub. 1931)	Y. Hirats.
Herrera, R.A. (pub. 1980)	R.A. Herrera	Hiremath, R.V. (pub. 1977)	Hiray.
Herrera, Teofilo (pub. 1953)	T. Herrera	Hiroë, Isamu Matsuura (1905-)	Hiremath
Herrera Figueroa, Sara (pub. 1982)	S. Herrera	Hirosawa, Noriko (pub. 1969)	Hiroë
Herrera Isla, Lidcay (pub. 1994)	L. Herrera		Hirosawa
Herrera-Campos, María Angeles (pub. 1997)	Herrera-Camp.		
Herrmann, Eugen Adolf (pub. 1920)	E.A. Herrm.		

Hirsch

Hirsch, Gerald (1953-)	Holm, Lennart (1921-)	L. Holm
Hirschhorn, Elisa (1914-)	Holm, Sv. Norgaard (pub. 1989)	S.N. Holm
Hitchcock, Edward (1793-1864)	(Holm, Theodor) see Holmskjold, Theodor	Holmsk.
Hitomi, Tsuyoshi (pub. 1931)	Holmes, Francis Oliver (1899-1990)	F.O. Holmes
Hitwegen, T. (pub. 1991)	Holmes, Michael T. (pub. 1995)	M.T. Holmes
Hiura, Makato (pub. 1960)	(Holmskiold, Theodor) see Holmskjold, Theodor	Holmsk.
Hjort, Aarse (pub. 1954)	Holmskjold, Theodor (1732-1794)	Holmskjold, Theodor
Hjortstam, Kurt (1933-)	Holøs, Sverre (pub. 1989)	Holøs
Hladun, Néstor Luis (1951-)	Holst, E.C. (pub. 1936)	Holst
Hlava, J. (pub. 1887)	Holst-Jensen, Arne (pub. 1997)	Holst-Jensen
Hlaváček, Jiri (pub. 1958)	Holtan-Hartwig, Jon (pub. 1988)	Holtan-Hartwig
Ho, H.H. (pub. 1986)	(Holterman, Carl) see Holtermann, Carl	Holtermann
Ho, M.H.M. (pub. 1999)	Holtermann, Carl (1866-1923)	Holtermann
Ho, Wai Hong (pub. 1999)	Holton, Charles Stewart (pub. 1957)	Holton
Ho, Wellcome W.H. (pub. 1996)	Holubová-Jechová, Vera (1936-1993)	Holubová-Jechová
Ho, Y.W. (pub. 1990)	Holway, Edward Willet Dorland (1853-1923)	Holway
Hobbs, Thomas W. (pub. 1985)	Holzinger, Josef Bonaventura (1835-1912)	Holzinger
Hobson, (Major General) (pub. 1886)	Holzschu, D.L. (pub. 1981)	Holzschu
Hochapfel, Heinz (H.) (pub. 1931)	Home, William Titus (pub. 1922)	Home
Hochberžanka, E. (pub. 1930)	Homma, Yasu (1892-)	Homma
Hochgesand, E. (1959-)	Homola, Richard L. (1934-)	Homola
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand Friedrich (1787-1860)	Homrich, Mari H. (pub. 1973)	Homrich
Hockey, John Frederick (1895-)	Honda, Daiske (pub. 1998)	D. Honda
Hocking, Ailsa D. (pub. 1977)	Hone, D.S.	D.S. Hone
Hodge, Kathie T. (pub. 1997)	Honey, Edwin Earle (1891-1956)	Honey
Hodges, Charles S. (pub. 1965)	Hong, Jeong Soo (pub. 1992)	J.S. Hong
Hodgkiss, I. John (pub. 1997)	Hong, Soon Woo (pub. 1987)	S.W. Hong
Hodişan, Ioan I. (1928-)	(Hong, Zhang) see Zhang, Hong	H. Zhang
Hodson, Elmer Reed (1875-)	Hongo, Tsuguo (1923-)	Hongo
Høeg, Ove Arbo (1898-)	Hönig, Klara	Hönig
(Hoehnel, Franz Xaver Rudolf von) see Höhn, Franz Xaver Rudolf von	Hönig, Klara	Hönig
Hoekstra, E.S. (pub. 1982)	Honrubia García, Mario (1956-)	Honrubia
Hoerl, Ruth A. (pub. 1939)	Hood, I.A. (pub. 1988)	Hood
Hoerner, Godfrey Richard (1893-)	Hoof, H.A. van (pub. 1950)	Hoof
Hoes, J.A. (pub. 1965)	Hooff, J.P.M. van (pub. 1996)	Hooff
Hoëtte, Shirley (pub. 1935)	Hoog, G. Sybren de (1948-)	de Hoog
Hoeven, E.P. van der (pub. 1977)	Hoogkamer-Te Niet, M.C. (pub. 1984)	Hoogkamer-Te Niet
Hoffman, M.J. (pub. 1984)	Hook, James Mon van (1870-1935)	J.M. Hook
Hoffmann, George Franz (1761-1826)	Hooker, Joseph Dalton (1817-1911)	Hook. f.
Hoffmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann (1819-1891)	Hooker, William Jackson (1785-1865)	Hook.
Hoffmann, Niklaus (pub. 2000)	Hoozemans, A.C.M. (pub. 1970)	Hoozemans
(Hofmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann) see Hoffmann, Heinrich Karl [Carl] Hermann	Hopkin, A.A. (pub. 1982)	Hopkin
Hofsten, Angelica v. (pub. 1968)	Hopkins, Edwin Fraser (1891-)	E.F. Hopkins
Høgholen, E. (pub. 1980)	Hopkins, John Collier Frederick (pub. 1931)	J.C.F. Hopkins
(Hohenbuhel Heufler, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von) see Heufler zu Rasen und Perdonneg, Ludwig Samuel Joseph David Alexander von	Hopkinson, S.J. (pub. 1984)	Hopk.
Hohl, Hans Rudolph (pub. 1981)	Hoppe, David Heinrich (1760-1846)	Hoppe
Hohl, Marianne (pub. 1979)	Hopple, John S. (pub. 2001)	Hopple
Hohmeyer, Helmuth H. (pub. 1984)	Hopsu-Havu, V.K. (pub. 1978)	Hopsu-Havu
Höhn, Franz Xaver Rudolf von (1852-1920)	Hora, Frederick Bayard (1908-1984)	Hora
Höhn, Johann Willy Georg von (pub. 1932)	Horak, Egon (1937-)	E. Horak
Høiland, Klaus (1948-)	Horáková, Jana (pub. 1994)	Horáková
Hök, C.T. (pub. 1835)	(Horaninov, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch) see Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch	Horan.
Holanda, M.W. (pub. 1963)	Horaninow, Paul [Paulus] Fedorowitsch (1796-1865)	Horan.
Holbert	Horenstein, Evelyn A. (pub. 1961)	Horenst.
Holcomb, Gordon E. (pub. 1995)	Hori, M. (pub. 1954)	M. Hori
Holdenrieder, Ottmar (pub. 1996)	Hori, Shotaro (1865-1945)	Hori
Holec, Jan (pub. 2001)	Horie, H. (pub. 1979)	H. Horie
Holien, H. (pub. 1984)	Horie, Yoshikazu (pub. 1978)	Y. Horie
Holl, Friedrich C. (1815-)	Horikawa, Yoshiwo (1902-1976)	Horik.
Holl, H.B.	Horikoshi, Koki (pub. 1999)	Horikoshi
Holland, Alma A. (1925-)	Horn, Bruce W. (pub. 1987)	B.W. Horn
Holland, Dorothy Fitzgerald (1897-)	Horn, Norman L. (pub. 1954)	N.L. Horn
Holland, Peter Charles (1927-)	Hornby, David (pub. 1977)	D. Hornby
Hollande, A.-Ch. (pub. 1925)	Horne, Arthur Samuel (pub. 1920)	A.S. Horne
Hollands, R. (pub. 1990)	Horne, William Titus (1872-1944)	W.T. Horne
Holle, Georg Karl Hans Dietrich (1825-1893)	Hornemann, Jens Wilken (1770-1841)	Hornem.
Holley, R.A. (pub. 1984)	Horner, Harry Theodore (pub. 1968)	Horner
Hollick, Charles Arthur (1857-1933)	Horniček, Emil (pub. 1958)	Horniček
Holiday, Paul Cyrus (1923-)	Hornsusch, Ch.Fr. (pub. 1844)	Hornsch.
Hollós, Ladislaus [Laszlo] (1859-1940)	Horo, F.B. (pub. 1978)	Horo
Hollrung, Max Udo (1858-1937)	Horsfall, James Gordon (1905-)	Horsfall
Holm, Kerstin (1924-)	Horst, U. (pub. 1990)	U. Horst
	Horta, Paul Parreira (pub. 1924)	Horta
	Hortobágyi, Tibor (1912-)	Hortob.
	Horton, Thomas R. (pub. 1999)	T.R. Horton

Iacobescu

Horvers, B. (pub. 1997)	Horvers	Hudler, George W. (pub. 1998)	Hudler
Horwood, Arthur Reginald (1879-1937)	Horw.	Hudson, H.J. ('Harry') (pub. 1960)	H.J. Huds.
Hosagoudar, V.S. (pub. 1992)	V.S. Hosag.	Hudson, William (1730-1793)	Huds.
Hosagoudar, Virupakshagouda Bhimanagouda (pub. 1984)	Hosag.	Hue, Auguste-Marie (1840-1917)	Hue
Hosford, David R. (pub. 1975)	Hosford	Huerta, G. Guzman (pub. 1958)	G.G. Huerta
Hoshino, Kazuo (pub. 1969)	Hoshino	Huet, L. (pub. 1928)	L. Huet
Hosoya, Tsuyoshi (pub. 1994)	Hosoya	Hufschmitt, G. (pub. 1930s)	Hufschm.
Hosseus, Carl Curt (1878-1950)	Hosseus	Huggert, L. (pub. 1973)	Huggert
Höstermann, Gustav (1872-)	Hösterm.	Hughes, Gilbert C. (pub. 1953)	G.C. Hughes
Hotson, Hugh Howison (1916-)	H.H. Hotson	Hughes, Karen W. (pub. 1997)	K.W. Hughes
Hotson, John Williams (1870-)	Hotson	Hughes, Stanley John (1918-)	S. Hughes
Hou, Cheng Lin (pub. 1992)	C.L. Hou	Hugueney, R. (pub. 1986)	Hugueney
Hou, Tian Jue (pub. 1981)	T.J. Hou	Huguenin, B. (pub. 1964)	B. Huguenin
Houby, J. (1882-1964)	Houby	Huhndorf, Sabine M. (pub. 1990)	Huhndorf
Houda, Josef (pub. 1991)	Houda	Huhtinen, Seppo (1956-)	Huhtinen
Houmeau, Jean-Michel (pub. 1984)	Houmeau	Huijser, Henk A. (pub. 1993)	Huijser
House, Homer Doliver (1878-1949)	House	Huijsman, H.S.C. (1900-)	Huijsman
Houston, Byron Robinson (1914-)	Houston	Hulbary, Robert Louis (1916-1981)	Hulbary
Houttuyn, Maarten [Martin] (1720-1798)	Houtt.	Hulbert, S.H. (pub. 1999)	Hulbert
Hovasse, Raymond (1895-)	Hovasse	Huldén, Larry (pub. 1983)	Huldén
Hovelacque, Maurice Jean Alexandre (1858-1898)	Hovel.	Hulea, Ana (1915-)	Hulea
Howard, Grace Elizabeth (1886-1978)	G.E. Howard	Hulting, Johan (1842-1929)	Hulting
Howard, Henry J. (-1957)	H.J. Howard	Humber, Richard A. (1947-)	Humber
Howe, Elliott Calvin (1828-1899)	Howe	Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander von (1769-1859)	Humb.
Howe, J. (pub. 1992)	J. Howe	Hume, Hardrada Harold (1875-1965)	H.H. Hume
Howe, Marshall Avery (1867-1936)	M. Howe	Humm, Harold Judson (1912-)	Humm
Howe, Reginald Heber (1875-1932)	R. Howe	Humphrey, Clarence John (1882-1970)	C.J. Humphrey
Howeler, R.H. (pub. 1967)	R.H. Howeler	Humphrey, James Ellis (1861-1897)	Humphrey
Höweler, Louise H. (pub. 1967)	Höweler	Humphreys, T. (pub. 1928)	T. Humphrey
Howell, Thomas Jefferson (1842-1912)	Howell	Huneck, Siegfried (1928-)	Huneck
Howitt, Godfrey (1800-1873)	Howitt	Huneycutt, M.B. (pub. 1952)	Huneycutt
Howse, J. (pub. 1879)	J. Howse	Hungerford, E.W. (pub. 1923)	Hungerf.
Hoyo, Pilar (pub. 1998)	Hoyo	Hunt, John (pub. 1956)	J. Hunt
Hranova, Ana (pub. 1925)	Hranova	Hunt, Nicholas Rex (1885-1963)	N.R. Hunt
Hruby, Johan (1882-1964)	Hruby	Hunt, Richard Stanley (1944-)	R.S. Hunt
Hseu, R.S. (pub. 1989)	R.S. Hseu	Hunt, Willis Roberts (1893-)	W.R. Hunt
Hsiau, Portia Tang Wung (pub. 1997)	Hsiau	Hunter, Ingrid L. (pub. 1969)	I.L. Hunter
Hsieh, Huei Mei (pub. 1987)	H.M. Hsieh	Hunter, Joan (pub. 1971)	J. Hunter
Hsieh, L.S. (pub. 1990)	L.S. Hsieh	Hunter, Larry J. (pub. 1973)	L. Hunter
Hsieh, S.Y. (pub. 1990)	S.Y. Hsieh	Hunter, Lydia Lillian Mary (1892-)	L.L.M. Hunter
Hsieh, Shen (1904-)	S. Hsieh	Hunter, William E. (pub. 1975)	W.E. Hunter
Hsieh, Shih Pan Yu (pub. 1975)	S.P.Y. Hsieh	Husain, Akhtar (pub. 1985)	A. Husain
Hsieh, Wen Hsui (pub. 1986)	W.H. Hsieh	Husain, S.M. (pub. 1961)	S.M. Husain
Hsu, L.Y. (pub. 1979)	L.Y. Hsu	Husain, S.S. (pub. 1963)	S.S. Husain
Hsu, Lian Wang (pub. 1975)	L.W. Hsu	(Huseyinov, Elshad S.) see Husseinov, Elshad S.	E.S. Husseinov
Hsu, Shi Chang (pub. 1966)	S.C. Hsu	(Hüseyinov, Elshad) see Husseinov, Elshad S.	E.S. Husseinov
Hsu, Wen Hau (pub. 1989)	W.H. Hsu	Husseinov, Elshad S. (pub. 1989)	E.S. Husseinov
Hsue, Ruey Shyang (pub. 1980s)	R.S. Hsue	Huss, Martin J. (pub. 1991)	Huss
Hu, Bing Fu (pub. 1994)	B.F. Hu	Hussain, Syed Murtaza (1912-)	S.M. Hussain
Hu, Fu Mei (pub. 1988)	F.M. Hu	Hussein, E.S. (pub. 1968)	E. Hussein
Hu, Hai (pub. 1989)	H. Hu	Hussein, Mortada M.A. (pub. 1999)	Hussein
Hu, Hong Ji (pub. 1986)	H.Ji Hu	Husseinova, B.F. (pub. 1961)	Husseinova
Hu, Hung Tao (pub. 1988)	H.T. Hu	Hussey, A.M. (pub. 1847)	Hussey
Hu, Mei Rong (pub. 1991)	M.R. Hu	Husz, Bela (1892-1954)	Husz
Hu, R. (pub. 1982)	R. Hu	Hutchins, Lee Milo (1888-)	Hutchins
Hu, Xin Wen (pub. 1990)	X.W. Hu	Hutchinson, S.A. (pub. 1955)	S.A. Hutch.
Hu, Yan Xing (pub. 1989)	Y.X. Hu	Hutchinson, Wesley Gillis (1903-)	W.G. Hutch.
Hu, Zhing Xian (pub. 1988)	Z.X. Hu	Hutchison, James A. (pub. 1962)	J.A. Hutchison
Hua, Jack J. (pub. 1989)	J.J. Hua	Hutchison, Leonard J. (pub. 1993)	L.J. Hutchison
Huang, Bo (pub. 1997)	B. Huang	Huth, Karl (1902-)	K. Huth
Huang, Jen Wen (pub. 1983)	J.W. Huang	Hütter, Ralf (pub. 1962)	Hütter
Huang, Keng Tang (pub. 1956)	K.T. Huang	Hutton, William (1797-1860)	Hutton
Huang, L.H. (pub. 1973)	L.H. Huang	Huuskonen, Avi Johannes (1902-)	Huusk.
Huang, Ling Qun (pub. 1994)	L.Q. Huang	Hwang, C.H. (pub. 1991)	C.H. Hwang
Huang, Tian Zhang [Shan Bin] (1934-)	T.Z. Huang	Hwang, F.Y. (pub. 1936)	F.Y. Hwang
Huang, T.L. (pub. 1999)	T.L. Huang	Hwang, Liang (1906-)	L. Hwang
Huang, Tian Zhang [Shan Bin] (1934-)	T.Z. Huang	Hy, Felix Charles (1853-1918)	Hy
Huang, Tseng Chieng (1931-)	T.C. Huang	Hyatt, Mildred Travis (1915-1971)	Hyatt
Huang, Yao Jian (pub. 1993)	Y.J. Huang	Hyde, Kevin D. (pub. 1986)	K.D. Hyde
Hubálek, Z. (pub. 1973)	Hubálek	Hylander, Nils (1904-1970)	Hyl.
Hubart, J.-M. (pub. 1987)	Hubart	Hywel-Jones, Nigel L. (pub. 1994)	Hywel-Jones
Hubbard, J.C. (pub. 1993)	J.C. Hubb.		
Huber, Glenn Anthony (1899-)	G.A. Huber		
Huber, Johann Christoph [Christopher] (1830-1913)	J.C. Huber		
Hubert, Ernest Everett (1887-)	Hubert		
Hübner, Hans-Joachim (pub. 1999)	H.-J. Hübner		
Hübner, Hans-Joachim (pub. 1999)	H.-J. Hübner		
Hudelo, L. (pub. 1920)	Hudelo		
		Iacob, Viorica C. (1940-)	Iacob
		Iacobescu, Nicolae (1863-1931)	Iacobescu
		Iaconis, Celina L. (pub. 1953)	Iaconis

Ialongo, Marco T. (pub. 1992)	Ismail, A.L.S. (pub. 1978)	Ismail
Ibáñez, C.G. (pub. 1996)	Ismail, Ghazally (pub. 1997)	G. Ismail
Ibáñez, Inés (pub. 1998)	Ismail, M.A. (pub. 1995)	M.A. Ismail
(Ibragimov, G.R.) see Ibrahimov, G.R.	İşmen, Hikmet (pub. 1947)	İşmen
Ibrahimov, G.R. (pub. 1955)	İssatschenko, Boris Laurentiewicz (1871-)	İssatsch.
Ichinoe, Masakatsu (pub. 1968)	(Istvanfy de Csík Madéfalva, Gyula von) see Istvanfy de Csík Madéfalva, Gyula von	Istv.
Ichitani, Takio (pub. 1986)	(Istvanfy, Gyula von) see Istvanfy de Csík Madéfalva, Gyula von	Istv.
Ideta, Arata (1870-)	Istvanfy de Csík Madéfalva, Gyula von (1860-1930)	Istv.
Idzerda, Sonja (pub. 1997)	(Itati Ferraro, Lidia) see Ferraro, Lidia Itati	L.I. Ferraro
Igarashi, Tsuneo (pub. 1994)	Ito, Seiya (1883-1962)	S. Ito
Igmándy, Z. (pub. 1966)	Ito, Tadayoshi (pub. 1989)	Tad. Ito
Ignatavičiūtė, M. (pub. 1962)	Ito, Takanori (pub. 1929)	Takan. Ito
Iguchi, Takashi (pub. 1978)	Ito, Yoko (pub. 2001)	Yoko Ito
Ihlen, Per Gerhard (pub. 1996)	Itô, Kazuo (1915-)	Kaz. Itô
Ihnatowicz, A. (pub. 1975)	Itô, Tokutarô (1868-1941)	T. Itô
Iida, K. (pub. 1964)	Itoh, Mutsumi (pub. 1987)	Itoh
Iijima, Tsutomu (pub. 1985)	Iturriaga, (M.) Teresita (pub. 1987)	Iturr.
Iizuka, Hiroshi (pub. 1953)	(Iturriaga de Capiello, (M.) Teresita) see Iturriaga, (M.) Teresita	Iturr.
Ikata, Suehiko (1894-)	Izterott, Heinz (1912-1983)	Izterott
Ikeda, K. (pub. 1983)	Itzigsohn, Ernst Friedrich Hermann (1814-1879)	Itzigs.
Ikeno, Seiichiro [Seiitiro] (1867-1944)	Ivanić, M. (pub. 1937)	Ivanić
Iliescu, Constantin Horia Teodor (1940-)	Ivanov, A.I. (1934-)	A.I. Ivanov
Ilieva, Elena Ivanova (pub. 1998)	Ianova, L.G. (pub. 1970)	L.G. Ivanova
Illana, Carlos (pub. 1987)	Ivimey Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey (1902-1952)	Ivimey Cook
Illman, William Irwin (1921-)	(Ivo Milanez, Adauto) see Milanez, Adauto Ivo	A.I. Milanez
Imada, O. (pub. 1972)	Ivory, M.H. (pub. 1983)	M.H. Ivory
Imai, Morieko [Moriko] (1942-)	Ivory, T.H. (pub. 1967)	Ivory
Imai, Sanshi (1900-)	Iwadare, Satoru (pub. 1934)	Iwadare
Imazeki, Rokuya (1904-)	Iwade, Inosuke (pub. 1944)	Iwade
Imazu, Michio (pub. 1989)	Iwasaki, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1987)	H. Iwasaki
Imbach, Emil J. (1897-1970)	Iwata, Yasuhiro (pub. 1963)	Y. Iwata
Imle, Ernest Paul (1910-)	Iwatake, H. (pub. 1927)	Iwatake
Imler, Louis (1900-1993)	Iwatsu, Tokio (pub. 1984)	Iwatsu
Imšeneckii, A.A. (pub. 1934)	Iyengar, A.V.V. (pub. 1935)	A.V.V. Iyengar
Imshaug, Henry Andrew (1925-)	Iyengar, Mandeyam Osuri Parthasarathy (1886-1963)	M.O.P. Iyengar
Imshenetskii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich (1905-)	Iyer, Rohini (pub. 1974)	Iyer
(Imshenezkii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich) see Imshenetskii, Aleksander Aleksandrovich	Izawa, M. (pub. 2000)	Izawa
Inácio, Carlos António (pub. 1996)		
Inagaki, Naoki (1929-)	Jaag, Otto (1900-1978)	Jaag
Inaschvili, Tsimi N. (pub. 1964)	Jaap, Otto (1864-1922)	Jaap
Inderbitzin, Patrik (pub. 1999)	Jack, Michele A. (pub. 1975)	M.A. Jack
Indoh, Hiroharu (pub. 1939)	Jackson, Albert Bruce (1876-1947)	A.B. Jacks.
Ing, Bruce (1937-)	Jackson, Curtis Rukes (1927-)	C.R. Jacks.
Ingleby, K. (pub. 1994)	Jackson, Henry Alexander Carmichael (1877-1961)	H.A.C. Jacks.
Inglese (pub. 1901)	Jackson, Herbert Spencer (1883-1951)	H.S. Jacks.
Inglis, G. Douglas (pub. 1992)	Jackson, Lyle Wendell Redverse (1900-)	L.W.R. Jacks.
Ingold, Cecil Terence (1905-)	Jackson, N. (pub. 1989)	N. Jacks.
Ingram, A. (pub. 1921)	Jacky, Ernst [Ernest] (1874-)	Jacky
Ingram, David S. (pub. 1985)	Jacob, F.H. (pub. 1979)	F.H. Jacob
Ingram, Edwin G. (pub. 1976)	Jacob, J.L. (pub. 1962)	J.L. Jacob
Inman, A.J. (pub. 1991)	Jacob, M. (pub. 2000)	M. Jacob
Inoue, Masakane (1949-)	Jacobashch, E. (pub. 1891)	Jacobashch
Inoue, Mayumi (pub. 1982)	Jacobesco, Nicolas (pub. 1906)	Jacobesco
(Insenga, Giuseppe) see Inzenga, Giuseppe	Jacobs, Homer L. (1899-1981)	H.L. Jacobs
Inui, Tamaki (pub. 1965)	Jacobs, Karin (pub. 1997)	K. Jacobs
Inumaru, Sunao (1899-)	Jacobsen, Barry J. (1947-)	B.J. Jacobsen
Inzenga, Giuseppe (1816-1887)	Jacobsson, Stig (1938-)	Jacobsson
Iqbal, S.H. (pub. 1967)	Jacono, I. (pub. 1933)	Jacono
Irizawa, T. (pub. 1930)	Jacot Guillarmod, Amy Frances May Gordon (1911-)	Jacot Guill.
Irlet, B. (pub. 1982)	Jacquenoud-Steinlin, Michel (pub. 1976)	Jacquen.
Irwin, J.A.G. (pub. 1987)	Jacques, Joseph Emile (1908-)	J.E. Jacques
Isaac, Ivor (1914-)	Jacques-Félix, M. (pub. 1982)	M. Jacq.-Fél.
Isaka, M. (pub. 1979)	Jacquetant, E. (pub. 1984)	Jacquet.
Isanbaeva, G.S. (pub. 1973)	Jacquier, H. (pub. 1984)	Jacquier
Isbrand, Sofie (pub. 1992)	Jacquin, Nicolaus [Nicolaas] Joseph von (1727-1817)	Jacq.
Isert, Paul Erdmann (1756-1789)	Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de (1863-1932)	Jacz.
Ishiba, C. (pub. 1982)	Jaczewski, P.A. (pub. 1931)	P.A. Jacz.
Ishibashi, T. (pub. 1927)	(Jaczewsky, Arthur [Louis] Arthurovic de) see Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de	Jacz.
Ishigami, Koichi (pub. 1958)	(Jaczewsky, P.A.) see Jaczewski, P.A.	P.A. Jacz.
Ishikawa, Mitsuhabara (1887-)	Jadhav, V.K. (pub. 1972)	Jadhav
Ishitani, Takasuke (pub. 1987)	Jagadeeswar, P. (pub. 1991)	Jagad.
Ishiyama, Shinichi (pub. 1934)	Jaganathan, T. (pub. 1972)	Jagan.
Isla, Maria (de) Lourdes de la (pub. 1964)		
Islamov, E.M. (pub. 1981)		

	Johnston	
Jagger, Ivan Claude (1889-1939)	Jagger	Jellison
Jahn, Eduard Adolf Wilhelm (1871-1942)	E. Jahn	R.S. (pub. 1977)
Jahn, Hermann (1911-1987)	H. Jahn	Jenkina, T.V. (pub. 1966)
Jahnke, K.-D. (pub. 1984)	K.-D. Jahnke	Jenkins, Anna Eliza (1886-1973)
Jahns, H. Martin (pub. 1977)	Jahns	Jenkins, D.J. (pub. 1982)
Jain, A.C. (pub. 1967)	A.C. Jain	Jenkins, D.T. (pub. 1933)
Jain, B.L. (pub. 1966)	B.L. Jain	Jenkins, S.F. (pub. 1964)
Jain, G.L. (pub. 1962)	G.L. Jain	Jenkins, Wilbert Armonde (1905-1956)
Jain, Kanti P. (pub. 1979)	K.P. Jain	Jennings, Herbert Spencer (1868-1947)
Jain, Prakash Chandra (pub. 1993)	P.C. Jain	Jensen, Christian Nephi (1880-)
Jain, Raj K. (pub. 1968)	R.K. Jain	Jensen, Hans Laurits (1898-)
Jain, Rana R. (pub. 1981)	R.R. Jain	Jensen, J.D. (pub. 1986)
Jain, S. (pub. 1990)	S. Jain	Jensen, J.P. (pub. 1945)
Jain, V.P. (pub. 1970)	V.P. Jain	Jensen, Jens Ludwig (1836-1904)
Jaklitsch, Walter M. (pub. 1997)	Jakl.	Jensen, S.N. (pub. 1912)
Jakober, K.D. (pub. 1989)	Jakober	Jensen, V.
Jakobsen, I. (pub. 1989)	I. Jakobsen	Jensen, Vilhelm Peter Herlof (pub. 1967)
Jalaludin, S. (pub. 1990)	Jalaludin	Jenssen, G.M. (pub. 1985)
Jalan, S. (pub. 1965)	Jalan	Jenssen, Kolbjørn Mohn (pub. 1982)
Jalink, L.M. (pub. 1999)	Jalink	Jeppson, M. (pub. 1982)
Jamalainen, E.A. (pub. 1943)	Jamal.	Jermalaviczjute, S.I. (pub. 1966)
Jamaluddin, [no forenames] (pub. 1975)	Jamaluddin	Jermy, Anthony Clive (1932-)
James, Joseph Francis (1857-1897)	J. James	Jerzer (pub. 1987)
James, Peter Wilfred (1930-)	P. James	Ji, D.G. (pub. 1976)
James, Stephen A. (pub. 1997)	S.A. James	Jia, Ju Sheng (pub. 1987)
Jamieson, Clara Octavia (1879-)	Jamieson	Jiang, C.L. (pub. 1985)
Jamoni, Pier Giovanni (pub. 1981)	Jamoni	Jiang, Dong Fu (pub. 1994)
Janardhanan, K.K. (pub. 1964)	Janardh.	Jiang, Guan [Guang] Zheng (1922-)
Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von (1846-1918)	Jancz.	Jiang, Hong (pub. 1995)
(Janczewski von Glinka, Eduard) see Janczewski, Eduard Glinka von	Jancz.	Jiang, Shou Zhong (1928-)
Jandaik, C.L. (pub. 1983)	Jandaik	Jiang, Yi (pub. 2000)
Jane, Frank William (1901-1963)	Jane	Jiang, Yu Mei (1940-)
Janečková, V. (pub. 1977)	Janečková	Jiang, Zi De (pub. 1992)
Janežič, F. (pub. 1957)	Janežič	Jiao, Zong (pub. 1994)
Jang, J.C. (pub. 1985)	J.C. Jang	Jiménez, B. (pub. 1992)
Jang, Yong Suk (pub. 1987)	Y.S. Jang	Jin, H. (pub. 1985)
Jang, Yong Suk (pub. 1987)	Y.S. Jang	Jin, Y. (pub. 1999)
Janke, Alexander (1887-)	Janke	Jing, Yi Xin (pub. 1980)
Janke, D. (pub. 1949)	D. Janke	Jírovec, O. (pub. 1939)
Jankowska, Krystyna (pub. 1929)	Jank.	Joachim, Leon (1873-1945)
Jannin, L. (pub. 1913)	Jannin	Job, D.J. (pub. 1985)
Janos, D.P. (pub. 1982)	Janos	Jochems, Sarah Cornelius Johannes (1891-)
Janse, B.J.H. (pub. 2000)	B.J.H. Janse	Joffe, Abraham Z. (pub. 1973)
Janse, J.D. (pub. 1981)	J.D. Janse	Joguet, Raymond (1893-1958)
Jansen, A.E. (pub. 1978)	A.E. Jansen	Johannes, Heinrich (pub. 1950)
Jansen, Gerrit M. (pub. 1982)	G.M. Jansen	Johannesen, Edvin W. ('Eddi') (pub. 1980)
Jansen van Rensburg, E.L. (pub. 2000)	E. Jansen	Johannesson, Hanna (pub. 1999)
Jansonius, Jan (1928-)	Janson.	Johannsen, Elzbieta [Ella] (pub. 1973)
Jansson, H.-B. (pub. 1985)	H.-B. Jansson	Johan-Olsen, Olav (1860-1931)
Jaqueoud, M. (pub. 1976)	Jaq.	Johansen, G. (pub. 1949)
Jardiné, Serge M. (pub. 1965)	S. Jardiné	Johansen, Inger (1951-)
Jarosch, Margit (pub. 1999)	Jarosch	Johanson, A.E. (pub. 1943)
Jarowaja, Nelly (pub. 1968)	Jarow.	Johanson, Carl Johan (1858-1888)
Jarry, Denise T. (1936-)	Jarry	Johar, D.S. (pub. 1955)
Järv, Helle (pub. 1995)	Järv	John, Rachel (pub. 1989)
Jarvis, William Robert (1927-)	Jarvis	Johns, Robert Marvin (1928-1963)
Jasevoli, G. (pub. 1924)	Jasevoli	Johnson, A. (Pub. 1945)
Jatta, Antonio (1852-1912)	Jatta	Johnson, Aaron Guy (1880-)
Jauch, Clotilde (1910-)	Jauch	Johnson, Asa Emery (1825-1906)
Jauffret, J. (pub. 1966)	Jauffret	Johnson, C.J. (pub. 1980)
(Jaume Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri) see Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri (Jaume)	J. St.-Hil.	Johnson, C.O.
Jausar, A.G. (pub. 1961)	Jausar	Johnson, Dennis A. (pub. 1991)
Javoronokowa, J.	Javoron.	Johnson, Edward Marshall (1896-)
Jeaume, G. (pub. 1923)	Jeaume	Johnson, Eric A. (pub. 1978)
(Jechová, Vera) see Holubová-Jechová, Vera	Hol.-Jech.	Johnson, Eric M. (pub. 1996)
Jee, Hyeong Jin (pub. 2000)	Jee	Johnson, Howard Wilfred (1901-)
Jeekel, C.A.W. (pub. 1959)	Jeekel	Johnson, Jacqui (pub. 1999)
Jeffers, Walter Fulton (1915-1989)	Jeffers	Johnson, James (E.) (1886-1952)
Jeffrey, Edward Charles (1866-1952)	E. Jeffrey	Johnson, Kenneth G. (pub. 1975)
Jegorov, A. (pub. 1991)	Jegorov	Johnson, P.N. (pub. 1995)
(Jegun de Marans, Antoine Louis Georges) see Brondeau, Louis de	Brond.	Johnson, R.G. (pub. 1980)
Jehle, Robert Andrew (1882-)	Jehle	Johnson, Terry Walter (1923-)
Jelić, M.B. (pub. 1975)	Jelić	Johnson, Thomas (1863-1954)
Jellis, G.J. (pub. 1991)	G.J. Jellis	Johnson, Thorvaldur (1897-)
		Johnson, William (1844-1919)
		Johnston, George (1797-1855)
		Johnston, Jen (1954-)
		Johnston, John Robert (1880-1953)
		Johnston, Peter R. (1952-)

Johow

Johow, Friedrich [Federico] Richard Adelbert [Adelbart] (1859-1933)
 Johri, Bhavdish Narain (1945-)
 Johri, Brij Mohan (1909-)
 Jokl, M. (pub. 1918)
 Jolis, Auguste Francois (1823-1904)
 Jolivet, Pierre (pub. 1957)
 Jolly, R.D. (pub. 1968)
 Joly, Patrick (pub. 1966)
 Joly, Sophie (pub. 1964)
 Jones, Almut Gitter (1923-)
 Jones, C.P.
 Jones, D. (pub. 1968)
 Jones, E.B. Gareth (pub. 1962)
 Jones, F.R. (pub. 1959)
 Jones, Fred Reuel (1884-1956)
 (Jones, Gareth Morgan) see Morgan-Jones, Gareth
 Jones, George Howard (pub. 1924)
 Jones, Herbert Lyon (1866-1898)
 Jones, Leon Kilby (1895-1966)
 Jones, Lewis Ralph (1864-1945)
 Jones, Marcus Eugene (1852-1934)
 Jones, Philip Malory (1892-)
 Jones, Rena T. (pub. 1971)
 Jones, Walter (pub. 1929)
 (Jong, C.B. De) see De Jong, C.B.
 Jong, Shung Chang (1936-)
 (Jonghe, Alide E. van Hall De) see De Jonge, Alide E. van Hall
 (Jonghe, Adriaen) see Junius, Hadrianus [Adriaen]
 Jooste, Wouter Johannes (1933-)
 Jordan, M.M. (pub. 1980)
 Jordan, William Paul (pub. 1973)
 Jordi, Ernst A. (1877-1933)
 Jørgensen, A. (pub. 1898)
 Jørgensen, A. (pub. 1909)
 Jørgensen, Carl Adolph (1899-)
 Jørgensen, Per Magnus (1944-)
 Jørstad, Ivar (1887-1967)
 Joseph, A. Vijaya (pub. 1995)
 Joshi, G.T. (pub. 1971)
 Joshi, I.J. (pub. 1983)
 Joshi, L.M. (pub. 1959)
 Joshi, M.C. (pub. 1955)
 Joshi, Mamta (pub. 1978)
 Joshi, S.P. (pub. 1982)
 Joshua, William (1828-1898)
 Josserand, Marcel (1900-)
 Josue, A.R. (pub. 1976)
 Jouvenaz, D.P. (pub. 1991)
 Joyeux, C. (pub. 1941)
 Joyon, L. (pub. 1983)
 Ju, Yu Ming (pub. 1923)
 Juel, Hans Oscar (1863-1931)
 (Juergens, Georg Heinrich Bernhard) see Jürgens, Georg Heinrich Bernhard
 Juillard-Hartmann, G. (pub. 1919)
 Jülich, Walter (1942-)
 Julliard, Véronique (pub. 1995)
 Jullien (pub. 1789)
 Juminer, B. (pub. 1964)
 Jun, Yan (pub. 1997)
 Junell, Lena (pub. 1965)
 Jung, Hack Sung (pub. 1987)
 Jung, Thomas (pub. 1999)
 Jungherr, E. (pub. 1934)
 Junghuhn, [Friedrich] Franz Wilhelm (1809-1864)
 Juniper, A.J. (pub. 1953)
 Junius, Hadrianus [Adriaen] (1511-1575)
 Junqueira, Nilton T.V. (pub. 1990)
 Jurair, A.M.M. (pub. 1960)
 Jürgens, Georg Heinrich Bernhard (1771-1846)
 Jurzitz, G. (pub. 1970)
 Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de (1748-1836)

Johow

Johow Kable, P.F. (pub. 1985)
B.N. Johri Kablíková, Josephine [Josefina] (1787-1925)
Johri Kachroo, J.V. (pub. 1966)
Jokl Kaczmarek, Slawomir (pub. 1987)
Jolis Kadiri, M. (pub. 1984)
Jolivet Kadłubowska, Joanna Zofia (pub. 1999)
Jolly Kafi, Ab. (pub. 1955)
P. Joly Kagami, M. (pub. 1975)
S. Joly Kagaya, Keiko (pub. 1994)
A.G. Jones Kainz, Christian (pub. 1996)
C.P. Jones (Kairamo, Alfred Oswald) see Kihlman, Alfred Oswald
D. Jones Kaiser, W.J. (pub. 1979)
E.B.G. Jones Kajan, Ewald (pub. 1987)
F.R. Jones bis Kajanus, Birger (1882-1931)
F.R. Jones Kajitani, Yuji (pub. 2000)
Morgan-Jones Kajiwara, T. (pub. 1963)
G.H. Jones Kakishima, Makoto (pub. 1985)
H.L. Jones Kakkar, R.K. (pub. 1964)
L.K. Jones Kalakoutskii
L.R. Jones Kalamees, Kuulo A. (1934-)
M.E. Jones Kalani, I.K. (pub. 1961)
P.M. Jones Kalb, Klaus (1942-)
R.T. Jones Kalchbrenner, Karoly [Karl, Carl] (1807-1886)
W. Jones Kale, J.C. (pub. 1981)
C.B. De Jong Kale, S.B. (pub. 1971)
S.C. Jong Kale, Sou V.S. (pub. 1971)
De Jonge Kalgutkar, R.M. (pub. 1995)
Junius Kalkat, R.S. (pub. 1984)
Jooste Kallenbach, Franz Joseph (1893-1944)
M.M. Jord. Kallio, Paavo Pauli
W.P. Jord. Källsten (pub. 1994)
Jordi Kalymbetov, B.K. (pub. 1952)
A. Jörg. (Kam, M. De) see De Kam, M.
A. Jörg. Kamal, [no forenames] (pub. 1963)
C.A. Jörg. Kamal, R. (pub. 1993)
P.M. Jörg. Kamat, M.N. (1897-1980)
Jörst. Kambayashi, Toyoaki (-1939)
A.V. Joseph Kamblly, Paul E. (pub. 1936)
G.T. Joshi Kamei, Senji (1893-)
I.J. Joshi Kamieński, F.M. (pub. 1899)
L.M. Joshi Kamieński, T. (pub. 1899)
M.C. Joshi (Kamiensky, T.) see Kamienski, T.
M. Joshi Kamilov, R.D. (pub. 1972)
S.P. Joshi Kamiya, Seigo (pub. 1993)
Joshua Kamjaipai, W. (pub. 1971)
Joss. Kamyschko, O.P. (pub. 1960)
Josue (Kamyschtko, O.P.) see Kamyschko, O.P.
Jouvenaz (Kamyschko, O.P.) see Kamyschko, O.P.
Joyeux (Kanchaveli, L.(A.)) see Kantschaweli, L.(A.)
Joyon Kandaswamy, M. (pub. 1955)
Y.M. Ju Kandaswamy, T.K. (pub. 1977)
Juel Kandinskaya, L.I. (pub. 1971)
Jürg. Kane, D.F. (pub. 1976)
Juill.-Hartm. Kane, Julius (pub. 1977)
Jülich Kane, W.D.
Julliand Kaneko, Reiko (pub. 1999)
Jullien Kaneko, Shigeru (pub. 1977)
Juminer Kanematsu, Satoko (pub. 2000)
Jun Kang, M.S. (pub. 1968)
L. Junell Kanitkar, U.K. (pub. 1975)
H.S. Jung Kanitz, August [Agoston, Agost] (1843-1896)
T. Jung Kano, K. (pub. 1937)
Jungherr Kanouse, Bessie Bernice (1889-1969)
Jungh. (Kantschaveli, L.(A.)) see Kantschaweli, L.(A.)
Juniper Kantschaweli, L.(A.) (pub. 1928)
Junius Kantvilas, Ginteras (1956-)
Junqueira Kanzawa, S. (pub. 1970)
Jurair Kaplan, William (pub. 1969)
Jürg. Kapoor, I.J. (pub. 1970)
Jurzitz Kapoor, Jagmohan Nath (1930-)
Juss. Kapoor, Saroj (pub. 1969)
Käärik Kapsanaki-Gotsi, Evangelia (1950-)
Kabát Kar, A.K. (pub. 1982)
Kabát Kar, R.A. (pub. 1969)
Kabát Kar, Ranajit Kumar (1936-)
Kabát Karaca, Ibrahim (1926-)

Karadžić, D.M. (pub. 1998)	Khanna	Kazenas
Karakulin, Boris Palladiyerrich (1888-1942)		Kaznowski, L. (pub. 1929)
Karamboloff (pub. 1931)		Ke, P. (pub. 1978)
Karan, D. (pub. 1964)		Keane, P.J. (pub. 1971)
Karandikar, K.G. (pub. 1992)	K. G. Karand.	Keates, S.E. (pub. 1994)
Karapapa, Vassiliki K. (pub. 1997)	Karapapa	Keay, Margaret A. (pub. 1937)
Karatygin, I.V. (pub. 1989)	Karatygin	Kechekmadze, L.A. (pub. 1965)
Kärcher, Reinhold (pub. 1987)	Kärcher	Keferstein (pub. 1861)
Kärcher, Reinhold (pub. 1987)	Kärcher	Kegel, W. (pub. 1906)
Karczewska, Helena (pub. 1961)	Karcz.	Kehr, R. (pub. 1995)
Karel, Gungor (pub. 1947)	Karel	Keilin, D. (pub. 1921)
Karhula, Päivi (pub. 1996)	Karhula	Keiñl. (pub. 1925)
Kari, L.E. (pub. 1957)	Kari	Keissler, Karl [Carl] von (1872-1965)
Karimov, Mir-Kadyr Absalovich (1906-)	Karimov	Keith, James (1825-1905)
Karis, H.(Kh.) (pub. 1980)	H. Karis	Keizer, Peter-Jan (pub. 1993)
Karling, John Sidney (1898-)	Karling	Keklibarová, L. (pub. 1980)
Kärnefelt, (E.) Ingvar (1944-)	Kärnefelt	Kelderman, P.H. (pub. 1994)
Kärnefelt, (E.) Ingvar (1944-)	Kärnefelt	Kelkar, P.V. (pub. 1963)
Karpova-Benois, E.I. (pub. 1973)	Karp.-Benois	Kelkar, S.S. (pub. 1986)
Karpova-Benua, E.I. (pub. 1973)	Karp.-Benua	Keller, Gerwin (pub. 1988)
Karr, G.W. (pub. 1976)	Karr	Keller, Harold Willard (1937-)
Karrenberg, C.L. (pub. 1928)	Karrenb.	Keller, Jean (1941-)
Karsten, (Gustav Karl [Carl] Wilhelm) Hermann (1817- 1908)	H. Karst.	Keller, Robert (1854-1939)
Karsten, Petter [Peter] Adolf (1834-1917)	P. Karst.	Keller, Siegfried (pub. 1980)
Karwacki, Leon (pub. 1911)	Karwacki	Kellerman, William Ashbrook (1850-1908)
Kasai, Mikio (-1944)	Kasai	Keller-Schierlein, W. (pub. 1957)
Kashiwadani, Hiroyuki (1944-)	Kashiw.	Kelly, Howard Atwood (1858-1943)
Katagiri, H. (pub. 1950)	Katagiri	Kelsey, Francis Duncan (1849-1905)
Katajev, I.A. (pub. 1952)	Katajev	Kemp, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1960)
Kato, H. (pub. 1929)	H. Katoa	Kemp, R.F.O.
Kato, Kijuro (pub. 1975)	K. Kato	Kemperman, T.C.M. (pub. 1984)
Katô, Y. (pub. 1926)	Y. Katô	Kempton, Phyllis E. (pub. 1985)
Katsuki, Shigetaka (pub. 1952)	Katsuki	Kendrick, (William) Bryce (1933-)
Katsura, Kiichi (pub. 1971)	Katsura	Kendrick, James Blair (1893-1962)
Katsurashima, Eriko (pub. 1993)	Katsur.	Kenfield, Dougl (pub. 1991)
Katsuya, Keizo (pub. 1993)	Katsuya	Kennedy, Diana M. (pub. 1995)
Katumoto, Ken (1927-)	Katum.	Kennedy, Linda J. (pub. 1999)
Katz, B. (pub. 1974)	Katz	Kennedy, Lorene L. (pub. 1958)
Kauffman, Calvin Henry (1869-1931)	Kauffman	Kennelly, Violet C.E. (pub. 1930)
Kauffmann, Gary (pub. 1988)	G. Kauffm.	Kenneth, Robert G. (pub. 1977)
Kaufman, Leo (pub. 1987)	Kaufman	Kerken, Amelia E. van (pub. 1961)
Kaufmann, M.J. (pub. 1967)	Kaufm.	Kern, Frank Dunn (1883-1973)
Kaufmann, W. (pub. 1944)	W. Kaufm.	Kern, Hartmut (1929-)
Kaul, J.L. (pub. 1988)	J.L. Kaul	Kernan, M.J. (pub. 1983)
Kaul, Veriendranath P. (1934-)	V.P. Kaul	Kernstock, Ernst (1852-1900)
Kaulfuss, Johannes [Johann] Simon (-1947)	J.S. Kaulf.	Kerp, Hans (pub. 1995)
Kaulich, L. (pub. 1948)	Kaulich	Kerrigan, Julia (pub. 2001)
Kaur, Surinder (pub. 1996)	Sur. Kaur	Kerrigan, Richard W. (pub. 1985)
Kaur, Swaru Jeet (pub. 1975)	S.J. Kaur	Kerry, Brian R. (pub. 1980)
Kausar, Abdul Ghafoor (pub. 1961)	Kausar	Kers, Lars Erik (1931-)
Kaushal, R. (pub. 1982)	R. Kaushal	Kerschen, P. (pub. 1977)
Kaushal, S.C. (pub. 1978)	S.C. Kaushal	(Kesel, A. de) see De Kesel, A.
Kavanagh, James Aloysius (1937-)	Kavanagh	Keskin, B. (pub. 1964)
Kaveriappa, K.M. (pub. 1987)	Kaver.	Kessler, Dietrich (pub. 1977)
Kavina, Karel (1890-1948)	Kavina	Kessler, Kenneth J. (pub. 1984)
Kavkaside, D.K. (pub. 1953)	Kavkas.	Kesteren, H.A. van (pub. 1972)
Kawabe, K. (pub. 1980)	Kawabe	Kesteven, Hereward Leighton (pub. 1920)
Kawabe, Yuji (pub. 1992)	Y. Kawabe	Kevorkian, Arthur George (1905-)
Kawagoe, Sh. (pub. 1916)	Kawagoe	Khalid, A.N. (pub. 1996)
Kawai, Katsumi (pub. 1932)	Kawai	Khalis, N. (pub. 1982)
Kawai, Mikiko (pub. 2000)	M. Kawai	Khan, A.Z.M. Nowsher A. (pub. 1976)
Kawakami, Hiroshi (1955-)	H. Kawak.	Khan, Abdul Hamid (pub. 1961)
Kawakami, Noboru (pub. 1955)	N. Kawak.	Khan, Azmatullah (pub. 1944)
Kawakami, Takiya (1871-1915)	Kawak.	Khan, Inam Ullah (pub. 1962)
Kawamoto, Isao (pub. 1985)	Kawamoto	Khan, K.R. (pub. 1983)
Kawamura, A. (pub. 1958)	A. Kawam.	Khan, M.K. (pub. 1989)
Kawamura, Eikichi (pub. 1931)	E. Kawam.	Khan, M.S. (pub. 1994)
Kawamura, Seiichi (-1946)	Kawam.	(Khan, Mohammad Abdul Hafiz) see Hafiz Khan, Mo-
Kawasaki, Hiroko (pub. 1968)	H. Kawas.	hammad Abdul Hafiz
Kawasaki, Y. (pub. 1968)	Y. Kawas.	Khan, R.S. (1938-)
Kawase, Y. (pub. 1954)	Kawase	Khan, S.N. (pub. 1987)
Kawatani, Toyohiko (pub. 1976)	Kawat.	Khan, S.R. (pub. 1986)
Kawatsure, S. (pub. 1933)	Kawats.	Khan, Shakil Ahmed (1932-1992)
Kawchuk, L.M. (pub. 1988)	Kawchuk	Khan, Sultan Mahmood (pub. 1979)
Kayser, E. (pub. 1892)	Kayser	Khan, Z.R. (pub. 1983)
		Khangura, Ravjit K. (pub. 1990)
		Khanna, M. (pub. 1981)

Khanna, P.K. (pub. 1963)	P.K. Khanna	Kishi, Kunihei (pub. 1999)	Kishi
Khara, H.S. (pub. 1988)	Khara	Kisimova-Horovitz, Liuba (pub. 1997)	Kisim.-Hor.
Khare, K.B. (pub. 1972)	K.B. Khare	Kislik, Serge	Kislík
Kharwar, R.N. (pub. 1996)	Kharwar	Kiss, Levente (pub. 1999)	L. Kiss
Khasanov, B.A. (pub. 1992)	B.A. Khasanov	Kita, G. (pub. 1913)	Kita
Khashnobish, Aruna (pub. 1993)	Khasn.	Kitahara (pub. 1950)	Kitahara
Khatoon, Surayya (1957-)	Khatoon	Kitajima, H. (pub. 1970)	Kitaj.
Khattab, Om-Kalthoum (pub. 1993)	Om-Kalth.	Kitancharoen, Nilubol (pub. 1994)	Kitanch.
Khazanoff, Amram (1890-)	Khaz.	Kitasima, K. (pub. 1922)	Kitas.
Kheswalla, Kavasji Framaji (pub. 1941)	Khesw.	Kitazawa, K. (pub. 1989)	Kitaz.
Khetarpal, R.K. (pub. 1984)	Khetarpal	Kits van Waveren, E. (1906-)	Kits van Wav.
Khodaparast, Sayed [Seyed] Akbar (pub. 2000)	Khodap.	Kitunen (pub. 1922)	Kitunen
Khodosovtsev, Alexander [Alexander] Ye. [E.] (pub. 1996)	Khodos.	Kitz, Dennis J. (pub. 1979)	Kitz
(Khokhrjakov, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokriakov, Michael Kuzmich	Khokhr.	Kivistö, Laura (pub. 1998)	Kivistö
(Khokhryakoff, Michael Kuzmich) see Khokriakov, Michael Kuzmich	Khokhr.	Kizikelashvili, O.G. (pub. 1985)	Kizik.
(Khouri, J.) see Khoury, J.	Khouri	Kizlik, Serge (pub. 1997)	Kizlik
Khouri, J. (pub. 1902)	Khouri	Kjøller, Annelise (pub. 1960)	Kjøller
Khulbe, R.D. (1949-)	Khulbe	Klaasen, Jeremy A. (pub. 1996)	Klaasen
Khune, N.N. (pub. 1979)	Khune	Klamer, M. (pub. 1999)	Klamer
Khurana, I.P.S. (pub. 1977)	Khurana	Klán, J. (pub. 1979)	Klán
Kibbe, Al.L.	Kibbe	Klashorst, G. van de (pub. 1981)	Klashorst
Kickx, Jean (1803-1864)	J. Kickx f.	Klassen, Glen R. (pub. 1993)	Klassen
Kickx, Jean Jacques (1842-1887)	J.J. Kickx	Klebahn, Heinrich (1859-1942)	Kleb.
Kidd, Mary Nest (1890-1974)	Kidd	Klebs, Richard (1850-1911)	R. Klebs
Kidd, Mary Nest (1890-1974)	Kidd	Klein, J. (pub. 1870)	J. Klein
Kidson, R. (pub. 1921)	Kidson	Klein, Ludwig (1857-1928)	L. Klein
Kieffer, Jean-Jacques (1857-1925)	Kieff.	Kleine-Natrop, H.E. (pub. 1957)	Kleine-Natrop
Kiely, Temple B. (pub. 1948)	Kiely	Kleinholz, J.R. (pub. 1937)	Kleinholz
Kienholz, Jesse Reuben (1904-)	Kienholz	Klement, Oscar (1897-1980)	Klem.
Kiffer, Etienne (pub. 1970)	Kiffer	Kletshetov, A.N. (pub. 1929)	Kletsh.
Kihlman, Alfred Oswald (1858-1938)	Kihlm.	Klieber, Liliane (pub. 1980)	Klieber
Kilani, A. (pub. 1962)	Kilani	Klift, W.C. van der (pub. 1971)	Klift
Kile, Glen A. (pub. 1978)	Kile	Kligman, A.M. (pub. 1945)	Kligman
Kiliias, Harald (1949-)	H. Kiliias	Klika, Jaromír (1888-1957)	Klika
Kiliias, R. (pub. 1981)	R. Kiliias	Klinge, A.B. (pub. 1944)	A.B. Klinge
Killermann, Sébastian (1870-1956)	Killerm.	Klingman, A.M. (pub. 1945)	Klingman
Killian, Charles (1887-1957)	Kill.	Klingström, A. (pub. 1965)	Klingström
Killias, Eduard (1829-1891)	Killias	Klisiewicz, John M. (pub. 1963)	Klis.
Kilpatrick, R.A. (pub. 1967)	Kilp.	Klittich, C.J.R. (pub. 1997)	Klittich
Kim, Sang J. (pub. 1974)	S.J. Kim	Klöcker, Albert (1862-1923)	Klöcker
Kim, Seong Hwan (pub. 2000)	S.H. Kim	Klofac, Wolfgang (pub. 1996)	Klofac
Kimati, H. (pub. 1980)	Kimati	Klopotek, Agnes von (pub. 1967)	Klopotek
Kimbrough, James William (1934-)	Kimbr.	Klotz, Leo Joseph (1895-)	Klotz
Kimchi, M. (pub. 1987)	Kimchi	Klotzsch, Johann Friedrich (1805-1860)	Klotzsch
Kimura, Kojiro (pub. 1940)	K. Kimura	Kluyver, Albert Jan (1888-1956)	Kluyver
Kindt, Christian Sommer (1816-1903)	Kindt	Kluzák, Z. (pub. 1992)	Kluzák
King, C.C. (pub. 1991)	C.C. King	Klyncheva, M.V. (pub. 1965)	Klyncheva
King, Chalmers Jackson (1893-1945)	C.J. King	Knapp, A. (pub. 1921)	A. Knapp
King, Charlotte María (1864-1937)	C.M. King	Knapp, Elisa P. (pub. 1956)	E.P. Knapp
King, D.S. (pub. 1976)	D.S. King	Knapp, John Leonard (1767-1845)	Knapp
King, James E. (1940-)	J.E. King	Knapp, Josef Armin (1843-1899)	J.A. Knapp
(Kingma, J.F.H. van Beyma Thoe) see Beyma, J.F.H. van J.F.H. Beyma	T.H. Beyma	Knauss, J.F. (pub. 1975)	Knauss
(Kingma, T.H. van Beyma Thoe) see Beyma, T.H. van Kinjo, Noriko (pub. 1998)	Kinjo	Knauth, Bernard (pub. 1926)	B. Knauth
Kinoshita, K. (pub. 1931)	Kinosh.	Knip, Karl Johannes Hans (1881-1930)	Knip
Kiran, Usha (pub. 1991)	Kiran	Knight, Charles (1818-1895)	C. Knight
Kirby, Robert Stearns (1892-1962)	R.S. Kirby	Knobloch, Erwin (pub. 1994)	Knobloch
Kirchmair, Martin (pub. 1997)	Kirchm.	Knokha, P. (pub. 1968)	Knokha
Kirchner, Emil Otto Oskar von (1851-1925)	Kirchn.	Knoph, Johannes-Günther (pub. 1984)	Knoph
Kirchner, Leopold Anton (-1879)	L.A. Kirchn.	Knowles, Matilda Cullen (1864-1933)	Knowles
(Kirgizbaeva, Kh.M.) see Kirgizbajeva, Kh.M.	Kirgizb.	Knox, David (pub. 1986)	D. Knox
Kirgizbajeva, Kh.M. (pub. 1986)	Kirgizb.	Knox, John S. (pub. 1973)	J.S. Knox
Kirikova, N.N. (pub. 1974)	Kirikova	Knox, M.D.E. (pub. 1983)	M.D.E. Knox
Kirilenko, T.S. (pub. 1967)	Kiril.	Knox-Davies, Peter Sidney (1929-)	Knox-Dav.
Kirillova	Kirillova	Knoyle, J. Mary (pub. 1961)	Knoyle
(Kirjalova, D.N.) see Kiryalova, D.N.	Kiry.	Knudsen, Henning (1948-)	Knudsen
Kirk, Catherine Mary (1953-)	C.M. Kirk	Knüsel, F. (pub. 1957)	Knüsel
Kirk, Paul Michael (1952-)	P.M. Kirk	Knuth, P. (pub. 1916)	P. Knuth
Kirk, Paul W. (pub. 1966)	P.W. Kirk	Kny, Carl Ignaz Leopold (1841-1916)	Kny
Kirk, Susan A. (pub. 2001)	S.A. Kirk	Knyazheva, L.A. (pub. 1974)	Knyazheva
Kirschner, Roland (pub. 1998)	R. Kirschner	Ko, Kwan Suk (pub. 1999)	K.S. Ko
Kirschstein, Wilhelm (1863-1946)	Kirschst.	Ko, W.H. (pub. 1981)	W.H. Ko
Kirulis, A. (pub. 1942)	Kirulis	Koaze (pub. 1934)	Koaze
Kiryalova, D.N. (pub. 1935)	Kiry.	Kobayashi, H. (pub. 1999)	H. Kobay. bis

Kobayashi, Takahito (pub. 1993)	Takah. Kobay.	Korab, J.J. (pub. 1930)	Korab.
Kobayashi, Takao [Takeo] (1929-)	Tak. Kobay.	Körber, Gustav Wilhelm (1817-1885)	Körb.
Kobayashi, Ts. (1928-)	Ts. Kobay.	(Korbonshaja, Ya.I) see Korbonskaja, Ya.I.	Korbonsk.
(Kobayashi, Yoshio) see Kobayasi, Yoshio	Kobayasi	Korbonskaja, Ya.I. (pub. 1956)	Korbonsk.
Kobayasi, Yoshio (1907-1993)	Kobayasi	(Korbonskaya, Ya.I) see Korbonskaja, Ya.I.	Korbonsk.
Kobel, Fritz (1896-)	Kobel	Korf, Richard Paul (1925-)	Korf
Koch, Andrea (pub. 1999)	A. Koch	Korhonen, K. (1943-)	Korhonen
Koch, H.A. (pub. 1969)	H.A. Koch	Korhonen, Mauri (1927-)	M. Korhonen
Koch, Jørgen (pub. 1993)	Jørg. Koch	Kormilizina (pub. 1971)	Kormil.
Koch, Joachim (1908-1981)	J. Koch	Körnicke, Friedrich August (1828-1908)	Körn.
Koch, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm (1759-1831)	Koch	Koroleva, O.V. (pub. 2000)	O.V. Korol.
Koch, William Julian (1924-)	W.J. Koch	(Korolyova, O.V.) see Koroleva, O.V.	O.V. Korol.
Kochhar, P.L. (pub. 1935)	Kochhar	Korshikov, Aleksandr Arkadievich (1889-1942)	Korshikov
Kochman, Jozef (pub. 1934)	Kochman	(Korte, W.E. de) see de Korte, W.E.	de Korte
Kock, J.L.F. (pub. 1995)	Kock	(Koschelova, Je.N.) see Koshkelova, Je.N.	Koshk.
Kocková-Kratochvílová, Anna (pub. 1973)	Kock-Krat.	Kościelny, S. (pub. 1935)	Kościelny
Kocourková, Jana (pub. 1999)	Kocourk.	Koshkelova, Je.N. (pub. 1961)	Koshk.
(Kocourková-Horáková, Jana) see Kocourková, Jana	Kocourk.	Kosina, Cyril (pub. 1984)	Kosina
Kodama, Kenkichi (pub. 1962)	K. Kodama	Koske, Richard E. (pub. 1983)	Koske
Kodama, S. (pub. 1962)	S. Kodama	Koskela, P. (pub. 1983)	Koskela
Kodama, Takashi (pub. 1986)	Tak. Kodama	Koskinen, Arvo Adiel (1898-)	Koskinen
(Koenig, Johann Gerhard) see König, Johann Gerhard	J. König	Kosonen, Lasse (pub. 1994)	Kosonen
Koeniger, J.-C. (pub. 1982)	Koeniger	Kossobudzka, Hanna (pub. 1936)	Kossob.
(Koerber, Gustav Wilhelm) see Körber, Gustav Wilhelm	Körb.	Kost, Gerhard (pub. 1979)	G. Kost
(Koernicke, Friedrich August) see Körnicke, Friedrich August	Körn.	Kostenko, L.A. (pub. 1990)	Kostenko
Koeva, Jordanka (1935-)	Koeva	Kostichka, C.J. (pub. 1979)	Kostichka
(Kofarago-Gyelnik, Vilmos) see Gyelnik, Vilmos Kofarago	Gyeln.	Kostin, V.A. (pub. 1981)	Kostin
Kofler, Lucie (1910-)	Kofler	Kostka, G. (pub. 1927)	Kostka
Koganezawa, Hiroki (pub. 1984)	Kogan.	Kostov, V'Elcho (pub. 1970)	V. Kostov
Kohlbrugge, J.H.F. (pub. 1912)	Kohlbr.	Kothari, K.L. (pub. 1966)	K.L. Kothari
Köhler, Erich (pub. 1920)	Er. Köhler	Kothe, Hans W. (pub. 1993)	Kothe
(Kohlmeyer, Brigitte Volkmann-) see Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, Brigitte	Volkm.-Kohlm.	Kotila, John Earnest (1893-1951)	Kotila
Kohlmeyer, Erika Ottilie (1930-1979)	E. Kohlm.	Kotiranta, Heikki (pub. 1990)	Kotir.
Kohlmeyer, Jan [Justus] (pub. 1960)	Kohlm.	Kotlaba, František (1927-)	Kotl.
Kohmoto, Keisuke (pub. 1981)	Kohmoto	Kotte, Walter (1893-)	Kotte
Kohn, Linda M. (1950-)	L.M. Kohn	Kothoff, Peter (1883-)	Kothoff
Koizuma, M. (pub. 1986)	Koizuma	Kotulowa, W. (pub. 1970)	Kotulowa
Kojiro, T. (pub. 1942)	Kojiro	Kounu, K. (pub. 1972)	Kounu
Kok, R.P.J. de (pub. 1998)	de Kok	Kouyeas, H. (pub. 1963)	H. Kouyeas
Koker, T.H. de (pub. 2000)	Koker	Kouyeas, Venetsano [Venetstanos] (1924-1992)	V. Kouyeas
Kokko, E.G. (pub. 1974)	Kokko	(Kovacevski, Eduard Friedrich) see Eversmann, Eduard Friedrich von	Eversm.
Kokolija, T.G. (pub. 1971)	Kokol.	(Kovacevski, Ivan Christow) see Kovatschevski, Ivan Christow	Kovatsch.
Kol, Erszébet [Elizabeth] (1897-1980)	Kol	Kovachich, W.G. (pub. 1954)	Kovachich
Kolandavelu, K. (pub. 1985)	Koland.	Koval, Eleonora Zakhаровна (1930-)	Koval
Kolenati, Friedrich August (Anton) Rudolf (1813-1864)	Kolen.	Kovalenko, A.E. (pub. 1958)	Kovalenko
Kolfschoten, G.A. (pub. 1970)	Kolfsch.	Kovář, Napsal Filip (1863-1925)	Kovár
Kolipinski, M.C. (pub. 1962)	Kolip.	Kovatschevski, Ivan Christow (1904-)	Kovatsch.
Köljalg, Urmas (pub. 1995)	Köljalg	Kövics, G.J. (pub. 1999)	Kövics
Köljalg, Urmas (pub. 1995)	Köljalg	Kowalski, Donald T. (1938-)	Kowalski
Koloschina, L.M. (pub. 1951)	Kolosch.	Kowalski, Tadeusz (pub. 1996)	T. Kowalski
Koltin, Y. (pub. 1966)	Koltin	Kozaki (pub. 1993)	Kozaki
Koltz, Jean Pierre Joseph (1827-1907)	Koltz	Kozakiewicz, Zofia (1947-)	Kozak.
Komagata, Kazuo (pub. 1964)	Komag.	(Kozakiewicz-Lawrence, Zofia) see Kozakiewicz, Zofia	Kozak.
Komarov, Vladimir Leontjevich [Leontovich] (1869-1945)	Kom.	Kozina, C. (pub. 1987)	Kozina
Komarova, Emma Petrovna (1929-)	Komarova	Kozlova, T.M. (pub. 1981)	Kozlova
Komatsu, A. (pub. 1956)	A. Komatsu	Kraepelin, Gunda (pub. 1997)	G. Kraep.
Komaya, Ginji (pub. 1924)	Komaya	Krainsky, A. (pub. 1913)	Krainsky
Kominami, Kiyoshi (1883-)	Komin.	Kramadibrata, Kartini (1952-)	Kramad.
(Komirnaya, Olga Nikolaevna) see Komirnaya, Olga Niko- laeva	Komirn.	Kramer, Charles Lawrence (1928-)	C.L. Kramer
Komirnaya, Olga Nikolaevna (1907-)	Komirn.	Kramer, J.P. (pub. 1981)	J.P. Kramer
Kondo, Hideaki (pub. 1984)	H. Kondo	Krampe, Oskar (pub. 1926)	Krampe
Kondrateva, A.A. (pub. 1992)	Kondrat.	Kranz, Jurgen von (pub. 1966)	J. Kranz
(Kondratjuk, Sergey Ya.) see Kondratyuk, Sergey Ya.	S.Y. Kondr.	Kräntzin, Fred (pub. 1981)	F. Kränzl.
Kondratyuk, Sergey Ya. (pub. 1993)	S.Y. Kondr.	Kräntzin, Fred (pub. 1981)	F. Kränzl.
Kong, Hua Zhong (1940-)	H.Z. Kong	Krapivina, I.G. (pub. 1975)	Krapiv.
Kong, Luz (pub. 1994)	L. Kong	Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich (1896-)	Krassiln.
König, Johann Gerhard (1728-1785)	J. König	(Krasilov, Valentin Abramovich) see Krassilov, Valentin Abramovich	Krassilov
Konno, Kaoru (pub. 1969)	K. Konno	(Krasilshik, Isaak Matveyevich) see Krassiltschik, Isaak Matveyevich	Krass.
Konokotina, A.G. (pub. 1913)	Konok.	(Krasiltschik, Isaak Matveyevich) see Krassiltschik, Isaak Matveyevich	Krass.
Konopacka, W. (pub. 1926)	Konopacka	(Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich) see Krasilnikov, Nikolay Aleksandrovich	Krassiln.
Konrad, Paul (1877-1948)	Konrad	Krassilov, Valentin Abramovich (pub. 1967)	Krassilov
Koorders, Sijfert Hendrik (1863-1919)	Koord.		
(Kopachevskaia, E.G.) see Kopachevskaya, E.G.	Kopach.		
Kopachevskaya, E.G. (pub. 1972)	Kopach.		

Krassilov

Krassiltschik, Isaak Matvyevich (1857-)	Kudo, Shin-ichi (pub. 2000)	S. Kudo
Krauch, F. (pub. 1997)	(Kudriavzev, W.I.) see Kudrjanzev, W.I.	Kudrjanzev
Krauch, U. (pub. 1997)	Kudrjanzev, W.I. (pub. 1932)	Kudrjanzev
Krause, Ernst Hans Ludwig (1859-1942)	(Kudrjanzev, W.I.) see Kudrjanzev, W.I.	Kudrjanzev
Krause, R.A. (pub. 1972)	Kudřna, K. (pub. 1928)	Kudřna
Krause, W. (pub. 1962)	Kuehn, Harold H. (pub. 1956)	Kuehn
Kräusel, Richard (1890-1966)	(Kuetzing, Friedrich Traugott) see Kützing, Friedrich Traugott	Kütz.
Kravtzev, B.I. (pub. 1961)	Kufferath, Hubert (1882-1957)	Kuff.
Kravtzova, T.I. (pub. 1971)	Kuhl, Heinrich (1796-1821)	Kuhl
(Krawtzew, B.I.) see Kravtzev, B.I.	Kuhlman, E.G. (pub. 1969)	Kuhlman
(Krecztovicz, Lev Melkhisiedekovich) see Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisiedekovich	Kühlwein, Hans (1911-)	Kühlw.
Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisiedekovich (1878-)	Kuhn, Friedrich Adalbert Maximilian ('Max') (1842-1894)	Kuhn
(Kreger, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina) see Kreger van Rij, Nelly Jenne Wilhelmina	Kühn, Julius Gotthelf (1825-1910)	J.G. Kühn
Kreh, Wilhelm (1884-1954)	Kühner, Robert (1904-1997)	Kühner
Kreisel, Hans (1931-)	Kühner, Robert (1904-1997)	Kühner
Krejzová, Rozena (pub. 1976)	Kuhnholtz-Lordat, G. (pub. 1949)	Kuhnh.-Lord.
Krejzová, Rozena (pub. 1976)	Kuijt, Job (1930-)	Kuijt
Krempelhuber, August von (1813-1882)	Kujala, Viljo [Vilho] (1891-)	Kujala
Krenner, Joseph Andor (pub. 1944)	Kukkonen, Ilkka Toiva Kalervo (1926-)	Kukkonen
(Kretschetovitsch, Lev Melkhisiedekovitsch) see Kreczetowicz, Lev Melkhisiedekovich	Kulik, Martin Michael (1932-)	Kulik
Kretzer, Annette M. (pub. 1996)	Kulik, S.A. (pub. 1960)	S.A. Kulik
Kreyer, Georgij Kalowic [Karlovic] (1887-1942)	Kulkar, S.S. (pub. 1986)	Kulkar
Krieger, Karl Wilhelm (1848-1921)	Kulkarni, A.R. (pub. 1978)	A.R. Kulk.
Krieger, Louis Charles Christopher (1873-1940)	Kulkarni, B.G. Patil (pub. 1976)	B.G.P. Kulk.
Krieger, Willi (1886-1954)	Kulkarni, Chintamani R. (pub. 1977)	C.R. Kulk.
Krieglsteiner, German J. (1937-2001)	Kulkarni, D.K. (1950-)	D.K. Kulk.
Krieglsteiner, Lothar G. (pub. 1991)	Kulkarni, Gopal Subrao (1884-)	Kulk.
Krisai-Greilhuber, Irmgard (pub. 1989)	Kulkarni, N.B. (pub. 1951)	N.B. Kulk.
Krishna, A. (pub. 1980)	Kulkarni, R.L. (pub. 1974)	R.L. Kulk.
Krishnamurthy, C.S. (pub. 1947)	Kulkarni, S.M. (1955-)	S.M. Kulk.
Kriss, A.E. (pub. 1933)	Kulkarni, U.K. (pub. 1972)	U.K. Kulk.
Krist, Vladimir (1905-1942)	Kulkarni, U.V. (pub. 1975)	U.V. Kulk.
Kristiansen, Jørgen (1931-)	Kulkarni, Y.S. (pub. 1949)	Y.S. Kulk.
Kristiansen, Roy (pub. 1987)	Kullhem, Henrik August (1839-1877)	Kullh.
Kristinsson, Hordur (1937-)	Kullman, Bellis (B.) (1947-)	Kullman
Křivanec, K. (pub. 1977)	Kulshreshtha, D.D. (pub. 1966)	Kulshr.
Kröber, H. (pub. 1981)	(Kulshrestha, D.D.) see Kulshreshtha, D.D.	Kulshr.
Kroeger, Paul (pub. 1984)	Kult, Karel (pub. 1956)	K. Kult
Kroemer, Karl Maximilian Wilhelm (1871-1956)	Kumamoto, Toshihiko (pub. 1987)	Kumam.
Krog, Hildur (1922-)	Kumar, (S.) Raghu (pub. 1987)	R. Kumar
Krolkowski, L. (pub. 1928)	Kumar, Arun	A. Kumar
Krombholz, Julius Vincenz von (1782-1843)	Kumar, Ashok (pub. 1991)	Ash. Kumar
Kronawitter, I. (pub. 1998)	Kumar, D. Ramesh (1963-)	D.R. Kumar
Kronfeld, Ernst Moriz [Mauriz] (1865-1942)	Kumar, Dinesh (pub. 1962)	D. Kumar
Kropp, Bradley R. (pub. 1985)	Kumar, P. (pub. 1979)	P. Kumar
Kroschel, J. (pub. 1998)	Kumar, Rajee N. (pub. 1995)	R.N. Kumar
Krousheva, R. (pub. 1967)	Kumar, Rakesh (pub. 1998)	Rak. Kumar
Krug, John Christian (1938-)	Kumar, S.M. (pub. 1977)	S.M. Kumar
Krüger, Wilhelm (1857-)	Kumazawa, Masao (1904-)	Kumaz.
Kruis, Karl (pub. 1891)	Kumbhojkar, Mohan Shamrao (1942-)	Kumbh.
Krumbholz, G.	Kummer, Paul (1834-1912)	P. Kumm.
Krupinsky, J.M.(K.) (pub. 1982)	Kümmerling, H. (pub. 1995)	Kümmерl.
Kruschewa, R. (pub. 1959)	Kunc, K. (pub. 1962)	Kunc
Kruse, Paul (pub. 1896)	Kundalkar, B.D. (pub. 1983)	Kund.
Krutzsch, Wilfried (pub. 1970)	Kunert, J. (pub. 1968)	J. Kunert
(Kruyff, E. De) see De Kruyff, E.	Kunkel, Louis Otto (1884-1960)	Kunkel
Krzemecki, A. (pub. 1913)	Kunth, Karl [Carl] Sigismund (1788-1850)	Kunth
Krzemienewska, Helena (1878-1966)	Kuntze, Carl [Karl] Ernst [Eduard] Otto (1843-1907)	Kuntze
Kuan, T.L. (pub. 1980)	Kuntze, J.E. (pub. 1979)	J.E. Kuntze
Kubicek, Q.B. (pub. 1998)	Kunwar, I.K. (pub. 1986)	Kunwar
Kubička, Jirího [Jiri] (1913-)	Kunze, Gustav (1793-1851)	Kunze
Kubo, Hitoshi (pub. 1988)	Kunze, Johannes (-1881)	J. Kunze
Kubono, T. (pub. 1989)	Kunze, Karl Sebastian Heinrich (pub. 1795)	K. Kunze
Kubota, Masaharu (pub. 2001)	Kuo, Ker Chung (pub. 1992)	K.C. Kuo
Kučera, J. (pub. 1927)	Kuono, K. (pub. 1972)	Kuono
Küchenmeister, Gottlob Friedrich Heinrich (1821-1890)	Kupfer, Elsie M. (pub. 1902)	Kupfer
Kudo, H. (pub. 1989)	Kuprevič, Vasilii Feofilovich (1897-1969)	Kuprev.
Kudo, Kazu-ichi (pub. 1994)	(Kuprevič, Vasilii Feofilovich) see Kuprevič, Vasilii Feofilovich	E.S. Kuprian.
	Kuprianova, E.S. (pub. 1981)	Kuraishi
	Kuraishi, Hiroshi (pub. 1958)	H. Kurata
	Kurata, Hiroshi (pub. 1968)	Kurbans.
	Kurata, S. (pub. 1931)	Kurbans.
	Kurbanschatov, A.K. (pub. 1968)	Kurib.
	(Kurbanshatov, A.K.) see Kurbanschatov, A.K.	Kurihara
	Kurabayashi, Kazue (-1954)	
	Kurihara, Yuko (pub. 2000)	

Larrondo	
Kuritzina, D.S. (pub. 1967)	X.H. Lai
Kuriyal, S.K. (pub. 1990)	Y.Q. Lai
Kurokawa, Syo (1926-)	Laib.
Kurosawa, Eiiti (pub. 1908)	S.A.K. Laing
Kurosawa, Gompei (pub. 1908)	Y.Z. Laio
Kuroyanagi, Takashi (pub. 1998)	Lair
(Kurozawa, Gompei) see Kurosawa, Gompei	Laird
Kurtzman, Cletus P. (1938-)	T.N. Lakh.
Kuru, M. (pub. 1932)	G. Lakon
(Kurybayashi, Kazue) see Kurabayashi, Kazue	Lakshm.
Kurzynski, T.A. (pub. 1978)	V. Lakshm.
Kušan, Fran (1902-)	Lal
Kusano, Shunsuke (1874-1962)	B. Lal
(Kuschke, G.) see Kushke, G.	S.B. Lal
Kushke, G. (pub. 1913)	S.P. Lal
Kushner, Donn J. (pub. 1975)	Lall
Kushwaha, Rajendra Kumar Singh (pub. 1976)	Lalli
Kusnezowa, T.T. (pub. 1952)	A. Lam
Kuthan, Ing. Jan (pub. 1976)	Lam.
Kuthubutheen, Ahmed Jalaludin (pub. 1979)	I.M. Lamb
Kutorga, Ernestas (pub. 1992)	E.B. Lamb.
Kuttin, E.S. (pub. 1981)	F. Lamb.
Kützing, Friedrich Traugott (1807-1893)	Lambinon
Kuusinen, M. (pub. 1997)	Lambley
Kuwabara, Yoshiko (pub. 1969)	Lambotte
Kuyper, Thomas W. (pub. 1986)	Lambourd.
Küyper, J. (pub. 1911)	Lami
Kuyumdzheva, A. (pub. 1987)	Lamkey
(Kuznetzova, T.T.) see Kusnezowa, T.T.	H. Lammers
Kuzuha, Shizu (pub. 1976)	Lamore
Kvasnikov, E.I. (pub. 1979)	R.S. Lamotte
KwASNINA, E.S. (pub. 1928)	Lamoure
Kwaśna, H. (pub. 2000)	Lampr.
(Kwon, Kyung Joo) see Kwon-Chung, Kyung Joo	Scribn.
Kwon-Chung, Kyung Joo (pub. 1965)	
Kyde, Marion M. (pub. 1986)	
Kyono, T. (pub. 1962)	
Kytövuori, Ilkka (1941-)	
La, Yong Joon (pub. 1988)	
Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de (1755-1834)	
(La Billardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de) see La- billardière, Jacques Julien Houtton de	
La Favre, J.S. (pub. 1981)	
La Rocca, Salvatore (pub. 1999)	
La Touche, C.J. (pub. 1950)	
Laborde, J. (pub. 1897)	
Laboureur, Pierre (pub. 1952)	
Labrousse, Francis Jean (pub. 1931)	
Lacaz, Carlos da Silva (pub. 1940)	
Lacey, John (1937-)	
Lachance, Marc-André (pub. 1981)	
Lacoste, Louis (1927-)	
Lacroix, Louis-Sosthene Veyron de (1818-1864)	
Lacsándi (pub. 1994)	
Lacy, R.C. (pub. 1949)	
Ladd, Douglas (pub. 1987)	
Ladó, Carlos (1955-)	
(Laer, H. Van) see Van Laer, H.	
Laessøe, Thomas (1958-)	
Laestadius, Carl Petter (1835-1920)	
Laferrière, Joseph E. (pub. 1990)	
Lafferty, Henry Aloysius (1891-1954)	
LaFlamme, (Par) Gaston (pub. 1976)	
Lafon, Robert (pub. 1959)	
Lagarde, Joannes Joseph (1866-)	
Lagerberg, Karl Erik Torsten (1882-1970)	
Lagerheim, Nils Gustaf (von, de) (1860-1926)	
Lagger, Franz Joseph (1802-1870)	
Lagière, R. (pub. 1946)	
LaGreca, Scott (pub. 1999)	
Lahaie, D.G. (pub. 1978)	
Lahm, Johann Gottlieb Franz-Xaver (1811-1888)	
Lai, Ming Jou (1949-)	
Lai, Xing Hua (pub. 1991)	
Lai, Yi Qi (pub. 1979)	
Laibach, Friedrich (1885-)	
Laing, S.A.K. (pub. 1991)	
Laio, Yin Zhang (pub. 1980)	
Lair, Eugenie D. (pub. 1946)	
Laird, Marshall (pub. 1979)	
Lakhanpal, T.N. (pub. 1981)	
Lakon, Georg (pub. 1935)	
Lakshmanan, K.K. (pub. 1988)	
Lakshmanan, V. (pub. 1990)	
Lal, Akshaibar (pub. 1951)	
Lal, Bihari (pub. 1981)	
Lal, S.B. (pub. 1973)	
Lal, Shashi P. (pub. 1974)	
Lall, G. (pub. 1959)	
Lalli, Giorgio (1952-)	
Lam, Annie (pub. 1986)	
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre de Monnet de (1744-1829)	
Lamb, Ivan Mackenzie (1911-1990)	
Lambert, Edmund Bryand (1897-)	
Lambert, Francois (1859-1940)	
Lambinon, Jacques (Ernest Joseph) (1936-)	
Lambley, P. (pub. 1997)	
Lambotte, Jean Baptiste Émil ('Ernest') (1832-1905)	
Lambourdière, J. (pub. 1996)	
Lami, Luciano (pub. 1999)	
Lamkey, Ernest Michael Rudolph (1890-)	
Lammers, H. (pub. 1995)	
Lamore, Bette J. (pub. 1977)	
Lamotte, Robert Smith (pub. 1952)	
Lamoure, Denise (pub. 1965)	
Lamprecht, S.C. (pub. 2001)	
Lamson-Scribner, Frank (1851-1938)	
(Lamy, Pierre Marie Edouard de la Chapelle) see Lamy de la Chapelle, Pierre Marie Edouard	
Lamy de la Chapelle, Pierre Marie Edouard (1804-1886)	
Lan, Z. (pub. 1993)	Z. Lan
Lanconelli, Lorenzo (pub. 1997)	Lancon.
Landa, J. (pub. 1989)	Landa
Landrieu, M. (pub. 1912)	Landrieu
Landrón, C.I. (pub. 1993)	Landrón
Landschoot, P.J. (pub. 1989)	Landsch.
Landvik, Sara (pub. 1999)	Landvik
Lane, L.C. (pub. 1984)	L.C. Lane
Lang, William Henry (1874-)	W.H. Lang
Lång, K. Gosta W. (1875-1912)	K.G.W. Lång
Langdon, Raymond Forbes Newton (1916-)	Langdon
Lange, Jakob Emanuel (1864-1941)	J.E. Lange
Lange, Johan Martin Christian (1818-1898)	Lange
Lange, Lene (pub. 1977)	L. Lange
Lange, Morten (1919-)	M. Lange
Lange, Otto Ludwig (1927-)	O.L. Lange
Lange, Robert Terence (1934-)	R.T. Lange
Langer, Ewald (pub. 1990)	Langer
Langer, Gitta (pub. 1994)	G. Langer
Langeron, Maurice Charles Pierre (1874-1950)	Langeron
Langlois, Auguste Barthélémy (1832-1900)	Langl.
Langlois, M. (pub. 1999)	M. Langl.
Langsam, D.M. (pub. 1986)	Langsam
Langvad, F. (pub. 1989)	Langvad
Lanier, L. (pub. 1978)	Lanier
Lanne, C. (pub. 1979)	Lanne
Lanneau, Christiane (pub. 1967)	Lanneau
Lannoy, Gilbert (pub. 1991)	Lannoy
Lanquetin, Paule (pub. 1973)	Langq.
Lanzi, Matteo (1824-1908)	Langzi
Lanzoni, Gianbattista (pub. 1986)	Lanzoni
Laplanche, Maurice Counjard de (1843-1904)	Lapl.
Lapukhova, S. (pub. 1981)	Lapukhova
Larbalestier, Charles du Bois (1838-1911)	Larbal.
Largent, David Lee (1937-)	Largent
Laroche, G. (pub. 1909)	Laroche
Laroche-Collet, S. (pub. 1982)	Lar.-Coll.
Larrondo, J.V. (pub. 1990)	Larrondo

Larsen, H.J. (pub. 1980)		Leath.
Larsen, J.E. Bregnhoj (pub. 1970)	J.E.B. Larsen	Leathers
Larsen, Karin (pub. 1971)	Kar. Larsen	Lebasque
Larsen, Michael J. (1938-)	M.J. Larsen	Lebedeva
Larsen, Poul (1864-1938)	P. Larsen	T. Lebel
Larson, Russell Harold (1904-1961)	Larson	Leberle
Larsson, Ellen (pub. 1993)	E. Larss.	Lebert
Larsson, Karl-Henrik (1948-)	K.H. Larss.	Lebeskva
Lasch, Wilhelm Gottfried (1787-1863)	Lasch	Lebeurier
Lasché, A. (pub. 1882)	Lasché	Lebezh.
Laskaris, Thomas (pub. 1950)	Laskaris	Lebreton
Lasseur, Ph. (pub. 1922)	Lasseur	H. Lechev.
(Lastra, Claudia Lopez) see López-Lastra, Claudia Cristina	López-Lastra	M.P. Lechev.
(Laszlo, Albert) see Albert, László		Lechmere
Lata, Kanchan (pub. 1979)	L. Albert	B.E. Lechner
Latch, G.C.M. (pub. 1965)	Lata	Lechtova-Trnka
Latgé, Jean-Paul (pub. 1988)	Latch	Leclair
Latham, Dennis Harold (pub. 1934)	Latgé	P.M. LeClair
Lathrop, Earl W. (1924-)	Latham	Ledingham
Latourrette, Marc Antoine Louis Claret de (Fleurieu de	Lathrop	Ledoch.
(1729-1793)	Latourr.	B.S. Lee
(Latrow, Nikolai Nicolaevich) see Lavrov, Nikolai Nico-		C.F. Lee
laevich	Lavrov	F.L. Lee
Latterell, Frances M. (pub. 1986)	Latterell	H.A. Lee
Laubert, Karl Richard (1870-)	Laubert	H.T. Lee
Laughton, Elaine M. (pub. 1948)	Laughton	J.D. Lee
Laundon, Geoffrey Frank ('Gillian') (1938-1984)	G.F. Laundon	J.Y. Lee
Laundon, Jack Rodney (1934-)	J.R. Laundon	M.W. Lee
Laurence, Olivier (pub. 2000)	Laurence	M.H. Lee
Laurent, Patrick (pub. 2000)	P. Laurent	O.H.K. Lee
Laurer, Johann Friedrich (1798-1873)	Laurer	Seung K. Lee
Laurila, Matti (1915-1942)	Laurila	S.S. Lee
Laursen, Gary A. (pub. 1973)	Laursen	W.S. Lee
Lauterbach, Carl [Karl] Adolf Georg (1864-1937)	Lauterb.	Y.B. Lee
Laval, Edouard (1871-)	Laval	Leelav.
Laven, Ludwig (1881-)	Laven	Leers
Laveran, A. (1845-1922)	Laveran	B. Lefebvre
Lavie, Pierre (pub. 1954)	Lavie	Lefebvre
Lavier, Georges (pub. 1935)	Lavier	M.N.L. Lefebvre
Lavín, Pablo (Antonio) (pub. 1998)	P. Lavín	Legakis
Laviola, C.	Laviola	Legarde
Lavioli, C. (pub. 1961)	Lavioli	J. Legendre
Lavorato, Carmine (pub. 1987)	Lavorato	J.C. Léger
Lavrov, Nikolai Nicolaevich (pub. 1926)	Lavrov	L. Léger
Lawhavinit, Ong-ard (pub. 1988)	Lawhav.	Léger
Lawrence, W.H. (pub. 1912)	W.H. Lawr.	M. Legg.
Lawrence, Zofia (1947-)	Z. Lawr.	Leghari
Ławrynowicz, Maria (1943-)	Ławrynowicz.	Lagon
Laxa, Otakar (pub. 1930)	Laxa	Legrain
Lay, Elisabeth (pub. 1997)	E. Lay	Lehman
Laysa, F.N.D. (pub. 1967)	Laysa	F. Leh.
Lazár, Alexandru (1927-1990)	Lazár	K. Lehm.
Lazarev, E.C. (pub. 1941)	E.C. Lazar	A.L. Gerber
Lázaro é Ibiza, Blas (1858-1921)	Lázaro Ibiza	Lehoczky
(Lázaro Ibiza, Blas) see Lázaro é Ibiza, Blas	Lázaro Ibiza	Lehodey
Lazo, Waldo (pub. 1972)	Lazo	Lehtola
Lazzari, Giacomo (pub. 1980)	Lazzari	Lei
(Le Campion-Alsumard, Therese) see Campion-Alsumard, Therese Le	Camp.-Als.	Leidy
Le Coeur, D. (pub. 1994)	Le Cœur	Leight.
Le Gal, Marcelle Louise Fernande (1895-1979)	Le Gal	Leinati
Le Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George (1843-)	G. Le Monn.	Leisman
Le Prévost, Auguste (1787-1860)	Le Prévost	C.L. Leite
Lea, Thomas Gibson (1785-1844)	Lea	Leitg.
Leach, C.M. (pub. 1972)	C.M. Leach	J. Leitn.
Leach, Julian Gilbert (1894-)	J.G. Leach	Neveu-Lem.
Leach, Robert (1893-)	R. Leach	Léman
Leadbeater, G. (pub. 1972)	Leadb.	P.A. Lemke
Leahy, Robert M. (pub. 1989)	Leahy	Le Monn.
Leakey, Colin L.A. (pub. 1964)	C.L. Leakey	Lenaerts
Leal, F.B. (pub. 1959)	F.B. Leal	Lendl.
Leander, Celeste A. (pub. 2000)	C.A. Leander	(Lenharrée, Théodore Polycarpe Brisson de) see Brisson de
Leandri, Jacques Desire (1903-1982)	Leandri	T.P. Brisson
Leão, A.E. de Area (pub. 1927)	Leão	C.L. Lennox
Leask, Barbara G.S. (pub. 1976)	Leask	Lennox
Leath, K.T. (pub. 1994)	Leath	Lenoir

Lindblad

Lenormand, (Sébastien-) René (1796-1871)	Li, Ruo Yu (pub. 1998)	R.Y. Li
Lentz, Paul Lewis (1918-)	Li, S.Q. (pub. 1983)	S.Q. Li
Lenz, Harald [Harold] Othmar (1798-1870)	Li, T.B. (pub. 1984)	T.B. Li
Lenz, Lee Wayne (1915-)	Li, T.Q. (pub. 1988)	T.Q. Li
Lenz, M. von (pub. 1982)	Li, T.Z. (pub. 1991)	T.Z. Li
(Leo, F. de) see De Leo, F.	Li, Tai Hui (pub. 1987)	T.H. Li
León, Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano) (1871-1955)	Li, Tian Fei (pub. 1998)	T.F. Li
León Gallegos, Hector M. (pub. 1981)	Li, Tion Juan (pub. 1981)	T.J. Li
Leonard, Kurt J. (pub. 1974)	Li, Y.M. (pub. 1988)	Y.M. Li
Leong, W.F. (pub. 1990)	Li, Yi Bo (pub. 1994)	Y.B. Li
(León-Gallegos, Hector M.) see León Gallegos, Hector M.	Li, Yu (1932-)	Yu Li
Leonian, Leon Hatchig (1888-1945)	Li, Yu Xiang (pub. 1994)	Y.X. Li
Leopold, G. (pub. 1900)	Li, Yue Ying (pub. 1979)	Yue Y. Li
LePage, B.A. (pub. 1998)	Li, Z.Y. (pub. 1980)	Z.Y. Li
Lepelletier, Gabr. (pub. 1822)	Li, Zeng Zhi (pub. 1984)	Z.Z. Li
Lepesme, P. (pub. 1942)	Li, Zhen Qi (pub. 2000)	Z.Qi Li
(Lepik, Elmar Emil) see Lepik, Elmar Emil	Li, Zhong Qing (pub. 1982)	Zhong Q. Li
Lepik, Elmar Emil (pub. 1932)	Li, Zi Ping (pub. 1991)	Z.P. Li
Leprieur, F.M.R. (1799-1869)	Li, Zi Quan (pub. 1979)	Zi Q. Li
Léránth, J. (pub. 1974)	Li, Zu Qiang (pub. 2001)	Zu Q. Li
Lerchenfeld, Josef Radnitzky von (1753-1812)	Liang, Li Zhe (pub. 1991)	L.Z. Liang
(Lesdain, Maurice Bouly de) see de Lesdain, Maurice Bouly	Liang, Shi Wen (pub. 2000)	S.W. Liang
Lesieur, Ch. (pub. 1912)	Liang, Wen Jin (pub. 1975)	W. Liang
Leslie, John F. (pub. 1989)	Liang, Zong [Zang] Qi (pub. 1981)	Z.Q. Liang
Lespinasse, Jean Martial Gustave (1807-1876)	Liao, W.Q. (pub. 1983)	W.Q. Liao
Lesser, Edmund (pub. 1885)	Liao, Y.R. (pub. 1984)	Y.R. Liao
Lessing, Christian Friedrich (1809-1862)	Liao, Yin Zhang (pub. 1980)	Y.Z. Liao
Letellier, Jean Baptiste Louis (1817-1898)	Libert, Marie-Anne (1782-1865)	Lib.
Letendre, Jean Baptiste Pierre (1828-1886)	Liberta, Anthony E. (1933-)	Liberta
Letgé, J.-P. (pub. 1988)	Libonati-Barnes, Susan D. (pub. 1979)	Lib.-Barnes
Letourneau, Aristide-Horace (1820-1890)	Liboschitz, Joseph (1783-1824)	Libosch.
Letov, Aleksandr Sergeevich (1904-)	Licent, E. (pub. 1920)	Licent
(Letow, Aleksandr Sergeevich) see Letov, Aleksandr Ser-geevich	Lichon, A. (pub. 1992)	Lichon
Letrouit-Galinou, Marie-Agnes (1931-)	Lichtenstein, J.L. (pub. 1916)	J.L. Licht.
Lettau, Georg (1878-1951)	Lichtwardt, Robert W. (pub. 1954)	Lichtw.
Leu, L.S. (pub. 1978)	Licopoli, Gaetano (1833-1897)	Licop.
Leuba, Fritz (1848-1910)	Lie, B. (pub. 1982)	B. Lie
Leuchtmann, Adrian (1956-)	Liebetanz, Erwin (pub. 1910)	E. Liebet.
Leuckert, Christian (1930-)	Lieckfeldt, Elke (pub. 1999)	Lieckf.
Leung, H.Y.M. (pub. 1990)	Lien, J.C. (pub. 1980)	J.C. Lien
(Leus, Simeona) see Leus-Palo, Simeona	Lieneman, Catherine Mary (1899-)	Lieneman
Leus-Palo, Simeona (pub. 1931)	Lieteranz, E. (pub. 1910)	Lieter.
Léveillé, Joseph-Henri (1796-1870)	Liew, G.M. (pub. 1992)	G.M. Liew
Levi, A. (pub. 1888)	Lifshitz, R. (pub. 1984)	Lifsh.
Levier, Emile [Emilio] (1839-1911)	Liggieri, Constanza (pub. 1993)	Liggieri
Levine, Norman Dion (1912-)	Lightfoot, John (1735-1788)	Lightf.
Lewis, Ann L. (pub. 1968)	Lignières, J. (pub. 1903)	Lignières
Lewis, C.E. (pub. 1912)	Lihnell, D. (pub. 1939)	Lihnell
Lewis, David P. (1946-)	Liiv, Vello (pub. 1992)	Liiv
Lewis, Isaac McKinney (1878-1943)	Lilienfeld Toal, O.A. von (pub. 1927)	Lil. Toal
Lewis, Y.S. (pub. 1955)	Liljeblad, Samuel (1761-1815)	Lilj.
Lewis Smith, Ronald I. (pub. 1992)	Lim, Gloria (pub. 1969)	Lim
(Leyser, Friedrich Wilhelm von) see Leysser, Friedrich Wilhelm von	Lim, T.K. (pub. 1984)	T.K. Lim
Leysser, Friedrich Wilhelm von (1731-1815)	Lim, T.M. (pub. 1975)	T.M. Lim
Leyva-Mir, S.G. (pub. 1998)	Lima, Carlos E. (pub. 1988)	C.E. Lima
Li, Bin (1952-)	Lima, Iracema Hollanda (pub. 1955)	I.H. Lima
Li, Chao Da (pub. 1990)	Lima, Jose Americo de (pub. 1955)	J.A. Lima
Li, Chao Lan (pub. 1988)	Lima, Oswaldo Gonçalves (pub. 1957)	O.G. Lima
Li, Chun Jie (pub. 1995)	Limber, Donald Philips (1894-)	Limber
Li, Chun Ru (pub. 1999)	Limminghe, Alfred Marie Antoine (1834-1861)	Limm.
Li, Dong Mei (pub. 1997)	Lin, B. (pub. 1981)	B. Lin
Li, Duo Chuan (pub. 1993)	Lin, Bai Qing (pub. 1993)	Bai Q. Lin
Li, Guilin (pub. 1995)	Lin, C.F. (pub. 1975)	C.F. Lin
Li, Hui Jun (pub. 1994)	Lin, G.X. (pub. 1995)	G.X. Lin
Li, Hui Zhong (pub. 1986)	Lin, Qing Hong (pub. 1994)	Q.H. Lin
Li, Jian Yi (1916-)	Lin, S.F. (pub. 1977)	S.F. Lin
Li, Jian Zong (pub. 1993)	Lin, Sang Hsiung (pub. 1990)	Sang H. Lin
Li, Jin Liang (pub. 1990)	Lin, Shi Ming (pub. 1992)	S.M. Lin
Li, L.J. (pub. 1985)	Lin, Suh Jeh (pub. 1997)	Suh J. Lin
Li, Li Tzu (pub. 1990)	Lin, Tsung Yau (pub. 1971)	T.Y. Lin
Li, Ming Xia (1932-)	Lin, W.S. (pub. 1999)	W.S. Lin
Li, Ming Yuan (pub. 1977)	Lin, Xiang Fa (pub. 1999)	X.F. Lin
Li, Nan (pub. 1994)	Lin, Ying Ren (pub. 1988)	Y.R. Lin
Li, Ren He (pub. 1979)	Lind, Jens Wilhelm August (1874-1939)	Lind
Li, Rong Xi (pub. 1990)	Lindahl, Per-Olof (1922-)	Lindahl
	Lindau, Gustav (1866-1923)	Lindau
	Lindau, J. (pub. 1900)	J. Lindau
	Lindblad, Irene (pub. 1999)	I. Lindblad
	Lindblad, Matts Adolf (1821-1899)	Lindblad

Lindblom

Lindblom, Louise (pub. 1997)	Liu, Xing Zhong (pub. 1993)	Xing Z. Liu
(Linde, E.J. Van der) see Van der Linde, E.J.	Liu, Xue Xi (pub. 1976)	X.X. Liu
Lindeberg, Brita (pub. 1959)	Liu, Yen Sher (pub. 1995)	Y.S. Liu
Lindegg, Giovanna (pub. 1965)	Liu, Yin Hua (pub. 1984)	Yin H. Liu
Linder, David Hunt (1899-1946)	Liu, Ying Gao (pub. 1995)	Y.G. Liu
Linderman, Robert G. (pub. 1976)	Liu, Ying Hsin (pub. 1984)	Ying H. Liu
Lindfors, (Karl Magnus) Theodor (pub. 1920)	Liu, Yun Long (pub. 2000)	Yun L. Liu
Lindgren, Sven Johan (1810-1849)	Liu, Z. (pub. 1982)	Z. Liu
Lindley, John (1799-1865)	Liu, Z.K. (pub. 1985)	Z.K. Liu
Lindner, Paul (1861-1945)	Liu, Zhao Wei (pub. 1991)	Z.W. Liu
Lindquist, Juan Carlos (1899-)	Liu, Zhong Ling (pub. 1995)	Z.L. Liu
Lindroth, Johan Ivar (1872-1943)	Liu, Zuo Yi (pub. 1996)	Zuo Y. Liu
Lindsay, David C. (pub. 1984)	Livingston, W.H. (pub. 1987)	Livingston
Lindsay, William Lauder (1829-1880)	Livsey, Susan M.E. (pub. 1987)	Livsey
Lindsey, J. Page (1948-)	Lizárraga, Marcos (pub. 1996)	Lizárraga
Lindstedt, Karl (1846-)	Lizárraga, Marcos (pub. 1996)	Lizárraga
Lindström, Håkan (pub. 1989)	Lizoň, Pavel (pub. 1993)	Lizoň
Lindström, Marie (pub. 1993)	Lizuka (pub. 1965)	Lizuka
Lindt, W. (pub. 1889)	Ljubarsky, L.V. (pub. 1961)	Ljub.
Lindtnér, Vojtech H. (1904-1965)	(Ljubitz, Lydia Ivanovna) see Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia	
Linford, Maurice Blood (1901-1960)	Ivanovna	
Ling, Lee (1911-)	Llambías, J. (pub. 1930)	Llambías
Ling, Yo[u]ng (pub. 1930)	Llano, George Albert (1911-)	Llano
Lingappa, B.T. (pub. 1953)	Llenas y Fernández, Manuel (pub. 1900)	Llenas
Lingelsheim, Alexander von (1874-1937)	Llimona, Xavier (pub. 1973)	Llimona
Linhart, Gyorgy [Georg, George] (1844-1925)	(Llimona Pages, Xavier) see Llimona, Xavier	Llimona
Link, George Konrad Karl (1888-)	Llistosella, Jaume (pub. 1995)	Llistos.
Link, Johann Heinrich Friedrich (1767-1851)	Llop, E. (pub. 1999)	Llop
Linkola, Kaarlo (1888-1942)	Lloyd, Curtis Gates (1859-1926)	Lloyd
Linn, Manson Bruce (1908-)	Lloyd, H.L. (pub. 1988)	H.L. Lloyd
(Linné, Carl von) see Linnaeus, Carl von	Lo, T.C. (pub. 1953)	T.C. Lo
Linnaeus, Carl von (1707-1778)	Lo, T.T. (pub. 1961)	T.T. Lo
(Linné fil., Carl) see Linnaeus fil., Carl von	Lobata de Faria, C. (pub. 1938)	Lob. Faria
Linnemann, Germaine (pub. 1936)	Lobik, Alexis Iulianovich (pub. 1928)	Lobik
Liou, Guey Yuh (pub. 1995)	Lôbo, Jorge (pub. 1940)	Lôbo
Liou, J.Y. (pub. 1997)	Lôbo, M. (pub. 1986)	M. Lôbo
Liou, S.C. (pub. 1977)	Lochhead, A.G. (pub. 1940)	A.G. Lochhead
Liou, Tchen Ngo (pub. 1929)	Locquin, Marcel V. (pub. 1943)	Locq.
Lipinski, W. (pub. 1924)	Locquin-Linard, Monique (pub. 1990)	Locq.-Lin.
Lipkin, Yaakov (pub. 1974)	Locsmándi, Cs. (pub. 1994)	Locsmándi
Lippert, Chr. (pub. 1894)	Lodder, Jacomina (1905-1987)	Lodder
Lipps, P.E. (pub. 1980)	Lodge, D. Jean (pub. 1988)	Lodge
Liptovszky, Josef (pub. 1970)	Lodh, A.R. (pub. 1977)	Lodh
Liro, Johan Ivar (1872-1943)	Lodha, B.C. (pub. 1971)	Lodha
Lisickhina, G.A. (pub. 2000)	Lodhi, S.A. (pub. 1962)	Lodhi
(Listeman, H.) see Listemann, H.	Loeblich, Alfred R. (1941-)	A.R. Loebl.
Listemann, H. (pub. 1973)	Loeffler, Wolfgang (1923-1993)	Loeffler
Lister, Arthur (1830-1908)	Loerakker, W.M. (pub. 1975)	Loer.
Lister, Guilielma (1860-1949)	Loewenbaum, M.E. (pub. 1973)	Loewenb.
(Listermann, H.) see Listemann, H.	Logemann, H. (pub. 1985)	Logem.
Litschauer, Viktor (1879-1939)	Logrieco, Antonio (pub. 1998)	Logrieco
Litten, Walter (1915-)	(Loguercio Leite, Clarise) see Leite, Clarice Loguercio	C.L. Leite
Littini, G. (pub. 1984)	Loh, T.C. (pub. 1982)	Loh
Little Flower, (Sister) (pub. 1983)	Lohammar, G. (pub. 1953)	Lohammar
Littrell, R.H. (pub. 1970)	Lohar, L.W. (pub. 1955)	Lohar
Litvinov, Dmitrij Ivanovitsch (1854-1929)	Lohde, Georg (pub. 1874)	Lohde
Litvinov, M.A. (pub. 1967)	Lohman, Marion Lee (1903-)	M.L. Lohman
(Litwinow, Dmitrij Ivanovitsch) see Litvinov, Dmitrij Ivanovitsch	Lohmeyer, Till R. (pub. 1995)	Lohmeyer
(Litwinow, M.A.) see Litvinov, M.A.	Lohsomboon, Pongvipa (pub. 1988)	Lohsomb.
Liu, Ai Ying (pub. 1991)	Lohtander, Katileena (pub. 1994)	Loht.
Liu, Bo (pub. 1976)	Lohwag, Heinrich (1884-1945)	Lohwag
Liu, Chin Hui (pub. 1996)	Lohwag, Irmgard (pub. 1972)	I. Lohwag
Liu, Don (pub. 1982)	Lohwag, Kurt (1913-1970)	K. Lohwag
Liu, H.G. (pub. 1986)	Lojka, (W.) Hugo (1844-1887)	Lojka
Liu, Lii Jang (pub. 1981)	Lombard, Frances Faust (1915-)	Lombard
Liu, Mei Hua (pub. 1987)	Lommi, S. (pub. 1997)	Lommi
Liu, Pei Gui (pub. 1993)	Lomnicki, A.M. (pub. 1886)	Lomnicki
Liu, R. (pub. 1994)	Lonati, Giuliano (pub. 1985)	Lonati
Liu, S.Q. (pub. 1992)	Long, William Henry (1867-1947)	Long
(Liu, Shen O) see Liou, Tchen Ngo	Longcore, Joyce E. (pub. 1989)	Longcore
Liu, T.R. (pub. 1985)	Longis, Daniele (pub. 1961)	Longis
Liu, Tie Zhi (pub. 1998)	Longyear, Burton Orange (1868-1969)	Longyear
Liu, Wei Cheng (pub. 1993)	Lönnegren, August Valfrid (1842-1904)	Lönn.
Liu, Wo Peng (pub. 1991)	Lönnroth, Knut Johan (1826-1885)	Lönnr.
Liu, Xi Jin (1911-)	Looman, Jan (1919-)	Looman
Liu, Xiao Yong (pub. 2000)	Loos, C.A. (pub. 1950)	Loos
Liu, Xing Y. (pub. 1998)		

Lopandic, Ksenija (pub. 1997)
 (Lopes, Jose Pinto) see Pinto-Lopes, Jose
 (Lopes Putzke, Marisa Terezinha) see Putzke, Marisa Ter-
 zinha Lopes
 López, Armando (pub. 1979)
 López, F. (pub. 1979)
 López, L.C. (pub. 1965)
 López, Silvia E. (1949-)
 López, Silvia E. (1949-)
 (López Castrillon, A.) see Castrillon, A. Lopez
 (López F., L.C.) see López, L.C.
 (López Figueiras, Manuel) see López-Figueiras, Manuel
 López-Figueiras, Manuel (1915-)
 (López R., Armando) see López, Armando
 López-Franco, Rosa Maria (pub. 1990)
 López-Lastra, Claudia Cristina (pub. 1990)
 Lorentz, Paul [Pablo] Gunther (1835-1881)
 Lorenz, Rolland Carl (1904-)
 Lorenzini, G. (pub. 1983)
 Lorenzo, Laura Emma (pub. 1989)
 Lörinczi, Francisc (1924-)
 Lorinser, Friedrich Wilhelm (1817-1895)
 Los Rios, P.M.U. de (pub. 1931)
 Losa, Taurino Mariano (1893-1965)
 (Losa Espana, Taurino Mariano) see Losa, Taurino
 Mariano
 Losa-Quintana, Jose Maria (pub. 1977)
 Lösecke, August Georg von (1837-1912)
 Losi, Cristiano (pub. 1995)
 Lotsy, Johannes Paulus (1867-1931)
 Lotte, Gabr. (pub. 1928)
 Lotus, S.S. (pub. 1936)
 Loubière, M. Auguste (pub. 1923)
 Louis, Edward J. (pub. 2000)
 (Lourdes Abarca, Maria) see Abarca (Salat), Maria
 Lourdes
 Loureiro, João de (1717-1791)
 Louw, A.J. (pub. 1941)
 Louw, C.D. (pub. 1976)
 Louwhoff, Simone H.J.J. (pub. 1998)
 Löve, Doris Benta Maria (1918-)
 Lovejoy, Ruth Ellen Harrison (1882-)
 Loveless, A. Ray (pub. 1965)
 Low, G.C. (pub. 1913)
 Lowater, W.R. (pub. 1925)
 Lowe, Josiah Lincoln (1905-)
 Lowen, Rosalind (pub. 1986)
 Löwenthal, W. (pub. 1904)
 Löwenthal, W. (pub. 1904)
 Lowy, Bernard (1916-1992)
 Lu, Bing Sheng (pub. 1993)
 Lu, D.A. (pub. 1900s)
 Lu, G.S. (pub. 1993)
 Lu, Guo Zhong (pub. 1993)
 Lu, Jia Yun (pub. 1987)
 Lu, Jin Feng (pub. 1995)
 Lu, Qing Xuan (pub. 1995)
 Lu, W.H. (pub. 1994)
 Lu, Xiang Huai (pub. 1989)
 Lu, Yan Jun (pub. 1992)
 Lubinsky, G. (pub. 1955)
 Luc, M. (pub. 1951)
 Lucand, Jean Louis (1821-1896)
 Lucas, A. (pub. 1966)
 Lucas, Leon T. (pub. 1996)
 Lucas, Maria Teresa (pub. 1952)
 Lucchini, Gianfelice (1942-)
 Luce, A. (pub. 1897)
 Luchetti, G. (pub. 1936)
 Lucien, D. (pub. 1923)
 Luck-Allen, E. Robena (pub. 1960)
 Lücking, Robert (pub. 1991)
 Lücking, Robert (pub. 1991)
 Lüdi, Werner (1888-1968)
 Ludwig, Clinton Albert (1886-1941)
 Ludwig, Erhard (pub. 1988)
 Ludwig, Friedrich (1851-1918)

Machida	
Lopandic	Ludwig, R.E. (pub. 1917)
Pinto-Lopes	Ludwig, Rudolph August Birminhold Sebastien (1812-1880)
M. Putzke	Lue, J.F. (pub. 1994)
A. López	Luhmann, Udo (pub. 1995)
F. López	Lühnemann, G.H. (pub. 1809)
L.C. López	Luijk, Abraham van (1874-)
S.E. López	Luiten, Bernada (pub. 1975)
S.E. López	Lukasheva, L.M. (pub. 1979)
Castr.	Luke, Padmabai (pub. 1970)
L.C. López	Lukin, V. (pub. 1974)
López-Fig.	Lum, P.T.M. (pub. 1985)
López-Fig.	Lumsch, Helge Thorsten (1964-)
A. López	Lumley, Trevor C. (pub. 2000)
López-Franco	Lummitzer, Istvan (Stephan) (1750-1806)
López-Lastra	Lund, A. (pub. 1930)
Lorentz	Lund, Nicolai (1814-1847)
R.C. Lorenz	Lundell, Seth (1892-1966)
G. Lorenzini	Lundqvist, Nils G. (1930-)
Lorenzo	Lungescu, Elena (1929-)
Lörinczi	Lunghini, Dario L. (1946-)
F. Lorinser	Lunke, Thomas (pub. 1995)
Los Rios	Lunn, Joyce E. (pub. 1983)
Losa	Lunsford, J.N. (pub. 1976)
Losa	Luo, Guang Yu (1938-)
J.M. Losa	Luo, Si Bin (pub. 1984)
Lösecke	Luo, W. (pub. 1982)
Losi	Luparini, F. (pub. 1948)
Lotsy	Luppi Mosca, Anna Maria (1929-)
Lotte	(Luppi-Mosca, Anna Maria) see Luppi Mosca, Anna Maria
Lotus	Lurie (pub. 1951)
Loubière	Lusk, Demaris E. (pub. 1987)
E.J. Louis	Lüstner, G. (pub. 1935)
Abarca	Lustrati, Gina (pub. 1980)
Lour.	Luteraan, Philippe-Jacques (pub. 1954)
Louw	Luthi, R. (pub. 1967)
C.D. Louw	Lütjeharms, Wilhelm Jan (1907-1983)
Louwhoff	Luttrell, Everett Stanley (1916-1988)
D. Löve	Lutz, M.L.
Lovejoy	Lutzoni, François M. (pub. 1994)
Loveless	Luyken, Johann [Joannes] Albert (1785-1867)
G.C. Low	Luykx, M.H.F. (pub. 1986)
Lowater	Luz, Carlos Gomes da (1871-1952)
J. Lowe	Lyakh, S.P. (pub. 1981)
Lowen	Lyell, Charles (1767-1849)
Löwenthal	Lyman, George Richard (1871-1926)
Löwenthal	Lynge, Bernt Arne (1884-1942)
Lowy	Lyon, E.M. (pub. 1993)
B.S. Lu	Lyon, Harold Lloyd (1879-1957)
D.A. Lu	Lyr, H. (pub. 1954)
G.S. Lu	Lythgoe, J.N. (pub. 1958)
G.Z. Lu	(Lyubarskii, L.V.) see Ljubarsky, L.V.
J.Y. Lu	
J.F. Lu	Ma, Guo Zhong (1956-)
Q.X. Lu	Maas, John L. (pub. 1971)
W.H. Lu	Maas, P.W.T. (pub. 1965)
X.H. Lu	Maas Geesteranus, Rudolph Arnold (1911-)
Y.J. Lu	Maasen, A. (pub. 1913)
Lubinsky	Maass, Wolfgang Siegfried Gunther (1929-)
Luc	Macbride, Thomas Huston (1848-1934)
Lucand	Maccari, C. (pub. 1931)
A. Lucas	MacCarthy, Lee (pub. 1922)
L.T. Lucas	Macchiati, Luigi (1852-1921)
M.T. Lucas	Macchione, Marco (pub. 2000)
Lucchini	MacDonald, J.D. (pub. 1981)
Lucet	MacDonald, James A. (1908-)
Luchetti	Macdonald, Norman (pub. 1915)
Lucien	Macfall, J.S. (pub. 1986)
Luck-Allen	MacFarlane, I. (pub. 1968)
Lücking	Macfie, J.W.S. (pub. 1921)
Lücking	MacGarvie, Quentin D. (pub. 1965)
Lüdi	Machacek, John Emil (1902-)
C.A. Ludw.	Machado, A.A. (pub. 1956)
E. Ludw.	Machida, H. (pub. 1998)
F. Ludw.	Maciejowska, Zofia (pub. 1963)

R.E. Ludw.

R. Ludw.

J.F. Lue

Luhmann

Lühnem.

Luijk

Luiten

Lukasheva

Luke

Lukin

Lum

Lumsch

T.C. Lumley

Lumn.

A. Lund

N. Lund

S. Lundell

N. Lundq.

Lungescu

Lunghini

Lunke

Lunn

Lunsford

G.Y. Luo

S.B. Luo

W. Luo

Luparini

Luppi Mosca

Lurie

Lusk

Lüstner

Lustrati

Luteraan

Luthi

Lütjeh.

Luttr.

M.L. Lutz

Lutzoni

Luyk.

Luykx

Luz

Lyakh

Lyell

Lyman

Lynge

E.M. Lyon

Lyon

Lyr

Lythgoe

Ljub.

G.Z. Ma

J.L. Maas

P.W.T. Maas

Maas Geest.

Maasen

Maass

T. Macbr.

Maccari

MacCarthy

Macch.

Macchione

J.D. MacDon.

MacDon.

N. Macdon.

Macfall

I. MacFarl.

Macfie

MacGarvie

Machacek

A.A. Machado

Machida

Maciej.

Maciel, Maria Jose Perez (pub. 1969)	Maciel	Majewski, Tomasz (1940-)	T. Majewski
Mackay, Alexander Howard (1848-1929)	A. Mackay	Major, T.G.	T.G. Major
Mackay, James Townsend (1775-1862)	J. Mackay	(Makaravicz, M.F.) see Makarevich, M.F.	Makar.
MacKee, Hugh S. (pub. 1986)	MacKee	Makarevich, M.F. (1906-)	Makar.
Mackenzie, D.W.R. (pub. 1961)	D.W.R. Mack.	Makarova, G.I. (pub. 1982)	Makarova
Mackie, William Wylie (1873-)	Mackie	Makhija, Urmila V. (1950-)	Makhija
Mackin, J.G. (pub. 1950)	Mackin	Maki, T. (pub. 1932)	Maki
Mackinnon, Ewen (pub. 1912)	E. Mackinnon	Maki, Y. (pub. 1940)	Y. Maki
Mackinnon, J. Andrew (pub. 1931)	J.A. Mackinnon	Makiguchi, N. (pub. 1976)	Makig.
Mackinnon, Juan E. (pub. 1929)	J.E. Mackinnon	Makin, J.G. (pub. 1974)	Makin
Mackinnon, K.A. (pub. 1989)	K.A. Mackinnon	Mäkinen, Yrjo Lauri Antero (1931-)	Y. Mäkinen
MacLeod, D.M. (pub. 1937)	D.M. Macleod	Makryi, T.V. (pub. 1984)	Makryi
MacMillan, Conway (1867-1929)	MacMill.	Maksimova, I.A. (pub. 2000)	Maksim.
MacNeal, Ward J. (pub. 1945)	MacNeal	(Mala Ranghoo, V.) see Ranghoo, V. Mala	Ranghoo
Macoun, James Melville (1862-1920)	J.M. Macoun	Malajczuk, Nicholas (pub. 1986)	Malajczuk
Macoun, John (1831-1920)	Macoun	Malama, A.A. (pub. 1965)	Malama
MacOwan, Peter (1830-1909)	MacOwan	Malan, C.E. (pub. 1947)	Malan
Macpherson, C.R. (pub. 1971)	Macph.	Malathrakis, N.E. (pub. 1982)	Malathr.
Macrae, Ruth (pub. 1955)	Macrae	Malaviya, N. (pub. 1983)	Malaviya
Macy, J.M. (pub. 1971)	Macy	Malbranche, Alexandre Francois (1818-1888)	Malbr.
Madaan, R.L. (pub. 1977)	Madaan	Malchevskaya, N.N. (pub. 1939)	Malchevsk.
Madar, Z. (pub. 1987)	Madar	Malcolm, William M. (pub. 1995)	Malcolm
Madej, Tadeusz (pub. 1998)	Madej	Malcolmson, Jean F. (pub. 1958)	Malc.
Madelin, Michael Francis (pub. 1966)	Madelin	Malençon, Georges Jean Louis (1898-1984)	Malençon
Mader, Anna (pub. 1992)	A. Mader	Malevich, O.A. (pub. 1936)	Malevich
Mader, Kurt (pub. 1992)	K. Mader	Malguth, R. (pub. 1928)	Malguth
Madhuravani, Agnes (pub. 1972)	Madhur.	Malhotra, G. (pub. 1975)	G. Malhotra
(Madhusoodhanan Pillai, C.) see Pillai, C. Madhusoodhan-	C.M. Pillai	Malik, K.A. (pub. 1980)	Malik
an	Madr.-Gar.	Malkoff (pub. 1924)	Malkoff
Madrazo-Garibay, M. (pub. 1985)	Maecke	Malkovský, K.M. (pub. 1932)	Malk.
Maecke (pub. 1941)	K. Maeda	Malla, Devindra S. (pub. 1971)	Malla
Maeda, Kojiro [Ko-jiro] (pub. 1994)	Maeda	Mallaiah, K.V. (pub. 1992)	Mallaiah
Maeda, M. (pub. 1957)	N. Maek.	Mallik, F. (pub. 1975)	Mallik
Maekawa, Nitaro (1954-)	Maessen	Malloch, David Warren (1940-)	Malloch
Maessen, Kathe (pub. 1955)	Maffei	Malme, Gustaf Oskar Andersson (1864-1937)	Malme
Maffei, Siro Luigi (1879-)	Maffucci	Malmsten, P.H. (pub. 1848)	Malmsten
(Maffeucci, A.) see Maffucci, A.	Maffucci	(Mamukashvili, T.S.) see Mamukashvili, T.S.	Mamuk.
Maffucci, A. (pub. 1895)	O. Magalh.	Mamukashvili, T.S. (pub. 1977)	Mamuk.
Magalhães, O. de (pub. 1959)	Fern. Magán	(Man, Johannes Govertus De) see De Man, Johannes	De Man
Magán, F.J. Fernandez de Ana (pub. 1983)	Magasi	Govertus De	Man in 't Veld
Magasi, Laszlo P. (1935-)	Mägd.	Man in 't Veld, Willem A. (pub. 1998)	Man in 't Veld
Mägdefrau, Karl (1907-)	Magdum	(Managetta, Gunther Beck von) see Beck, Gunther von	Beck
Magdum, D.K. (pub. 1992)	Magdun	Mannagetta und Lerchenau	J.B. Manandhar
Magdun, S.G. (pub. 1972)	Mager	Manandhar, J.B. (pub. 1986)	V. Manandhar
Mager, J. (pub. 1947)	Maggi	Manandhar, V. (pub. 1986)	Mancini
Maggi, Oriana (1951-)	Magloire	Mancini, Vincenzo (1853-)	Mandahar
Magloire, L. (pub. 1965)	Magnaghi	Mandal, M. (pub. 1971)	M. Mandal
Magnaghi, Angelo (pub. 1904)	Magnano	Mandal, N.C. (pub. 1983)	N.C. Mandal
Magnano di San Lio, G. (pub. 1996)	Magnar.	Maneval, Willis Edgar (1877-1956)	Maneval
Magnarelli, L.A. (pub. 1979)	Magnes	Mangan, Aedine (pub. 1965)	A. Mangan
Magnes, Martin (pub. 1991)	Magni	Mangano, V. (pub. 1983)	Mangano
Magni, J.-F. (pub. 1997)	Magnus	Mangenot, Francois (pub. 1953)	F. Mangenot
Magnus, Paul Wilhelm (1844-1914)	H. Magn.	Mangin, Louis Alexandre (1852-1937)	L. Mangin
Magnusson, (Adolf) Hugo (1885-1964)	Magrou	Manian, S. (pub. 1967)	Manian
Magrou, Joseph (1883-)	Mahab.	Manier, Jehanne-Francoise (pub. 1955)	Manier
Mahabalé, Tryambak Shankur (1909-1983)	Maham.	Manimohan, P. (pub. 1985)	Manim.
Mahamulkar, S.H. (pub. 1999)	Mahdih.	Maniotis, J. (pub. 1963)	Maniotis
Mahdihassan, S. (pub. 1929)	Maheu	Manjón, José Luis (G.) (pub. 1984)	Manjón
Maheu, Jacques Marie Albert (1873-1937)	Mahiques	Manjula, B. (pub. 1981)	Manjula
Mahiques, Rafael (pub. 1995)	M. Mahmood	Maíka, K. (pub. 1958)	Maíka
Mahmood, M. (pub. 1983)	T. Mahmood	Mankau, R. (pub. 1978)	Mankau
Mahmood, Tariq (pub. 1970)	Mahmud	Mankin, C.J. (pub. 1963)	Mankin
Mahmud, K.A. (pub. 1950)	Mahoney	Mankou, R. (pub. 1978)	Mankou
Mahoney, Daniel P. (pub. 1977)	M.K. Mahoney	Mann, D.K. (pub. 1991)	D.K. Mann
Mahoney, M.K. (pub. 1990)	H. Maia	Mann, Hans (pub. 1938)	Hans Mann
Maia, Heraldo da Silva (pub. 1955)	Maia	Mann, Horace (1844-1868)	H. Mann
Maia, M. da (pub. 1920)	M.H. Maia	Mann, Wenzeslaus [Wenzel] Blasius (1799-1839)	W. Mann
Maia, Maria Helena Dalia (pub. 1959)	I. Maier	Manners, J.G. (pub. 1953)	Manners
Maier, Ingo (pub. 2000)	Maime	Mannina, F.M. (pub. 1984)	Mannina
Maime, G.D.A. (1864-1937)	Mains	Manns, Thomas Franklin (1876-1954)	Manns
Mains, Edwin Butterworth (1890-1968)	L. Maire	Manoch, Leka (pub. 1988)	Manoch
Maire, Louis (1885-)	Maire	Manocha, M.S. (pub. 1964)	Manocha
Maire, Rene Charles Joseph Ernest (1878-1949)	Maity	Manoharachary, C. (pub. 1971)	Manohar.
Maity, M.K. (pub. 1970)	Majchenb.	Manole (pub. 1993)	Manole
Majchenberg, Mario (pub. 1980s)	Majchr.		

Mathur

Manoliu, Alexandru (pub. 1976)	Martin, M.D.	M.D. Martin
Manrique, Estevan (pub. 1993)	Martin, Michel (pub. 1967)	M. Martin
Manter, Harold Winfred (1898-)	Martin, Philip Michael Dunlop (pub. 1969)	P.M.D. Martin
Mantle, Peter G. (pub. 1991)	Martin, Tyler I. (pub. 1996)	T.I. Martin
Mantri, J.M. (pub. 1963)	Martin, W. Wallace (pub. 1972)	W.W. Martin
Manus (pub. 1932)	Martin, Weston Joseph (1917-)	W.J. Martin
Marais, G.F. (pub. 1993)	Martin, William (1886-1975)	W. Martin
Marais, Gert J. (pub. 1994)	Martín, Charles-Édouard (1847-1937)	C. Martín
Marasas, Walter Friedrich Otto (1941-)	Martín, María Paz (pub. 1996)	M.P. Martín
Maratti, Giovanni Francesco (1723-1777)	(Martín Esteban, María Paz) see Martín, María Paz	M.P. Martín
Maratti, J.F. (pub. 1822)	Martindale, Issac Comly (1842-1893)	I.C. Martind.
Marbach, Bernhard (pub. 2000)	Martindale, Joseph Anthony (1837-1914)	J.A. Martind.
(Marbaix, J. De) see De Marbaix, J.	Martinez, Alicia E. (pub. 1997)	A.E. Martinez
Marc, Francois ('Frere') (1862-1912)	Martínez, Angel T. (pub. 1957)	A.T. Martínez
(Marc des Clercs du Saint Viateur, ('Frere')) see Marc,	Martínez, Angel T. (pub. 1957)	A.T. Martínez
Francois ('Frere')	Martínez, D. (pub. 1981)	D. Martínez
Marcano, C. (pub. 1973)	Martínez, Isabel (pub. 1999)	I. Martínez
Marcano, Vicente (pub. 1994)	Martínez, Jose Benito (pub. 1931)	J.B. Martínez
Marcelli, Marcello Pinto (pub. 1986)	Martínez-Peck, Lorena (pub. 1995)	Mart-Peck
Marcello, Alessandro (1894-1980)	Martins, C. (pub. 1928)	C. Martins
(Marcenko, P.D.) see Marchenko, P.D.	Martins, Rogério P. (pub. 1999)	R.P. Martins
Marchal, Elie (1839-1923)	Martin-Sans, E. (pub. 1929)	Martin-Sans
Marchal, Émile Jules Joseph (1871-1954)	Martis, B. de (pub. 1991)	Martis
Marchand, Andre (pub. 1971)	Martius, Carl [Karl] Friedrich Philipp von (1794-1868)	Mart.
Marchand, Louis (1807-1843)	Martius, Carl Friedrich Phil. Sigm. (1829-1899)	C. Mart.
Marchand, Nestor Leon (1833-1911)	Martius, Heinrich von (1781-1831)	H. Mart.
Marchand, S. (pub. 1976)	Marton, Kela (pub. 1970)	Marton
Marchenko, A.M. (pub. 1985)	Martsikh, Zh.G. (pub. 1965)	Martsikh
Marchenko, P.D. (pub. 1987)	Martyn, Eldred Bridgeman (1903-)	E.B. Martyn
Marchetti, Mauro (pub. 1993)	Martynyuk, T.D. (pub. 1986)	Martynyuk
Marchionatto, Juan Bautista (1898-)	Marulli, U. (pub. 1994)	Marulli
Marchoux, Emil (pub. 1897)	Marvan, Peter [Petr] (1929-)	Marvan
Marcich, Z.G. (pub. 1963)	Marvanová, Ludmila (pub. 1963)	Marvanová
Marcilla, J. (pub. 1970)	Marwitz, Rainer (pub. 1993)	Marwitz
Marcinkiewicz, T. (pub. 1979)	Marx, Heidi (pub. 2000)	H. Marx
Marcos Laso, B. (pub. 1991)	Marxmüller, Hermann (1920-1988)	Marxm.
Maresquelle, Henri J. (pub. 1924)	Marziano, F. (pub. 1988)	Marziano
Maresquelle, M. (pub. 1924)	Marzina, L.A. (pub. 1966)	Marzina
Margheri, Maria C. (pub. 1971)	Masart, F. (pub. 1975)	Masart
Mariani, Gindetta (pub. 1911)	Mashkina, E.S. (pub. 1982)	Mashkina
Mariappan, V. (pub. 1977)	Mason, Edmund William (1890-1975)	E.W. Mason
Mariat, F. (pub. 1979)	Mason, Francis Archibald (1878-1936)	F.A. Mason
Marignoni, Giuseppe Br. (pub. 1909)	Masood, Ahmedunisa (pub. 1993)	Masood
Marinkella, C.J. (pub. 1968)	Massa, C. (pub. 1912)	Massa
Marino, C. (pub. 1979)	Massalongo, Abramo Bartolommeo (1824-1860)	A. Massal.
Mariotto, Mario (pub. 1996)	Massalongo, Caro Benigno (1852-1928)	C. Massal.
Marklund, Hans (pub. 1989)	Massart, Francis (pub. 1967)	F. Massart
Marková, Jaroslava (pub. 1987)	Massé, Jean-Pierre (pub. 1805)	Massé
Markova-Letova, Marie Fedorovna (1901-)	Massebo (pub. 2001)	Massebo
Marmolejo, José G. (pub. 1990)	Massee, George Edward (1850-1917)	Massee
Marneffe, H. (pub. 1946)	Massenot, M. (pub. 1948)	Massenot
Marples, Mary J. (pub. 1954)	Massey, Louis Melville (1890-)	Massey
Marpmann, G. (pub. 1886)	Massia, G. (pub. 1924)	Massia
Marquart, Friedrich (pub. 1842)	Massner, W. (pub. 1987)	Massner
(Marques da Cunha, Aristides) see Cunha, Aristides	Master, I.M. (pub. 1975)	Master
Marques da	Masters, Margaret J. (pub. 1971)	M.J. Mast.
(Marquez, Ricardo Galán) see Galán, Ricardo	Masuka, Anxious J. (pub. 1992)	Masuka
(Márquez, Ricardo Galán) see Galán, Ricardo	Masuma, Rokuru (pub. 1994)	Masuma
Marr, C.D. (pub. 1973)	Masuya, Hayato (pub. 2000)	Masuya
Marras, F. (pub. 1993)	Mata, Juan L. (pub. 2000)	J.L. Mata
Marsais, P. (pub. 1927)	Mata García, Luis B. (pub. 1994)	Mata
Marsh, Alfred H. (pub. 1973)	Materassi, R. (pub. 1971)	Mater.
Marsh, Janet E. (pub. 1911)	Mat'ha, V. (pub. 1991)	Mat'ha
Marshall, (Caroline) Nina Lovering (1861-1921)	Matheis, Walter (-1995)	Matheis
Marshall, A. (pub. 1914)	Mathey, Annick (pub. 1971)	Mathey
Marshall, Rush Porter (1891-)	Mathiassen, Geir (1954-)	Math.
Marson, Guy (1953-)	Mathiesen-Käärik, Aino (pub. 1954)	Math.-Käärik
Marson, Paul (pub. 1980s)	Mathieson, Jean (pub. 1949)	Mathieson
Martelli, Giovanni P. (pub. 1961)	Mathieu, Charles Marie Joseph (1791-1873)	Mathieu
Martelli, Ugolino (1860-1934)	Mathiez, F. (pub. 1965)	Mathiez
Marti, L. (pub. 1984)	Mathre, Judith H. (pub. 1962)	Mathre
Martin, F.N. (pub. 1987)	Mathur, B.L. (pub. 1959)	B.L. Mathur
(Martin, Felipe San) see San Martín (González), Felipe	Mathur, P.N. (pub. 1969)	P.N. Mathur
Martin, George (1827-1886)	Mathur, R.L. (pub. 1971)	R.L. Mathur
Martin, George Hamilton (1887-)	Mathur, R.S. (-1981)	R.S. Mathur
Martin, George Willard (1886-1971)	Mathur, S.B. (pub. 1970)	S.B. Mathur
Martin, Kenneth J. (1942-)	Mathur, S.C. (pub. 1949)	S.C. Mathur

Mathur, Y.K. (pub. 1966)	Y.K. Mathur	McCulloch, Lucia (1873-1955)	L. McCulloch
Matočec, Neven (pub. 2000)	Matočec	McCullough, Herbert Alfred (1914-)	McCull.
Matruhot, (Alphonse) Louis (Paul) (1863-1921)	Matr.	McCune, Bruce (pub. 1993)	McCune
Matsuda, Akira (pub. 1975)	A. Matsuda	McDonald, James C. (pub. 1965)	J.C. McDonald
Matsuda, Ichiro (pub. 1959)	I. Matsuda	McDonough, E.S. (pub. 1961)	McDonough
Matsuda, Minako (pub. 1994)	M. Matsuda	McDougal, Walter Byron (1883-)	McDougal
Matsumae, A. (pub. 1963)	Matsumae	McDougall, Patricia J. (pub. 1968)	P.J. McDougall
Matsumoto, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1934)	H. Matsumoto	McDougall, Walter Byron (1883-)	W. McDougall
Matsumoto, Jun (pub. 1999)	J. Matsumoto	McGee, P.A. (pub. 1986)	McGee
Matsumoto, K. (pub. 1957)	K. Matsumoto	McGinnis, Michael R. (pub. 1974)	McGinnis
Matsumoto, Takashi (1891-)	Tak. Matsumoto	McGinty, [no forenames] (1859-1926)	McGinty
Matsumoto, Tatsuo (pub. 1999)	Tat. Matsumoto	McGough, D.A. (pub. 1996)	McGough
Matsumoto, Teikichi (1898-1968)	T. Matsumoto	McGuinness, Mitchell D. (pub. 1983)	McGuinn.
Matsuoka, Kazumi (pub. 1991)	Matsuoka	McGuire, J.M. (pub. 1941)	McGuire
Matushima, Keisuke (pub. 1996)	K. Matsush.	Mchau, Godwin R.A. (pub. 1997)	Mchau
Matushima, Takashi (pub. 1971)	Matsush.	McHenry, Jerry (pub. 1968)	McHenry
Matsuura, Isamu (pub. 1928)	Matsuura	McHugh, Roland (pub. 1982)	McHugh
Matta, A. (pub. 1959)	Da Matta	McIlvaine, Charles (1840-1909)	McIlv.
Matta, Alberto (pub. 1973)	A. Matta	McInnis, T.M. (pub. 1997)	McInnis
Matta, Alberto (pub. 1973)	A. Matta	McKay, Hazel H. (pub. 1960)	H.H. McKay
Matta, E.A.F. da (pub. 1955)	Matta	(McKee, Hugh S.) see MacKee, Hugh S.	MacKee
Mattel, Luigi (pub. 1908)	L. Mattei	McKeen, Colin D. (pub. 1957)	McKeen
Matthews, Dawn (pub. 1976)	D. Matthews	McKeen, Wilber E. (pub. 1963)	McKemy
Matthews, Velma Dare (1904-1958)	V.D. Matthews	McKemy, John M. (pub. 1991)	McKenzie
Mattick, Wilhelm Fritz (1901-1984)	Mattick	McKenzie, Eric H.C. (1946-)	McKeown
Mattirolo, Oreste (1856-1947)	Mattir.	McKeown, B.M. (pub. 1985)	T.A. McKeown
Mattlet, G. (pub. 1926)	Mattlet	McKeown, Tracey A. (pub. 1999)	McKinney
Mattsson, Jan-Eric (1948-)	J.-E. Mattsson	McKinney, Harold Hall (1889-)	McKnight
Mattsson, Johan (pub. 1987)	Mattsson	McKnight, Kent H. (pub. 1968)	McLaren
Mattuschka, Heinrich Gottfried von (1734-1779)	Matt.	McLaren	D.J. McLaughlin
Matuo, Takken (pub. 1954)	Matuo	McLarty, H.R. (pub. 1941)	E.G. McLaughlin
Matz, Julius (1886-)	Matz	McLaughlin, David Jordan (1940-)	J.H. McLaughlin
Matzer, Mario (pub. 1990)	Matzer	McLaughlin, Esther G. (pub. 1980)	McLean
Maublanc, Andre (1880-1958)	MaUBL.	McLaughlin, J. Harvey (1915-)	McLennan
Maude, R.B. (pub. 1986)	Maude	McLean, Robert Colquhoun (1890-1981)	McManus
Maul, Richard (pub. 1894)	Maul	McLennan, Ethel Irene (1891-1983)	McMunn
Maupas, E. (pub. 1915)	Maupas	McManus, William R. (pub. 2001)	McMurran
Maurand, J. (pub. 1970)	Maurand	McMunn, R.L. (pub. 1925)	R. McNabb
Mauri, Ernesto (1791-1836)	Mauri	McMurran, Stockton Mosby (1887-1920)	McNabb
Maurizio, Adam M. (1862-1941)	Maurizio	McNabb, R. (pub. 1989)	R. McNeil
Maxwell, D.P. (pub. 1991)	D.P. Maxwell	McNabb, R.F.R. (1934-1972)	McNew
May, Curtis (1898-)	C. May	McNeil, R. (pub. 1984)	McNichols
May, Luiza Cardos (pub. 1972)	L.C. May	McNew, Doug (L.) (pub. 2001)	McPartl.
May, Philip F. (pub. 1997)	P.F. May	McNichols, Elaine L. (pub. 1974)	C.F. McRae
May, Tom W. (pub. 1992)	T.W. May	McPartland, John M. (pub. 1983)	McRae
Mayor, Eugene (1877-1976)	Mayor	McRae, C.F.	McRae
Mayr, Heinrich (1856-1911)	Mayr	McRae, William (1878-1952)	McRitchie
Mayrhofer, Helmut (1953-)	H. Mayrhofer	McRitchie, J.J. (pub. 1978)	McVickar
Mayrhofer, Michaela (1955-)	M. Mayrhofer	McVickar, David L. (pub. 1942)	McWeeney
Mazé, P. (pub. 1910)	P. Mazé	McWeeney, Edm.J. (pub. 1895)	McWhorter
Mazen, M.B. (pub. 1979)	Mazen	McWhorter, Frank Paden (1896-)	Meavahd
Maziero, Rosana (pub. 1988)	Maziero	Meavahd, Khasan (pub. 1967)	Mekht.
(Mazoyer, Genevieve) see Feldmann-Mazoyer, Genevieve	Feldm.-Maz.	(Mechtivea, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtivea, Nisa Ashraf	A.G. Medeiros
Mazza, Giorgio (pub. 1987)	G. Mazza	(Medeiros, Arnaldo Gomes de) see Gomes de Medeiros, Arnaldo	R.B. Medeiros
Mazza, Riccardo (pub. 1987)	R. Mazza	Medeiros, Ricardo B. (pub. 1993)	Medel
Mazza, S. (pub. 1930)	S. Mazza	Medel, Rosario (pub. 1996)	Medlar
Mazzer, Samuel J. (1934-)	Mazzer	Medlar, Edgar Mathias (1887-)	F. Meehan
Mazzucchelli, Maria Gabriela (pub. 2000)	M.G. Mazzucch.	Meehan, Frances (pub. 1946)	Meeker
Mazzuchetti, G. (pub. 1965)	Mazzuch.	Meeker, Joseph Andrew (pub. 1971)	Meenu
McAfee, B.J. (pub. 1982)	McAfee	Meenu, [no forenames] (pub. 1994)	Van der Meer
McAleer, J.H. (pub. 1959)	McAleer	(Meer, J.P. van der) see Van der Meer, John P.	Van der Meer
McAlpine, Daniel (1849-1932)	McAlpine	(Meer, John P. Van der) see Van der Meer, John P.	Meerssche
McArdle, David (1849-1934)	McArdle	(Meerssche, J. van de) see Van der Meer, J.	Mefferd
McCabe, Dennis E. (pub. 1979)	McCabe	Mefferd, R.B. (pub. 1955)	Mégnin
McCain, A.H. (pub. 1968)	McCain	Mégnin, P. (pub. 1881)	Mehlisch
McCain, John W. (pub. 1982)	J.W. McCain	Mehlisch, K. (pub. 1935)	Mehr
McCarthy, G.J.P. (pub. 1976)	J.P. McCarthy	Mehr, J.L. (pub. 1943)	Mehrl.
McCarthy, Patrick Martin (1955-)	P.M. McCarthy	Mehrlich, Ferninand Paul (1905-)	B.M. Mehrotra
McCauley, V.J.E. (pub. 1971)	McCauley	Mehrotra, Brahma M. (pub. 1979)	B.S. Mehrotra
McClain, R.L. (pub. 1925)	McClain	Mehrotra, Brahma Swarup (1926-1992)	B.R. Mehrotra
McClellen, Wilbur Dwight (1914-)	McClellen	Mehrotra, Brij Rani (pub. 1970)	M.D. Mehrotra
McClintock, James Albertine (1889?-)	McClint.	Mehrotra, M.D. (pub. 1962)	N. Mehrotra
McClung, L.S. (pub. 1940)	McClung	Mehrotra, Nishi (pub. 1984)	V.S. Mehrotra
McClure, T.T. (pub. 1951)	T.T. McClure	Mehrotra, V.S. (pub. 1992)	P.R. Mehta
McCochlo, Lacy Porter (1907-)	McColloch	Mehta, P.R. (pub. 1951)	
McCoy, C.W. (pub. 1980)	C.W. McCoy		
McCulloch, Janet S. (pub. 1977)	J.S. McCulloch		

	Mikawa	
Meier, Fred Campbell (1893-1938)	Meier	Merlin
Meier, E.I. (pub. 1953)	E.I. Meier	Merlo
(Meijer, André A.R. de) see De Meijer, André A.R.	de Meijer	Mermiér
Meile, Leo (pub. 1999)	Meile	Merny
Meinecke, Emilio Pepe Michael (1869-1957)	E. Meinecke	Merrill
Meira (pub. 1966)	Meira	G. Merr.
Meissner, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1792-1853)	C.F.W. Meissn.	W. Merr.
Meissner, Richard (pub. 1897)	R. Meissn.	Merucci
(Mekhtieva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtijeva, Nisa Ashraf	Mekht.	(Merwe, W.J.J. van der) see Van der Merwe, W.J.J. W.J.J. van der Merwe
Mekhtijeva, Nisa Ashraf (pub. 1957)	Mekht.	Marxm.
(Mekhtiyeva, Nisa Ashraf) see Mekhtijeva, Nisa Ashraf	Mekht.	Mesch.
Melan, M.A. (pub. 1984)	Melan	Mesnil
Mélard, L. (pub. 1910)	Mélard	Mespède
Meléndez-Howell, Leda-Maria (pub. 1990)	Mel.-Howell	J.B. Mesquita
Melhus, Irving E. (1881-1969)	Melhus	Messiaen
Melia, M.S. (pub. 1975)	Melia	Messner
Melić-Khachatryan, D.G. (pub. 1959)	Melik-Khach.	Messuti
Melin, Johannes Botwid Elias (1889-)	Melin	Metcalf
Mello, Alfredo Froilano Bachmann de (pub. 1918)	Mello	G. Metcalfe
Mello, O.B. de (pub. 1967)	O.B. Mello	Methven
(Mello Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de) see Barreto, Henrique Lamahyer de Mello	Barreto	Metianu
Melnik, Vadim A. (1937-)	Melnik	Métrod
(Mel'nik, Vadim A.) see Melnik, Vadim A.	Melnik	Metschn.
Melo, Ireneia (1947-)	Melo	B. Metzler
Melot, Jacques (pub. 1987)	Melot	Metzler
Melzer, Helmut (1922-)	H. Melzer	P. Metzner
Melzer, Vaclav (pub. 1925)	Melzer	Meulenh.
Mena, A.J. (pub. 1970)	Mena	Meurs
(Mena, Julio) see Mena Portales, Julio	J. Mena	Mew
Mena Portales, Julio (pub. 1987)	J. Mena	Mewborn
(Mena-Portales, Julio) see Mena Portales, Julio	J. Mena	Meyen
Ménard, Thierry (pub. 1991)	Ménard	F.C. Mey.
Ménard, Thierry (pub. 1991)	Ménard	G. Mey.
Mendes, O. (pub. 1953)	O. Mendes	J. Mey.
(Méndez, Antonio Morales) see Morales Méndez, Antonio	A. Morales	J.A. Mey.
Mendiola, Victoria B. (pub. 1931)	Mendiola	Mar. Mey.
Mendonça, Amarflis Aliberty de Varrennes e (pub. 1962)	A.A. Mendonça	R.J. Mey.
Mendonça-Hagler, L.C. (pub. 1989)	Mend.-Hagler	S.A. Mey.
Mendoza, D.R. (pub. 1925)	Mend.	S.L.F. Mey.
Mendoza, Jose Miguel (pub. 1925)	J.M. Mend.	Meyers
Mendoza, Leonel (pub. 1987)	L. Mend.	Meyl.
Meneghini, Giuseppe Giovanni Antonio (1811-1889)	Menegh.	Mhaiskar
Menès, J.C. (pub. 1989)	Menès	Mhaskar
Menevy, K.A. (pub. 1994)	Meney	Mhatre
(Menezes Fonseca, Ozorio José de) see Fonseca, Ozorio José de Menezes	O.M. Fonseca	Miadł.
Meng, You Ru (pub. 1989)	Y.R. Meng	Z.Q. Miao
Mengascini, Adriana S. (pub. 1987)	Mengasc.	Miętłk.
Menge, C. (pub. 1993)	C. Menge	Mibey
Menge, John A. (pub. 1984)	J.A. Menge	Micales
Menier, Charles (1913-)	Menier	Michael
Menjívar, R. (pub. 1992)	Menjívar	Michaelides
Menon, Radha (pub. 1954)	R. Menon	Michailides
Menon, S.K. (pub. 1959)	S.K. Menon	L.V. Michajl.
Menten, J.O.M. (pub. 1980)	Menten	Michx.
Mentzer, Vera P. (pub. 1936)	Mentzer	H. Michel
Mer, G.S. (pub. 1983)	G.S. Mer	Micheletti
Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise) (1780-1851)	Mérat	P. Micheli
(Mérat de Vaumartoise, Francois Victor) see Mérat, François Victor (de Vaumartoise)	Mérat	E. Michener
(Mercado Sierra, Ángel) see Mercado-Sierra, Ángel	Mercado	Michimi
Mercado-Sierra, Ángel (1937-)	Mercado	Mick.
Mercer, C. (pub. 1957)	C. Mercer	Middelb.
Mercer, W.B. (pub. 1913)	Mercer	Middleton
Mercuri, O.A. (pub. 1976)	Mereuri	Middelh.
(Merejkowski, Konstantin Sergejevic) see Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Middelhoven
(Mereschkowsky, Constantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Middleborg
(Mereschkowsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Middleton
(Mereschkowsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Midgley
(Mereschkowsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Miehe
Mereschkowski, Konstantin Sergejewicz (1854-1921)	Mereschk.	Mies
(Mereschkowsky, Konstantin Sergejewicz) see Mereschkowski, Constantin Sergejewicz	Mereschk.	Migliardi
Merezhko, Tatjana A. [O.] (1942-)	Merezhko	Migl.
Merh., J.L. (pub. 1943)	Merh	Pereiro
		Mig.
		Mihaljčić
		Mikales
		Mikata
		Mikawa

Milanez

(Mikhailovskii, L.V.) see Michhajlovski, L.V.	Mitchell, Michael Edward (1934-)	M.E. Mitch.
Milanetz, Adauto Ivo (1937-)	Mitchell, R.S.	R.S. Mitchell
Milbraith, David Gallus (1880-)	Mítítíuc, Mihai St. (1937-)	Mítítíuc
Milbrath, J.A. (pub. 1942)	Mitra, Asim (pub. 1984)	A. Mitra
Milde, Carl August Julius (1824-1871)	Mitra, K.K. (pub. 1957)	K.K. Mitra
Miles, Lee Ellis (1890-1941)	Mitra, Manoranjan (1895-1942)	Mitra
Milesi, Marco (pub. 1904)	Mitra, Samik (pub. 2000)	S. Mitra
Milkko, A.A. (pub. 1964)	Mitrofanova, O.V. (pub. 1969)	Mitrof.
Millar, C.S. (pub. 1978)	(Mitrophanova, O.V.) see Mitrofanova, O.V.	Mitrof.
Millar, K.R. (pub. 1990)	Mitroshina, E.I. (pub. 1949)	Mitrosh.
Millard, Wilfrid Arthur (1880-)	Mitten, William (1819-1906)	Mitt.
Millardet, Pierre Marie Alexis (1838-1902)	Mitter, Julian Herron (1881-)	Mitter
Miller, C.E. (pub. 1982)	Miura, Koichiro (pub. 1971)	K. Miura
Miller, Charles N.	Miura, Michiya (pub. 1914)	Miura
Miller, D.D. (pub. 1983)	Miwa, H. (pub. 1930)	Miwa
Miller, J.D. (pub. 1986)	Mix, Arthur Jackson (1888-1956)	Mix
Miller, J.K. (pub. 1935)	Miyabe, Kingo (1860-1951)	Miyabe
Miller, J.N. (pub. 1934)	Miyabe, Tsutome (1880-1921)	T. Miyabe
Miller, Julian Howell (1890-1961)	Miyaji, Makoto (pub. 1984)	Miyaji
Miller, L.H.	Miyakawa, Yozo (pub. 1994)	Yozo Miyak.
Miller, Lee Wallace (1904-1970)	Miyake, Cbuichi (pub. 1926)	C. Miyake
Miller, M.W. (pub. 1956)	Miyake, Ichiro (pub. 1907)	I. Miyake
Miller, Marganna A. (pub. 1976)	Miyake, J. (pub. 1912)	J. Miyake
Miller, Orson K. (1930-)	Miyake, Tsutomu (1880-)	T. Miyake
Miller, Paul William (1901-)	Miyauchi, Shinnosuke (pub. 2000)	Miyauchi
Miller, S. (pub. 1999)	Miyawaki, K. (pub. 1940)	Miyaw.
Miller, Steven L. (pub. 2000)	Miyazawa, Yoichi (pub. 1969)	Miyaz.
Miller, T. (pub. 1976)	Miyoshi, Manabu (1861-1939)	Miyoshi
Miller, T.K.	Mizrachi, R. (pub. 1980)	Mizrachi
Miller, Vera A. Mentzer (pub. 1941)	Mlady, Franciscus (pub. 1838)	Mlady
Miller, Viktor V. [W.W.] (pub. 1934)	Moberg, (J.) Roland (1939-)	Moberg
Millet, Liliane (pub. 1991)	Mobley, R.L. (pub. 1948)	Mobley
(Milliano, Walter A.J. De) see De Milliano, Walter A.J.	Mochado, G.	Mochado
Millner, Patricia D. (pub. 1978)	Mochizuka, Hideyasu (pub. 1979)	Mochiz.
Mills, Alan K. (pub. 1989)	Modak, C.D. (pub. 1973)	Modak
Mills, John T. (pub. 1994)	Moe, Richard L. (pub. 1997)	R. Moe
Millspaugh, Charles Frederick (1854-1923)	Moënné-Locoz, Pierre (pub. 1989)	Moënné-Locc.
Milner, Richard J. (pub. 1986)	Moesz, Gusztav [Gustav] von (1873-1946)	Moesz
Milochevich, S. (pub. 1931)	Moffatt, Will [William] Sayer (pub. 1909)	Moffatt
Milovtzova, M.A. (pub. 1937)	Mogarkar, C.D. (pub. 1973)	C.D. Mogarkar
Mimura, Akio (pub. 1978)	Mogarkar, K.M. (pub. 1979)	K.M. Mogarkar
Minakata, K. (pub. 1925)	Mogi, M. (pub. 1939)	Mogi
Minami, K. (pub. 1978)	Mohali, Sari (pub. 1996)	Mohali
Minchin, A. (pub. 1905)	Mohammed, Caroline (pub. 1997)	C. Mohammed
Minden, Max D. von (1871-)	Mohammed, M.S. (pub. 1987)	Mohammed
Mineta, M. (pub. 1984)	Mohanam, C.N. (pub. 1985)	C.N. Mohanan
Ming, Yow Nung (pub. 1964)	Mohanam, M. (pub. 1990)	M. Mohanan
Mingbaeva, Sh.N. (pub. 1982)	Mohanty, N.N. (pub. 1958)	Mohanty
Minks, Arthur (1846-1908)	Moharrery, A. (pub. 1999)	Moharrery
Minne, Achille J. (pub. 1907)	Mohlo, D. (pub. 1981)	Mohlo
Minoura, Kyubei (pub. 1954)	Mohr, Charles Theodore [Karl Theodor] (1824-1901)	C. Mohr
Minter, David William (1950-)	Mohr, Daniel Matthias Heinrich (1780-1808)	D. Mohr
Mintz, A.S. (pub. 1992)	Mohr, Peter (pub. 1994)	P. Mohr
Miquel, Friedrich Anton Wilhelm (1811-1871)	Mokwena, T.A. (pub. 2000)	Mokwena
Mirakhur, R.K. (pub. 1977)	(Molano, Ana E. Franco) see Franco-Molano, Ana E.	Franco-Mol.
Miranda, Jeanne Claessen de (pub. 1996)	Moldovan, Ioan (1934-)	Moldovan
(Miranda, Lennart Rodrigues de) see Rodrigues de Miranda, Lennart	Molho (pub. 1981)	Molho
Miranda, Mary (pub. 1976)	Molina, María del Carmen (pub. 2000)	M.C. Molina
Mirande, Marcel (1864-1930)	Molina-Valero, L.A. (pub. 1980)	Mol.-Val.
Mirza, F. (pub. 1962)	Molisch, Hans (1856-1937)	Molisch
Mirza, J.H. (pub. 1979)	Molitoris, Hans P. (pub. 1998)	Molit.
Mishra, A.S. (pub. 1993)	Molkenboer, Julian [Julianus] Hendrik (1816-1854)	Molk.
Mishra, J.N. (pub. 1953)	Moller, W.J. (pub. 1968)	W.J. Moller
Mishra, R.P. (pub. 1979)	(Möller, [Friedrich] Alfred Gustav Jobst) see Möller, Fried-	
Mishra, R.R. (pub. 1962)	rich Alfred Gustav Jobst	A. Möller
Mišík, Milan (pub. 1983)	Möller, Christel (pub. 1993)	C. Möller
Misra, Ayodhya Prasad (1917-1999)	Möller, E.M. (pub. 1993)	E.M. Möller
Misra, B.M. (pub. 1987)	Möller, F.H. (1887-)	F.H. Möller
Misra, J.K. (pub. 1980)	Möller, Friedrich Alfred Gustav Jobst (1860-1922)	A. Möller
Misra, P.C. (pub. 1975)	Moliard, (H.) Marin (1866-1944)	Moliard
Misra, Seema (pub. 1999)	Molnar, A.C. (pub. 1965)	Molnar
Misra, V.C. (pub. 1976)	Molot, P.M. (pub. 1959)	Molot
Mitchel, David H. (1917-)	Moncalvo, Jean-Marc (pub. 1995)	Moncalvo
Mitchell, A.A. (pub. 1998)	Monedero García, Carlos (pub. 1995)	Monedero
Mitchell, D.J. (pub. 1987)	Monguillon, Eugene Louis Honore (1865-1940)	Mong.
Mitchell, David W. (pub. 1976)	Moniez, R. (pub. 1887)	Moniez
Mitchell, J.E. (pub. 1973)		

Muftic

Moniz, L. (pub. 1964)	Moritzi, Alexandre (1807-1850)	Moritzi
Monks, Angela ('Angie') (pub. 1993)	Moriyon, I. (pub. 1974)	Moriyon
(Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George Le) see Le Monnier, (Alexandre Alexis) George	Mornand, Jean (pub. 1984)	Mornand
Monnier, Francoise (pub. 1959)	(Morochkovskii, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.	Morochk.
(Monnier, Louis Guillaume Le) see Le Monnier, Louis Guillaume	Morochkovsky, S.F. (pub. 1933)	Morochk.
Monod, M. (pub. 1984)	(Morochkovskii, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.	Morochk.
Monoson, H.L. (pub. 1969)	Morot, Louis René Marie François (1854-1915)	Morot
Monoyer, A. (pub. 1937)	(Morotschkowsky, S.F.) see Morochkovsky, S.F.	Morochk.
Montagne, Jean Pierre Francois Camille (1784-1866)	Morquer, R. (pub. 1954)	Morquer
Monte, Michela (pub. 1967)	Morrall, R.A.A. (pub. 1968)	Morrall
Monte Vazquez, Enrique (pub. 1997)	Morris, Everett F. (pub. 1956)	E.F. Morris
Montealegre A., Jaime R. (pub. 1984)	Morris, George Edward (1853-1916)	G. Morris
Montecchi, Amer (pub. 1991)	Morris, M.(J.) (pub. 1994)	M.J. Morris
Montecuchi, P. (pub. 1973)	Morris, Muriel (pub. 1943)	M. Morris
Montegut, J. (pub. 1948)	Morse, Elizabeth Eaton (1864-1955)	Morse
Montemartini, Luigi (1869-1952)	Mortensen, K. (pub. 1997)	K. Mort.
(Montemartini Corte, Aurora) see Corte, Aurora Mon- temartini	Morthier, Paul (1823-1886)	Morthier
Montemayor, Lorenzo de (pub. 1949)	Morton, F.J. (pub. 1963)	F.J. Morton
Montes, Maria Jesús (pub. 1999)	Morton, Joseph B. (pub. 1986)	J.B. Morton
Monthoux, Olivier (1932-)	Moruzi, Constanta [Constance] (1899-)	Moruzi
Montlaur, H. (pub. 1920)	Mosca, Anna Maria L. (pub. 1954)	Mosca
(Montoya[-Bello], Leticia) see Montoya-Bello, Leticia	Moser, Meinhard (M.) (1924-2002)	M.M. Moser
Montpellier, J. (pub. 1929)	Moses, A.S. (pub. 1990)	A.S. Moses
Montrocher, R. (pub. 1967)	Moses, Arthur (pub. 1995)	Moses
Moodie, William T. (pub. 1984)	Moses, Elizabeth (pub. 1995)	E. Moses
Moon, Christina D. (pub. 2000)	Moskovetz, Simon (pub. 1933)	Mosk.
Moon, Kwang Hee (pub. 1997)	Mosquera, Juan (pub. 1999)	Mosquera
Moore, Barbara Jo (1938-)	Moss, Stephen T. (-2001)	S.T. Moss
Moore, Donna L. (pub. 1995)	Mossebo, D.C. (pub. 1997)	Mossebo
Moore, Justin Payson (1841-1923)	Mosseray, Raoul (1908-1940)	Mosseray
Moore, L.R. (pub. 1963)	Motte, Jean (1897-)	Motte
Moore, M. (pub. 1933)	Motyka, Józef (1900-1984)	Motyka
Moore, Royall T. (pub. 1954)	(Mou, Chuan Jing) see Mu, Chuan Jing	C.J. Mu
Moore, William Dewey (1897-)	Moubasher, A.H. (pub. 1979)	Moub.
Moore bis (pub. 1927)	Mouchacca, Jean (pub. 1971)	Mouch.
Mora, V. (pub. 1984)	Mougeot, Jean Baptiste (1776-1858)	Moug.
Mora, W.K. (pub. 1985)	Mounce, Irene (Stewart) (1894-)	Mounce
Moraes, M. (pub. 1941)	Moura, Nilsa Ramos de (pub. 1966)	N.R. Moura
Morais, J.O. Falcao de (pub. 1966)	(Mourashkinsky, K.E.) see Murashkinsky, K.E.	Murashk.
Morais, Paula B. (pub. 1995)	Moureau, J. (pub. 1949)	Moureau
Morales, Maria I. (pub. 1973)	(Moustafa, A.F.) see Mustafa, A.F.	Mustafa
Morales Méndez, Antonio (pub. 1994)	Mouton, M. (pub. 1994)	M. Mouton
Morariu, Iuliu (1905-1989)	Mouton, Victor (1875-1901)	Mouton
Moravec, Jiří (pub. 1965)	Mouzouras, R. (pub. 1988)	Mouzouras
Moravec, Zdenek (pub. 1954)	Movssesjan, L.I. (pub. 1967)	Movss.
Mordue, Janet Elizabeth Mary (1936-)	Moyersoen, Bernard (pub. 1996)	Moy.
More, W.D. (pub. 1964)	Moyne, Gilbert (pub. 1980)	Moyne
Moreau, Claude (pub. 1952)	Mrak, E.M. (pub. 1942)	Mrak
Moreau, Fernand (1886-1980)	Mrkos, O. (pub. 1926)	Mrkos
Moreau, Mireille (pub. 1949)	Mu, Chuan Jing (pub. 1979)	C.J. Mu
Moreau, Pierre-Arthur (pub. 1994)	Mu, X. (pub. 1977)	X. Mu
Moreau, Richard (pub. 1941)	Mubantanhem, Wellington (pub. 1998)	Mubat.
Moreau, Valentine (pub. 1952)	Muchovej, J.J. (pub. 1987)	J.J. Muchovej
Morel, L.F. (pub. 1865)	Muchovej, R.M.C. (pub. 1991)	R.M.C. Muchovej
Morelet, Michel (pub. 1965)	Mücke, Deitrich (pub. 1959)	Mücke
(Moreno, Baldomero) see Moreno-Arroyo, Baldomero	Mudd, William A. (1830-1879)	Mudd
Moreno, Gabriel (pub. 1977)	(Muehlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernest) see Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernest	Muhl.
Moreno, Pedro Pablo (pub. 1992)	Muehlstein, Lisa K. (pub. 1991)	Muehlst.
Moreno-Arroyo, Baldomero (pub. 1998)	Mueller, Carmen (pub. 2000)	Carm. Muell.
Morenz, J. (pub. 1964)	Mueller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von (1825-1896)	F. Muell.
Moretti, Giuseppe L. (1782-1853)	Mueller, Gregory M. (1953-)	G.M. Muell.
Morgan, Andrew Price (1836-1907)	(Mueller, Jean Baptiste [Baptista]) see Müller, Jean Bap- tiste [Baptista]	J.B. Müll.
Morgan, Ed R. (pub. 1999)	(Mueller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)) see Müller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wil- helm)	Müll. Hal.
Morgan, J.B. (pub. 1892)	(Mueller, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller Argoviensis, Johan- nes [Jean]	Müll. Arg.
Morgan-Jones, Gareth (1940-)	(Mueller, Karl [Carl]) see Müller, Karl [Carl]	Müll. Berol.
Mori, H. (pub. 1968)	(Mueller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik]) see Müller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik]	O.F. Müll.
Morikawa, C. (pub. 1990)	(Mueller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller Argovi- ensis, Johannes [Jean]	Müll. Arg.
Morikawa, Toshiyuki (pub. 1939)	(Muench, Ernst) see Münch, Ernst	Münch
Morimoto, Y. (pub. 1953)	Muende, I. (pub. 1940)	Muende
Morinaga, Tsutomu (pub. 1977)	Muftic, Mahmoud K.S. (pub. 1957)	Muftic
Morini, Fausto (1858-1927)		
Moriondo, Francesco (pub. 1961)		
Moris, Giuseppe Giacinto (Joseph Hyacinthe) (1796-1869)		
(Moritz, Alexandre) see Moritzi, Alexandre		

(Müggenburg, Stephan V.M. Schulzer von) see Schulzer von Müggenburg, Stephan V.M.
 Mugnai, Laura (pub. 1996)
 Mugnier, Jacques (pub. 1998)
 Muhlenberg, Gothilf Heinrich Ernest (1753-1815)
 Mühlenthaler, Fr. (pub. 1911)
 Muhr, Lars-Erik (pub. 1987)
 Muhsin, Tawfik M. (pub. 1981)
 Muid, Sepia (pub. 1984)
 Muijs, D. (pub. 1921)
 Muir, John A. (pub. 1974)
 Muir, Marjorie D. (pub. 1970)
 Mukelar, A. (pub. 1976)
 Mukerjee, Paromita (pub. 1980)
 Mukerji, Krishna Gopal (1934-)
 Mukerji, S.N. (pub. 1992)
 Mukhopadhyay, A.N. (pub. 1965)
 Mukunya, Daniel M. (pub. 1973)
 Mulder, D. (pub. 1981)
 Mulder, Jack L. (pub. 1973)
 Mullenko, Wiesław (pub. 1995)
 Müll. (pub. 1902)
 Mulleavy, Perry (pub. 1977)
 Muller, Albert Stanley (1901-)
 (Muller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von) see Mueller, Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von
 Muller, H.B. (pub. 1986)
 Muller, P.J. (pub. 1973)
 (Muller, Wilhelm) see Mueller, Wilhelm
 Müller, Carl [Karl] (1820-1889)
 Müller, Dieter G.
 Müller, Dieter G.
 Müller, Emil (von) (1920-)
 Müller, Fritz (pub. 1901)
 (Müller, Herman) see Müller Thurgau, Herman
 Müller, Jean Baptiste [Baptista] (1806-1894)
 Müller, Jiří (pub. 1991)
 Müller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm) (1818-1899)
 Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean] (1828-1896)
 (Müller, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]
 Müller, Julius Heinrich Hans (pub. 1885)
 Müller, Justus (pub. 1981)
 Müller, Karl [Carl] (1817-1870)
 Müller, Otto Friedrich [Friderich, Fridrich, Frederik] (1730-1784)
 Müller, Theodor (1894-1969)
 Mueller, Wilhelm (pub. 1898)
 (Müller, Wilhelm) see Mueller, Wilhelm
 (Müller (Halle), Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)) see Müller, Johann Karl [Carl] August (Friedrich Wilhelm)
 (Muller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]) see Müller Argoviensis, Johannes [Jean]
 Müller Thurgau, Herman (1850-1927)
 Müller-Kögler, E. (pub. 1970)
 Müller-Uri, C. (pub. 1983)
 Mullins, J.T. (pub. 1961)
 Mulsow, K. (pub. 1911)
 Mumma, M.H. (pub. 1966)
 Munasinghe, H.L. (pub. 1955)
 Münch, Ernst (1876-1946)
 Mundkur, Bhalchendra Bhavanishankar (1896-1952)
 Mundo-Ocampo, Manuel (pub. 1997)
 Muniz, Julio (pub. 1923)
 Munjal, R.L. (pub. 1950)
 Munk, Anders (pub. 1950)
 Munn, E.A. (pub. 1986)
 Munn, Mancel Thornton (1887-1956)
 Muñoz, José Antonio (pub. 1994)
 Muntañola-Cvetković, Maria (pub. 1952)
 Münzmay, Th. (pub. 1997)
 Murakami, H. (pub. 1966)
 Murakami, S. (pub. 1999)
 Murakami, Y. (pub. 2000)
 (Murashkinski, K.E.) see Murashinsky, K.E.
 Murashinsky, K.E. (pub. 1924)

Mugnai

Schulzer	Murayama, D. (pub. 1949)	Muray.
Mugnai	Murayama, Y. (pub. 1991)	Y. Muray.
Mugnier	Muroi, Tetsuo (pub. 1977)	T. Muroi
Muhl.	Murphy, Colleen A. (pub. 2000)	C.A. Murphy
Mühleth.	Murphy, Hickman Charles (1902-1968)	H.C. Murphy
Muhr	Murphy, Margaret K. (pub. 1989)	M.K. Murphy
Muhsin	Murray, B.J. (pub. 1926)	B.J. Murray
Muid	Murray, Barbara Mitchell (1938-)	B.M. Murray
Muijs	Murray, D.I.L. (pub. 1982)	D.I. Murray
J.A. Muir	Murray, J.S. (pub. 1960)	J.S. Murray
M.D. Muir	Murray, James A. (1923-1961)	Js. Murray
Mukelar	Murray, Thomas Jefferson (1891-)	T.J. Murray
P. Mukerjee	Murrill, William Alphonso (1869-1957)	Murrill
Mukerji	Murton, R.K. (pub. 1977)	Murton
S.N. Mukerji	Murvanischvili, I.K. (pub. 1990)	Murvan.
Mukhop.	Musgrave, W.E. (pub. 1907)	Musgrave
Mukunya	Muskat, J. (pub. 1958)	Muskat
D. Mulder	Muskos, Siw (pub. 1989)	Muskos
J.L. Mulder	Muspratt, J. (pub. 1985)	Muspratt
Mulenko	Mussat, E. (pub. 1901)	Mussat
Müll. bis	Mustafa, A.F. (pub. 1973)	Mustafa
Mulleavy	Mustafee, T.P. (pub. 1966)	Mustafee
A.S. Mull.	Mustard, Peter S. (pub. 1994)	Mustard
F. Muell.	Muthaiyan, M.C. (pub. 1984)	Muthaiyan
H.B. Mull.	Muthappa, B.N. (pub. 1966)	Muthappa
P.J. Mull. bis	Muthumary, J. [Kalaivani] (pub. 1986)	Muthumary
W. Muell.	Myburgh, J. (pub. 2000)	Myburgh
Müll. Stuttg.	Mycock, D.J. (pub. 1988)	Mycock
D.G. Müll.	Myllys, Leena (pub. 1997)	Myllys
D.G. Müll.	Mzhavanadze, A.V. (pub. 1963)	Mzhavan.
E. Müll.	Nabel, Kurt (pub. 1939)	Nabel
Fr. Müll.	Nadson, Georgii Adamovich (1867-)	Nadson
Müll.-Thurg.	Nádvorník, Joseph (1906-1977)	Nádv.
J.B. Müll.	(Naegeli, Carl Wilhelm von) see Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von	Nägeli
J. Müll.	Nag Raj, Tumkur R. (pub. 1960)	Nag Raj
Müll. Hal.	Nagahama, Takahiko (pub. 1999)	Nagah.
Müll. Arg.	Nagai, Masaji (1905-1966)	Nagai
Müll. Arg.	Nagakiri, Akira (pub. 1998)	Nagak.
Jul. Müll.	Naganishi, H. (pub. 1968)	H. Nagan.
Justus Müll.	Naganishi, Nirosuke (pub. 1915)	Nagan.
Müll. Berol.	Nagano, Ken (pub. 1928)	Nagano
O.F. Müll.	Nagarkar, M.B. (1951-)	Nagarkar
T. Müll.	Nagasawa, Eiji (1948-)	Nagas.
W. Muell.	Nagashima, Masaya (pub. 1991)	Nagash.
W. Muell.	Nagatomo, Isamu (pub. 1937)	Nagat.
Müll. Hal.	Nagatsuka, Yuka (pub. 1999)	Nagats.
Müll. Arg.	Nägeli, Carl Wilhelm von (1817-1891)	Nägeli
Müll.-Thurg.	Nagler, Apollonia (pub. 2001)	A. Nagler
Müll.-Kög.	Nagornaya, S.S. (pub. 1979)	Nagornaya
Müll.-Uri	Nagorny, P.J. (pub. 1926)	Nagorny
Mullins	Nagy, F. (pub. 1977)	Nagy
Mul sow	Nagy, G.S. (pub. 1977)	G.S. Nagy
Muma	Nagy-Peti, Z. (pub. 1970)	Nagy-Peti
Munas.	Nagy-Petri, Zoltan (pub. 1970)	Nagy-Petri
Münch	Nahutrzischvili (pub. 1953)	Nahutrz.
Mundk.	Naik, C.D. (pub. 1986)	C.D. Naik
Mundo-Ocampo	Naim, Z. (pub. 1958)	Naim
Muniz	Nair, K.R. Gopinathan (pub. 1963)	K.R.G. Nair
Munj al	Nair, L.N. (pub. 1988)	L.N. Nair
Munk	Nair, N. Balakrishnan (pub. 1979)	N.B. Nair
E.A. Munn	Nair, N. Chandrasekharan (1927-)	N.C. Nair
Munn	Nair, N.G. (1948-)	N.G. Nair
J.A. Muñoz	Nair, V.M.G. (pub. 1979)	V.M.G. Nair
Munt.-Cvetk.	Nair, V.S. (pub. 1983)	V.S. Nair
Münzmay	Naito, Toshiyuki (1939-)	Naito
Murak.	Najarajan, K. (pub. 1980)	Najar.
S. Murak.	Najim, L. (pub. 1984)	Najim
Y. Murak.	Nakagawa, Y. (pub. 1988)	Nakagawa
Murashk.	Nakagiri, Akira (1957-)	Nakagiri
Murashk.	Nakahara, Toro (pub. 1974)	Nakahara
	Nakahi, Takashi (pub. 1980s)	Nakahi
	Nakamura, Kazuyo (pub. 1994)	K. Nakam.
	Nakamura, Miho (pub. 1995)	Miho Nakam.
	Nakamura, Naoshi (pub. 2000)	N. Nakam.

Nakamura, T. (pub. 1932)	Nicolas	T.S. Nayar
Nakanishi, Minoru (pub. 1966)	M.M. Nazarova	M.M. Nazarova
Nakanishi, Satoshi (1928-)	Ndimande	Ndimande
Nakano, Toru (pub. 1978)	Neagu-Tirc.	Neagu-Tirc.
Nakase, Takashi (pub. 1987)	Neal	Neal
Nakashima, Chiharu (pub. 1997)	Nearing	Nearing
Nakasone, Karen K. (1953-)	Nechitsche	Nechitsche
Nakata, Kakugoro (1886-1939)	Necker	Neck.
Nakata, N. (pub. 1928)	Neda	Neda
Nakayama, Takane (pub. 2000)	Neeraj	Neeraj
Nakazawa, R. (pub. 1913)	Neerg.	Neerg.
Nalepina, L.N. (pub. 1964)	T. Nees	T. Nees
Nam, E.A. (pub. 1977)	Nees	Nees
Nam, G.A. (pub. 1977)	Nees von Esenbeck	Nees von Esenbeck
Namalina (pub. 1929)	Theodor Friedrich Ludwig	Theodor Friedrich Ludwig
Nambu, N. (pub. 1909)	Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel (1776-1858)	Nees von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel (1776-1858)
Namekata, T. (pub. 1967)	Nees von Esenbeck, Theodor Friedrich Ludwig (1787-1837)	T. Nees
Namyslowski, Boleslaw (1882-1929)	Neger, Franz [Friedrich] Wilhelm (1868-1923)	Neger
Nand, Krishna (pub. 1966)	Negishi, H. (pub. 1991)	Negishi
Nanir, S.P. (pub. 1973)	Negodi, Giorgio Carlo (1900-1974)	Negodi
Nannenga-Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth (1916-)	Negrean, Gavril A. (1932-)	Negrean
Nannfeldt, John [Johan] Axel Frithiof (1904-1985)	Negri, Cesare Laviola (pub. 1961)	C.L. Negri
Nannizzi, Arturo (1877-1961)	Negroni, Pablo (pub. 1929)	Negroni
Nanta, A. (pub. 1927)	Negroni de Bonvehi, Marta Beartriz (pub. 1963)	Negr. Bonv.
(Naoumoff, M.N.) see Naumov, M.N.	Negru, Alexander (1914-)	Negru
(Naoumoff, Nikolai Aleksandrovic) see Naumov, Nikolai Aleksandrovic	Negrutskiĭ, S.F. (pub. 1963)	Negr.
Naphade, S.R. (pub. 1971)	(Negrutzky, S.F.) see Negrutskiĭ, S.F.	Negr.
Narain, Udit (pub. 1969)	Nehira, Takeo (pub. 1951)	Nehira
Narania, Kantilal (pub. 1974)	Neill, William J. (pub. 2001)	W.J. Neill
Narasimhan, M.J. (pub. 1922)	Neish, G.A. (pub. 1981)	Neish
Narayan, P. (pub. 1986)	Nel, Ellen E. (pub. 1968)	E.E. Nel
Narayan, S. (pub. 1994)	Nelen, E.S. (pub. 1959)	Nelen
Narayanan, S. Anant (pub. 1962)	Nelson, Aven (1859-1952)	A. Nelson
Narayanasamy, P. (pub. 1972)	Nelson, Paul E. (pub. 1956)	P.E. Nelson
Narayanaswami, S. (pub. 1957)	Nelson, R.R. (pub. 1959)	R.R. Nelson
Nardi, G. (pub. 1976)	Nelson, Ray (1893-)	R. Nelson
Narducci, Roberto (pub. 1996)	Nema, K.G. (pub. 1969)	Nema
Narendra, D.V. (pub. 1972)	Němec, Bohumil Rehor (1873-1966)	Němec
Narita, Takeshi (pub. 1959)	Nemlich, Hanna (pub. 1974)	Nemlich
Narula, A.M. (pub. 1984)	Nene, K.M. (pub. 1985)	Nene
Nascimento, Maria L. (pub. 1956)	Neophytova, V.K. (pub. 1955)	Neophyt.
Nash, Thomas H. (1945-)	(Nery da Silva, Jose) see Silva, Jose Nery da	J. Silva
Nasser, M. (pub. 1973)	(Nesio, Maria L. Ribeiro) see Ribeiro Nesio, Maria L.	Nesio
Nasu, Hideo (pub. 2000)	Nesom, Margaret (pub. 1972)	M. Nesom
Nasyrov, O.N. (pub. 1972)	Nespiak, A. (pub. 1960)	Nespiak
Natalyina, O.B. (pub. 1931)	Nestler, Chretien Geofroy [Christian Gottfried] (1778-1832)	Nestl.
Natarajan, K.V. (pub. 1980)	Netzer, D. (pub. 1987)	Netzer
Nath, Ram (pub. 1970)	Neubert, Hermann (1935-)	H. Neubert
Nath, V. (pub. 1977)	Neubner, Jacob Eduard (1855-)	Neubner
Nath, V. Ravindra (pub. 1979)	Neuendorf, Magnus (1942-)	Neuendorf
Nathorst-Windahl, T. (pub. 1961)	Neuhoff, Walther (pub. 1926)	Neuhoff
(Nattrass, Roland Marshall) see Nattrass, Roland Marshall	Neuman, Julius John (pub. 1914)	J. Neuman
Nattrass, Roland Marshall (1895-)	Neumann, Peterjürgen (pub. 1999)	P. Neumann
Naumann, Arno (1862-1932)	Neuwirth, F. (pub. 1949)	F. Neuwirth
Naumann, W. (pub. 1970)	Neves, J. Aroeira (pub. 1927)	J.A. Neves
Naumov, Genaddi I. (pub. 1979)	Neveu-Lemaire, M. (pub. 1912)	Neveu-Lem.
Naumov, M.N. (pub. 1935)	Neville, Pierre (pub. 1978)	Neville
Naumov, Nikolai Aleksandrovic (1888-1959)	Nevo, Evitar (pub. 1998)	Nevo
Naumova, Elena S. (pub. 2000)	Nevodovsky, G.S. (pub. 1950)	Nevod.
Naumova, N.N. (pub. 1955)	Newberry, C.C. (pub. 1998)	C.C. Newb.
Nauss, R.N. (pub. 1949)	Newcombe, G. (pub. 2000)	G. Newc.
Nauta, Marijke M. (1959-)	Newell, Steven Y. (pub. 1992)	S.Y. Newell
Navarro, Pilar (pub. 1999)	Newhall, Allan Goodrich (1894-)	A.G. Newhall
Navarro, R. (pub. 1986)	Newton, George Albert (1879-)	G.A. Newton
Navarro-Rosinés, Père (pub. 1986)	Nezdoiminogo, E.L. (pub. 1970)	Nezdojm.
Navas, Antonio J. (pub. 1978)	Ng, G.C. (pub. 1992)	G.C. Ng
Navas, Longinos (1858-1938)	Ngachan, S.V. (pub. 1979)	Ngachan
Navashin, Sergei Gavrilovich (1857-1930)	Nguen, Van Tkhan (pub. 1977)	V.T. Nguen
Naveau, (Georges) Raymond (Leonard) (1889-1932)	Nguyen, Tha Lau (pub. 1989)	T.L. Nguyen
Naveau, Françoise A. (pub. 1999)	Nichols, Donald K. (pub. 1999)	D.K. Nichols
Naville, A. (pub. 1922)	Nickerson, Nancy L. (pub. 1984)	N.L. Nick.
(Nawaschin, Sergius Gawrilowitsch) see Navashin, Sergei Gavrilovich	Nickerson, Walter J. (pub. 1944)	W.J. Nick.
Nawawi, A. (pub. 1974)	Nicolaj, Pietro (pub. 1975)	Nicolaj
Nayar, S.K. (pub. 1973)	(Nicolajaeva, M.I.) see Nikolajeva, M.I.	M.I. Nikol.
	Nicolas, (Leon Marie Joseph) Gustave (1879-1955)	Nicolas

Nicolau

Nicolau, Stefan (pub. 1913)
 Nicoli, R.M. (pub. 1974)
 Nicolson, T.H. (pub. 1968)
 Nicot, Jacqueline (pub. 1953)
 Nicot-Toulouse, J. (pub. 1947)
 Niehaus, C.J.G. (pub. 1932)
 Niel, Cornelius Bernardus van (1897-)
 Nielsen, E. (pub. 1875)
 Nielsen, H.S. (pub. 1968)
 Nielsen, L.T. (pub. 1985)
 Nielsen, L.W. (pub. 1957)
 Nielsen, N. (pub. 1929)
 Nielsen, Peter (1829-1897)
 Niemelä, Tuomo (1940-)
 (Niessl von Meyendorf, Gustav) see Niessl von Mayendorf, Gustav
 Niessen, Joseph (1864-)
 Niessl von Mayendorf, Gustav (1839-1919)
 Niethammer, Anneliese (1901-)
 Nieuwdorp, P.J. (pub. 1969)
 Nieuwenhuis, A.W. (pub. 1908)
 Nieuwland, Julius (Aloysius) Arthur (1878-1936)
 Nieves-Rivera, Angel M. (pub. 1997)
 Niezabitowski, Edward Lubicz (pub. 1913)
 Nik, W.Z. (pub. 1984)
 Nikhra, K.M. (pub. 1981)
 (Nikogosian, V.G.) see Nikogossjan, V.G.
 Nikogossjan, V.G. (pub. 1965)
 (Nikolaeva, M.I.) see Nikolajeva, M.I.
 (Nikolaeva, T.L.) see Nikolajeva, T.L.
 Nikolajeva, M.I. (pub. 1970)
 Nikolajeva, T.L. (pub. 1933)
 Nilsson, Birger (1882-1931)
 Nilsson, Gunnar Bror Fritiof (1903-)
 Nilsson, L. (pub. 1963)
 Nilsson, Sven (1929-)
 Nilsson, T. (pub. 1966)
 (Nilsson-Degelius, Gunnar Bror Fritiof) see Nilsson, Gunnar Bror Fritiof
 Nimis, Pier Luigi (1953-)
 Nimura, Hiroyoshi (pub. 1962)
 Niño, F.L. (pub. 1930)
 Niolle, P. (pub. 1944)
 Nipkow, Fritz (1886-1963)
 Nirenberg, Helgard I. (pub. 1976)
 Nishida, Florence H. (pub. 1988)
 Nishida, Harofumi (pub. 1999)
 Nishida, Toji (1874-1927)
 Nishihara, Natsuki (1920-1990)
 Nishijima, Takuya (pub. 1998)
 Nishikado, Yosikazu (1892-)
 Nishikawa, Akemi (pub. 1995)
 Nishikawa, Jiro (pub. 1992)
 Nishimura, Kazuko (pub. 1984)
 Nishimura, Norio (pub. 1994)
 Nishimura, S. (pub. 1981)
 Nishio, K. (pub. 1957)
 Nishiwaki, Y. (pub. 1929)
 Nishizawa, Tadahiro (pub. 1955)
 Nisikado, Y. (pub. 1917)
 Nitare, J. (pub. 1982)
 Nitschke, Theodor Rudolph Joseph (1834-1883)
 Nizamani, Z.A. (pub. 1991)
 Noack, Fritz (1863-)
 Noble, Mary (-2002)
 Noble, W.J. (pub. 1980)
 Nobles, Mildred Katherine (1903-1993)
 Nocca, Domenico (1758-1841)
 Noehden, Heinrich Adolph (August) (1775-1804)
 Noël, Paul (pub. 1910)
 Nogawa, Chizuko (pub. 1995)
 Nograsek, Andrea (pub. 1990)
 Nogueira, Penido J.C. (pub. 1922)
 Nöhden, H.A. (1775-1804)
 Noicszewski, K. (pub. 1890)
 Nojima, T. (pub. 1927)

Nicolau	Nolan, Richard A. (pub. 1979)	Nolan
Nicoli	Nolla, Jose Antonio Bernabe (1902-)	Nolla
T.H. Nicolson	Nomi, Ryosaku (pub. 1983)	Nomi
Nicot	Nomura, H. (1897-)	Nomura
Nicot-Toul.	Nomura, Yukihiko (pub. 1960)	Y. Nomura
Niehaus	Nonis, Umberto (pub. 1977)	Nonis
C.B. Niel	Nonomura, H. (pub. 1954)	Nonom.
E. Nielsen	Noordeloos, Machiel Evert ('Chiel') (1949-)	Noordel.
H.S. Nielsen	Norarevian, Aaron (pub. 1998)	Norar.
L.T. Nielsen	Norberg, Ann M. (pub. 1979)	Norberg
L.W. Nielsen	Nordin, Anders (pub. 1995)	A. Nordin
N. Nielsen	Nordin, Ingvar (pub. 1964)	Nordin
Nielsen	Nordnes, J. (pub. 1982)	Nordnes
Niemelä	Nordstein, Stein (pub. 1990)	Nordstein
Niessl	Norholm, Johan (pub. 1817)	Nordholm
Niessen	Norkrans, Birgitte (pub. 1968)	Norkrans
Niessl	Norman, Johannes Musaeus (1823-1903)	Norman
Nieth.	Noro, Shun-ichi (pub. 1988)	Noro
Nieuwdorp	Noronha, E. de A. (pub. 1952)	E.A. Noronha
Nieuwenh.	Norris, Geoffrey (1937-)	G. Norris
Nieuwl.	Norris, J.C. (pub. 1931)	Norris
Nieves-Riv.	Norrlin, Johan Petter [Peter] (1842-1917)	Norrl.
Niezab.	Norton, John Bitting Smith (1872-1966)	Norton
W.Z. Nik	Noruzov, V.S. (pub. 1974)	Noruzov
Nikhra	Norvell, Lorelei L. (pub. 1993)	Norvell
Nikog.	Nose, H. (pub. 1933)	Nose
Nikog.	(Notaris, Giuseppe [Josephus] De) see De Notaris, Giuseppe [Josephus] De	De Not.
M.I. Nikol.	Nouel (pub. 1831)	Nouel
Nikol.	Nouhra, Eduardo (pub. 1995)	Nouhra
M.I. Nikol.	Noulet, Jean Baptiste (1802-1890)	Noulet
Nikol.	Nour, M.A. (pub. 1957)	Nour
Nilson	Novak, Robert O. (pub. 1965)	R.O. Novak
G.B.F. Nilsson	Novák, Elizabeth K. (pub. 1964)	E.K. Novák
L. Nilsson	Növgaard, V.A. (pub. 1901)	Növgaard
Sv. Nilsson	Noviello, Carmine (pub. 1988)	Noviello
T. Nilsson	Novobranova, T.I. (pub. 1972)	Novobr.
G.B.F. Nilsson	Novosselova, E.D. (pub. 1936)	Novoss.
Nimis	Novotelnova, N.S. (pub. 1950)	Novot.
Nimura	Novouspenskiy, S.P. (pub. 1927)	Novousp.
Niño	Novozhilov, Yuri K. (pub. 1985)	Novozh.
Niolle	(Novozilov, Yura K.) see Novozhilov, Yuri K.	Novozh.
Nipkow	Novruzov, V.S. (pub. 1972)	Novruzov
Nirenberg	Nowak, Janusz (1931-)	J. Nowak
F.H. Nishida	Nowak, K.A. (pub. 1982)	K.A. Nowak
H. Nishida	Nowakowska-Waszczuk, A. (pub. 1983)	Nowak.-Waszcz.
Nishida	Nowakowski, Leon (1847-)	Nowak.
Nishih.	Nowell, William (1880-1968)	W. Nowell
Nishih.	Nowotny, Wolfgang (pub. 1989)	Nowotny
Nishik.	Nüesch, Emil (1877-1959)	Nüesch
A. Nishikawa	Nüesch, Emil (1877-1959)	Nüesch
J. Nishikawa	Nüesch, Jakob (pub. 1960)	J. Nüesch
Nishim.	Nüesch, Jakob (pub. 1960)	J. Nüesch
Norio Nishim.	Núñez, María (pub. 1994)	Núñez
S. Nishim.	(Núñez García, María Paz) see Núñez, María	Núñez
Nishio	Nuno, Mariko (1932-)	Nuno
Nishiw.	Nusrath, M. (pub. 1959)	Nusrath
Nishiz.	Nuss, Ingo (1941-)	Nuss
Y. Nisik.	Nutman, F.J. (pub. 1952)	Nutman
Nitare	Nuttall, Lawrence William (1857-1933)	L. Nutt.
Nitschke	Nuttall, Thomas (1786-1859)	Nutt.
Nizamani	Nyberg, W. (pub. 1945)	Nyberg
F. Noack	Nygaard, S.L. (pub. 1949)	Nygaard
Noble	Nyland, George (pub. 1952)	Nyland
W.J. Noble	Nylander, Andreas Edvinus (1831-1890)	A. Nyl.
Nobles	Nylander, Fredrik [Frederick] (1820-1880)	F. Nyl.
Nocca	Nylander, William [Wilhelm] (1822-1899)	Nyl.
Noehd.	Nyman, Erik Olof August (1866-1900)	E. Nyman
P. Noël	Nyvall, Pi (pub. 1999)	Nyvall
Nogawa	Oakes, William (1799-1848)	Oakes
Nograsek	Obenhaus, Renate (pub. 1959)	Obenhaus
Nogueira	Oberhollenzer, H. (pub. 1984)	Oberholl.
Nöhden	Obermayer, Walter (1960-)	Obermayer
Noicsz.	Obermeyer, Wilhelm (pub. 1908)	W. Oberm.
Nojima		

	Orton	
Oberwinkler, Franz (1939-)	Oberw.	Sem. Oliveira
Obregón-Botero, Rafael (1909-)	Obreg.-Bot.	V.L. Oliveira
O'Brien, Muriel J. (pub. 1967)	M.J. O'Brien	J. Oliveira
Obrist, Walter (pub. 1959)	W. Obrist	
Ochoa, C. (pub. 1995)	C. Ochoa	F.O. Freire
Ochoterena, E.L. (pub. 1985)	E.L. Ochot.	J.B. Oliv.
O'Connor, M. (pub. 1932)	M. O'Connor	D.L. Olivier
Oda, M. (pub. 1932)	Oda	G. Olivier
Oda, Takashi (pub. 1999)	T. Oda	H. Olivier
Oddo, Nicola (pub. 1967)	Oddo	Olliver
(Odinzova, E.N.) see Odinzowa, E.N.	Odinzowa	Ollivier
Odinzowa, E.N. (pub. 1947)	Odinzowa	P.O. Ollivier
O'Donnell, Kerry (L.) (pub. 1973)	O'Donnell	S. Olsen
Oeder, George Christian Edler von Oldenburg (1728-1791)	Oeder	Olsen-Sopp
Oehlkers, F. (pub. 1922)	Oehlkers	A.J. Olson
Oehm, G. (pub. 1937)	Oehm	A.J. Olson
Oehrens B., Edgardo (pub. 1982)	Oehrens	H.C. Olson
Oersted, Anders Sando (1816-1872)	Oerst.	Olson
Oertel, C. Gustav (1833-1908)	Oertel	Oltra
Oescu, C.V. (1891-1973)	Oescu	Omoifo
Offner, Jules (1873-1957)	Offner	Omura
Ofosu-Asiedu, A. (pub. 1975)	Ofosu-As.	Omvik
Oganova, E.A. (pub. 1960)	Oganova	Ondřej
O'Gara, Patrick Joseph (1872-1927)	O'Gara	Ondrush.
Ogarkov, B.N. (pub. 1979)	Ogarkov	Ondrush.
Ogata, S. (pub. 1929)	S. Ogata	N.R. O'Neill
Ogawa, J.M. (pub. 1990)		Oniki
Ogawa, T. (pub. 1931)	J.M. Ogawa	Onions
Ogawa, Yoshio (pub. 1993)	Ogawa	Onishi
Ogihara, T. (pub. 1981)	Y. Ogawa	Y. Ono
Ogimi, C. (pub. 1972)	Ogihara	Onofri
Ogoshi, Akira (pub. 1986)	Ogimi	Onoyama
Oguchi, Takeo (pub. 1980)	Ogoshi	Onsberg
Oguri, H. (pub. 1983)	Oguchi	Onuki
Ohara, Y. (pub. 1954)	Oguri	Onuma
Ohenoja, E. (pub. 1996)	Y. Ohara	M. Ôkubo
Ohira, Ikuo (1947-)	Ohenoja	Oolbekk.
Ohl, J.A. (pub. 1922)	Ohira	Oomen
Ohlert, Otto Ludwig Arnold (1816-1875)	ohl	Oorschot
(Ohlsson, Karl E.) see Ohlsson, Karl E.	Ohlert	Oort
Ohlsson, Karl E. (1940-)	Ohlsson	Opat.
Oho, O. (pub. 1919)	Ohlsson	J. Opiz
Ohr, Howard D. (pub. 1989)	Oho	Opiz
Ohsawa, Takeshi [Takashi] (pub. 1989)	Ohr	A. Opperman
Ohtsuki, Torao (pub. 1962)	Tak. Ohsawa	Orange
Oishi, C. (pub. 1979)	Ohtsuki	
Okada, Gen (pub. 1984)	C. Oishi	Orb.
Okada, Mieko (pub. 2000)	G. Okada	Orchen.
Okada, Sanae (pub. 1993)	Mi. Okada	Orchen.
Okami, Yoshio (pub. 1954)	S. Okada	Orejuela
Okamoto, Tatsuya (pub. 1993)	Okami	Orellana
Okane, Izumi (pub. 1992)	T. Okamoto	Oren
Okano, S. (pub. 1979)	Okane	Orillo
Oken, Lorenz (1779-1851)	Okano	Orish.
(Okenfuss, Lorenz) see Oken, Lorenz	Oken	Orlicz
Oki, T. (pub. 1972)	Oken	Orlós
Okpala, E.U. (pub. 1979)	Oki	Orlova
Oksner, Alfred Nikolaevich (1898-1973)	Okpala	Ormeno-Nuñez
Ôkubo, Mariko (pub. 1953)	Oksner	Ornières
Okuda, Toru (pub. 1977)	M. Ôkubo	Örösí-Pál
Okuma, Yutaka (pub. 1987)	Okuda	O'Rourke
Okuma, Yutaka (pub. 1987)	Okuma	Orozco
Okunuki, K. (pub. 1931)	Okuma	Orpin
(Olah, Gyorgy-Miklos) see Ola'h, Gyorgy-Miklos	Okun.	Orpurt
Ola'h, Gyorgy-Miklos (pub. 1937)	Ola'h	G.F. Orr
Olchowicki, Alexander (pub. 1974)	Ola'h	L.W. Orr
Old, Kenneth M. (pub. 1995)	Olchow.	Orsenigo
Olech, Maria A. (1941-)	Old	Orshansk.
Olexia, M. (pub. 1969)	Olech	Orskov
Olexia, P.D. (pub. 1986)	Olexia	Örstadius
Oliva, Pedro (pub. 1989)	P.D. Olexia	Oerst.
Olive, Edgar William (1870-1971)	P. Oliva	A. Ortega
Olive, Lindsay Shepherd (1917-)	Olive	Örtegren
(Oliveira, Antonio Lopes Branquino d') see d'Oliveira,	L.S. Olive	Orton
Antonio Lopes Branquino	Oliveira	P.D. Orton
(Oliveira, J.) see Oliveira da Silva, J.	J. Oliveira	W. Orton

Osada, Kaori (pub. 1993)
 Osbeck, Pehr (1723-1805)
 Osborn, Jeffrey M. (pub. 1989)
 Osborn, Theodore George Bentley (1887-1973)
 (Osborne, Theodore George Bentley) see Osborn, Theodore George Bentley
 Oshio, Masayoshi (1937-)
 Osipian, Lia Levonevna (1930-)
 (Osipyian, Lia Levonevna) see Osipian, Lia Levonevna
 Osmolovskaya, M.B. (pub. 1969)
 Osner, George Adin (1888-)
 Osorio, Hector S. (1928-)
 Ostazeski, Stanley A. (pub. 1968)
 Ostenfeld, Carl Emil Hansen (1873-1931)
 Osterwalder, Adolph [Adolf] (1872-1948)
 Østhagen, Haavard (pub. 1976)
 Østhagen, Haavard (pub. 1976)
 Oswald, T. (pub. 1979)
 Ota, M. (pub. 1927)
 Ota, Noboru (pub. 1923)
 Otani, Hironao (pub. 1932)
 Otani, Yoshio (pub. 1958)
 Otčenášek, Miloš (pub. 1977)
 Otieno, N.C. (pub. 1969)
 Ott, Jonathan (pub. 1977)
 Ott, Gustav Heinrich (1806-1874)
 Otto, Johann Gottfried (1761-1832)
 Otu, M. (pub. 1957)
 Ou, S.H. (pub. 1936)
 Oudemans, Cornelius Anton Jan Abraham [Corneille Antoine Jean Abram] (1825-1906)
 Ouellette, G.B. (pub. 1966)
 Ouyang, You Sheng (pub. 1995)
 Oven, E. van (pub. 1905)
 Overeem, Casper van (1893-1927)
 Overeem, D. van (pub. 1922)
 (Overeem de Haas, Casper van) see Overeem, Casper van
 Overholts, Lee Oras (1890-1946)
 Ovrebo, Clark L. (pub. 1983)
 Øvstedral, Dag Olav (1944-)
 Øvstedral, Dag Olav (1944-)
 Ōwaki, K. (pub. 1966)
 Owe-Larsson, Björn (pub. 1995)
 Owen, H.M. (pub. 1950)
 Owen, John H. (pub. 1956)
 Owen, Mary Nest (pub. 1919)
 Owen, W.L. (pub. 1948)
 Oxner, A.M. (pub. 1986)
 (Oxner, Alfred Nikolaevich) see Oksner, Alfred Nikolaevich
 Oyasu, N. (pub. 1954)
 Ožegović, J.W. (pub. 1973)
 Ozenda, Paul (1920-)
 Özkan, Hamdi (pub. 1947)
 Özkan, Mediha (pub. 1947)

Pacaud, R. (pub. 1999)
 Pacha-Aue, R. (pub. 1969)
 Pachkhede, A.U. (pub. 1985)
 Pacioni, Giovanni (1948-)
 Packer, Laurence (pub. 1993)
 Pacلت, Jiri [Jire] (1925-)
 Pacottet, P. (pub. 1904)
 Paden, John W. (1933-1990)
 Padhi, B. (pub. 1981)
 Padhye, Arvind A. (pub. 1962)
 Padhye, Y.A. (pub. 1954)
 Padma, S.D. (pub. 1985)
 Padmanabhan, S.Y. (pub. 1965)
 Pädure, Elena (pub. 1972)
 Padwardhan, P.G. (pub. 1985)
 Padwick, Geoffrey Watts (1909-)
 Paechnatz, E. (pub. 1987)
 Paes, Antonio S. Ana (pub. 1918)
 Paéz de Badillo, I. (pub. 1982)

Parguey-Leduc, Agnès (pub. 1967)	Parg.-Leduc	Paúl (pub. 1915)	Paúl bis
Parisi, Rosa (pub. 1921)	Parisi	Paulet, Jean Jacques (1740-1826)	Paulet
Park, David (pub. 1974)	D. Park	Paulsen, M.D. (pub. 1976)	M.D. Paulsen
Park, R.F. (pub. 1982)	R.F. Park	Paulson, Robert (1857-1935)	Paulson
Park, Yun Sil (pub. 1989)	Y.S. Park	Paunero, Elena (1906-)	Paunero
Parker, Arthur K. (pub. 1957)	A.K. Parker	(Paunero Ruiz, Elena) see Paunero, Elena	Paunero
Parker, Charles Stewart (1882-1950)	C.S. Parker	Pauzé, J.F. (pub. 1975)	Pauzé
Parker, John Bernard (1870-)	J.B. Parker	Pavarino, Giovanni Luigi (1867-1937)	Pavar.
Parker-Rhodes, A. Frederick (1914-)	Park.-Rhodes	Pavgi, M.S. (pub. 1951)	Pavgi
Parkinson, Verona O. (pub. 1981)	V.O. Parkinson	Pavillard, Jules (1868-1961)	Pavill.
Parks, Harold Ernest (1880-1967)	Parks	Pavlenko, V.F. (pub. 1965)	Pavlenko
Parladé, Javier (pub. 1993)	Parladé	Pawar, A.B. (pub. 1985)	A.B. Pawar
Parmasto, Erast (1928-)	Parmasto	Pawar, D.R. (pub. 1989)	D.R. Pawar
Parmasto, Ilmi (1935-)	Parmelee	Pawar, V.H. (pub. 1967)	V.H. Pawar
Parmelee, John A. (1924-)	E.R. Parodi	Paxton, Glen Ernest (1896-)	G.E. Paxton
Parodi, Elisa (R.) (pub. 2000)	S.E. Parodi	Payak, M.M. (pub. 1951)	Payak
Parodi, S.E. (pub. 1930)	Parra	Payne, Marie (pub. 1980)	M. Payne
Parra, J. (pub. 1987)	L.A. Parra	Payne, R.W. (pub. 1983)	R.W. Payne
(Parra Sánchez, Luis Alberto) see Parra, Luis Alberto	Parrett.	(Paz Martín, María) see Martín, María Paz	M.P. Martín
Parrettini, Gian Luigi (pub. 1991)	Parriche	Pázmány, Denes ('Dionisie') (1931-)	Pázmány
Parriche, M. (pub. 1990)	Parrique	Pažoutová, Sylvie (pub. 1998)	Pažoutová
Parrique, Geraud ('Frere') (1851-1907)	A.G. Parrot	Pazschke, Franz Otto (1843-1922)	Pazschke
Parrot, Aime G. (pub. 1966)	Partr.	Pchelkin, A.V. (pub. 1987)	Pchelkin
Partridge, E. Christopher (pub. 1999)	Pascalet	Peach, Mary (pub. 1950)	Peach
Pascalet, M. (pub. 1934)	Pascher	Pearce, Ceridwen A. (pub. 1993)	C.A. Pearce
Pascher, Adolf [Adolph] A. (1881-1945)	Gusmão	Pearce, R.B. (pub. 1981)	R.B. Pearce
(Pascholati Gusmão, Luís Fernando Pascholati) see	Pascoe	Pearson, Arthur Anselm (1874-1954)	A. Pearson
Gusmão, Luís Fernando Pascholati	R. Pascual	Pearson, Roger C. (pub. 1986)	R.C. Pearson
Pascoe, Ian G. (1949-)	Pashev	Pearson, Roger C. (pub. 1986)	R.C. Pearson
Pascual, Ramon (pub. 1987)	Pasin.	Peberdy, J.F.	Peberdy
Pashev, I. (pub. 1970)	Pasini	Peck, Charles Horton (1833-1917)	Peck
Pasinetti, Lauro (pub. 1935)	Pasq.	Peck, Morton Eaton	M. Peck
Pasini, A. (pub. 1911)	Pasqual.	Pěčková, Milena (pub. 1990)	Pěčková
Pasquale, Giuseppe Antonio (1820-1893)	Pasricha	Pedersen, O.A. (pub. 1989)	O.A. Pedersen
Pasqualetti, Marcella (pub. 1992)	Passal.	Pedersen, T.A. (pub. 1958)	T.A. Pedersen
Pasricha, R. (pub. 1984)	Passal.	Pedersén, Marianne (pub. 1999)	M. Pedersén
Passalacqua, T. (pub. 1926)	Passauer	Pedreño, J.G. (pub. 1986)	Pedreño
Passauer, Uwe (1942-)	Passecker	Pedrosa, M. Carlota (pub. 1965)	Pedrosa
Passecker, F. (pub. 1932)	Pass.	Peek, Chester A. (pub. 1955)	Peek
Passerini, Giovanni (1816-1893)	Pasteur	Peerally, (M.) Abed (pub. 1972)	Peerally
Pasteur, Lois (1822-1895)	Patay	Pegg, K.G. (pub. 1982)	Pegg
Patay (pub. 1935)	Pate	Pegler, David Norman (1938-)	Pegler
Pate, J.S. (pub. 1993)	Patel	Peglion, Vittorio (1873-)	Peglion
Patel, M.K. (pub. 1949)	U.S. Patel	Pehl, Leo (pub. 1993)	Pehl
Patel, U.S. (pub. 1997)	R.A. Paterson	Pei, Ke Quan (pub. 2000)	K.Q. Pei
Paterson, Robert Andrew (1926-)	R.R.M. Paterson	Pei, Ming Hao (pub. 1987)	M.H. Pei
Paterson, Robert Russell Monteith (1952-)	S.W. Paterson	Peine, Jörg (pub. 1995)	Peine
Paterson, Stephen W. (pub. 1992)	A. Pathak	Peintner, Ursula (pub. 1999)	Peintner
Pathak, Anupama (pub. 1997)	G.P. Pathak	Péju, G. (pub. 1920)	Péju
Pathak, G.P. (pub. 1978)	N.C. Pathak	Pekelharing, C.A. (pub. 1885)	Pekelh.
Pathak, N.C. (pub. 1977)	R.K. Pathak	Peláez, Fernando (pub. 1994)	Peláez
Pathak, R.K. (pub. 1977)	V.N. Pathak	(Peláez [Campomanes], Fernando) see Peláez, Fernando	Peláez
Pathak, V.N. (pub. 1969)	A.S. Patil	Pellandini, Wanda (pub. 1989)	Pelland.
Patil, A.S. (pub. 1972)	B.C. Patil	Pellicier, Philippe (pub. 1993)	Pellic.
Patil, B.C. (pub. 1966)	B.J. Patil	Pelttereau, E. (pub. 1931)	Pelt.
Patil, B.J. (pub. 1994)	B.V. Patil	Peña, Nora I. (pub. 1997)	N.I. Peña
Patil, B.V. (pub. 1975)	C.R. Patil	Pendergrass, William R. (pub. 1948)	Pend.
Patil, C.R. (pub. 1985)	S.D. Patil	Pendse, G.S. (pub. 1975)	G.S. Pendse
Patil, S.D. (pub. 1966)	G.V. Patil	Pendse, M.A. (pub. 1976)	M.A. Pendse
Patil, G.V. (pub. 1980)	M.S. Patil	Peng, H.H. (pub. 1998)	H.H. Peng
Patil, M.S. (pub. 1985)	P.L. Patil	Peng, J.C. (pub. 1990)	J.C. Peng
Patil, P.L. (pub. 1966)	R.S. Patil	Peng, J.H. (pub. 1989)	J.H. Peng
Patil, R.S. (pub. 1985)	S.D. Patil	Peng, Yin Bin (1922-)	Y.B. Peng
Patil, S.D. (pub. 1966)	U.R. Patil	Pennier de Longchamp, Pierre Barthelemy (pub. 1766)	Pennier
Patil, U.R. (pub. 1975)	Pat.	Pennington, Leigh Humboldt (1877-1929)	Penn.
Patouillard, Narcisse Théophile (1854-1926)	W.W. Patrick	Pennycook, Shaun (R.) (pub. 1982)	Pennycook
Patrick, W.W. (pub. 1979)	F. Patt.	Penttilä, Reijo (pub. 1992)	Penttilä
Patterson, Flora Wambaugh (1847-1928)	P. Patt.	Pénzes, Antal (1895-)	Pénzes
Patterson, Paul Morrison (1902-)	Paturson	Penzig, Albert Julius Otto [Albertus Giulio Ottone] (1856-1929)	Penz.
Paturson, B. (pub. 1954)	Patw.	Penzina, Tatiana (pub. 1998)	Penzina
Patwardhan, Parashuram Gangadhar (1935-)	Pauer	Pepere, Alberto (pub. 1914)	Pepere
Pauer, G.D. (pub. 1971)	A.P. Paul	Peppers, R.A. (pub. 1970)	Peppers
Paul, A.P. (pub. 1986)	A.R. Paul	Percival, John (1863-1949)	Percival
Paul, A.R. (pub. 1966)	B. Paul	Perco, Bruno (pub. 1982)	Perco
Paul, Bernard (pub. 1987)	D. Paul	Percy, J.G. (pub. 1973)	Percy
Paul, D. (pub. 1969)	H.K.G. Paul		
Paul, Hermann Karl Gustav (1876-1964)	Y.S. Paul		
Paul, Y.S. (pub. 1983)			

Perdeck

Perdeck, A.C. (pub. 1950)	Perdeck	Petrini, Liliane E. (pub. 1989)	L.E. Petrini
Peredo, H.L. (pub. 1983)	Peredo	Petrini, Orlando (1952-)	Petrini
Peregrine, W.T.H. (pub. 1972)	Peregrine	Petrov, A.N. (pub. 1984)	A.N. Petrov
Pereira, Antônio Batista (pub. 1998)	A.B. Pereira	Petrov, Marija (pub. 1981)	M. Petrov
Pereira, C.R. (pub. 1970)	C.R. Pereira	Petrucci, Pietro (pub. 1996)	Petrucci
Pereira, M.J. (pub. 1927)	M.J. Pereira	Petruschky, J. (pub. 1898)	Petruschky
(Pereira Coutinho, Antonio Xavier) see Coutinho, Antonio Xavier Pereira	Cout.	Petruscu, M. (pub. 1958)	Petruscu
(Pereira Filho, M.J.) see Pereira, M.J.	M.J. Pereira	Petschenko (pub. 1908)	Petsch.
Pereiro Miguens, M. (pub. 1968)	Pereiro	Pettinari, Carla (pub. 1951)	Pettinari
(Pereiro-Miguens, M.) see Pereiro Miguens, M.	Pereiro	Pettit, R.H. (pub. 1895)	R.H. Pettit
Perelló, Analía (pub. 1994)	Perelló	Petutschnig, W. (pub. 1992)	Petut.
Perera, M.L. (pub. 1965)	Perera	Petzoldt, S. (pub. 1992)	Petzoldt
Peres, F. (pub. 1966)	F. Peres	Peyl, Josef (pub. 1863)	Peyl
Peres, Generosa E.P. (pub. 1959)	Peres	Peynaud, E. (pub. 1956)	Peynaud
Peresipkin, U.P. (pub. 1979)	Peresipkin	Peyritsch, Johann Joseph (1835-1889)	Peyr.
Péresse, Madeleine (pub. 1971)	Péresse	Peyronel, Beniamino (1890-1975)	Peyronel
Pérez, C. (pub. 1907)	Pérez	Pezzolato, A. (pub. 1899)	Pezz.
Pérez, C. (pub. 1907)	Pérez	Pfaff, K.H.	Pfaff
Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo (pub. 1964)	Pérez Reyes	Pfeiffer, C.M. (pub. 1986)	C.M. Pfeiff.
Pérez-de-Gregorio, Miquel Á. (pub. 1995)	Pérez-de-Greg.	Pfender, W.F. (pub. 1982)	W.F. Pfender
(Pérez-de-Gregorio Capella, Miquel Á.) see Pérez-de-Gregorio, Miquel Á.	Pérez-de-Greg.	Pfenning, Ludwig (pub. 1993)	Pfenning
Pérez-Silva, Evangelina (1931-)	Pérez-Silva	Pfister, Donald H. (1945-)	Pfister
Pérez-Silva, Evangelina (1931-)	Pérez-Silva	Pfister, J. (pub. 1984)	J. Pfister
Péricouche, Albert (pub. 2000)	Péric.	Pfitzer, Ernst Hugo Heinrich (1846-1906)	Fitzter
Perin, A. (pub. 1922)	Perin	Pflug, H.D. (pub. 1978)	H.D. Pflug
Perini, Claudia (1951-)	C. Perini	Phadke, C.H. (1835-1889)	Phadke
Perkins, C.F. (pub. 1900)	C.F. Perkins	Phaff, Herman J. (pub. 1942)	Phaff
Perkins, David D. (pub. 1986)	D.D. Perkins	(Phanichaphol, Dhanee) see Phanichapol, Dhanee	Phanich.
Perkins, Frank O. (pub. 1973)	F.O. Perkins	Phanichapol, Dhanee (1936-)	Phanich.
Perktold, Josef Anton (1804-1870)	Perktold	Phelps, Ryan A. (pub. 1995)	R.A. Phelps
Perotti, Renato (1879-1953)	Perotti	Philemon, Elijah (pub. 1991)	Philemon
(Perreau, Jacqueline) see Perreau-Bertrand, Jacqueline	Perr.-Bertr.	(Philippov, G.S.) see Philippow, G.S.	Philippow
Perreau-Bertrand, Jacqueline (pub. 1963)	Perr.-Bertr.	Philippow, G.S. (pub. 1926)	Philippow
Perrin, Peter W. (pub. 1972)	P.W. Perrin	Phillips, Alan J.L. (pub. 2000)	A.J.L. Phillips
Perroncito, Eduardo (pub. 1888)	Perronc.	Phillips, R.E.	R.E. Phillips
Perrone, Luigi (pub. 1992)	L. Perrone	Phillips, William (1822-1905)	W. Phillips
Perrott, P. Elizabeth Thomas (pub. 1955)	Perrott	Phipps, Carlie J. (pub. 1996)	Carlie J. Phipps
Perry, A.	A. Perry	Phoebus, Philipp (1804-1880)	Phoebus
Perry, Brian A. (pub. 1997)	B.A. Perry	Pia, Julius von (1887-1943)	Pia
Perry, Jerome J. (pub. 1973)	C. Persiani	Piane, V. (pub. 1975)	Piane
Perry, Thelma J. (pub. 1971)	Persiel	Picado, C. (pub. 1932)	Picado
Persiani, Anna Maria (1953-)	Person	Picard, Francois (1879-1939)	F. Picard
Persiel, Ingetraud (pub. 1959)	Pers.	Picbauer, Richard (1886-1955)	Picb.
Person, Lee Homer (1904-)	Pers.	Picci, G. (pub. 1958)	Picci
Persoon, Christian Hendrik (1761-1836)	Persoña	(Piccolo Grandi, Rosely Ana) see Grandi, Rosely Ana	Grandi
Perssoa, F.P. (pub. 1963)	Peruchena	Piccolo	Picc.
Peruchena, J.G. (pub. 1929)	Perveen	Piccone, Antonio (1844-1901)	Pic. Serm.
Perveen, Bushra (pub. 1980)	Pesante	Pichi Sermolli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe (1912-)	Pic. Serm.
Pesante, Aldo (1910-)	Pessier	(Pichi-Sermolli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe) see Pichi Sermolli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe	Cand.
Pessier, Allan P. (pub. 1999)	F.P. Pessoa	(Pichon, Françoise) see Candoussau, Françoise	J. Pickering
Pessoa, F. Pinto (pub. 1963)	Pestinsk.	Pickering, J. (pub. 1990)	Pickh.
Pestinskaja, T.V. (pub. 1951)	Petch	Pickhardt, W. (pub. 1957)	Pico
Petch, Thomas (1870-1948)	G. Péter	Pico (pub. 1823)	Picón
Péter, Gábor (pub. 1997)	H.A. Peters	Picón, Rafael María (pub. 1998)	Picón
Peters, Harriet Anne (1938-)	H.E. Petersen	(Picón González, Rafael María) see Picón, Rafael María	Picón
Petersen, Henning Eiler [Ejler] (1877-1946)	J.H. Petersen	Picquenard, Charles-Armand (1872-1940)	Picq.
Petersen, J.H. (pub. 1996)	K.R.L. Petersen	Pidoplichko, N.M. (pub. 1938)	Pidopl.
Petersen, K.R.L. (pub. 1996)	L.J. Petersen	Pidoplitschka, M.M. (pub. 1930)	Pidoplitschka
Petersen, L.J. (pub. 1972)	S. Petersen	Pierce, Graham D. (pub. 1980)	Pierce
Petersen, (Lorents Christian) Severin (1840-1929)	R.H. Petersen	Piebauer, Richard (1886-)	Pieb.
Petersen, Ronald H. (1934-)	Peterson	Piemeisel, Frank Joseph (1891-1925)	Piem.
Peterson, Alvah (1888-)	E.B. Peterson	Piepenbring, Meike (pub. 1994)	M. Piepenbr.
Peterson, Eric B. (pub. 2000)	J.L. Peterson	Pieplow, Ulrich (pub. 1938)	Pieplow
Peterson, J.L. (pub. 1986)	K.R. Peterson	Pierce, Newton Barris (1856-1916)	N. Pierce
Peterson, Kristin René (1969-)	R.S. Peterson	Pieri, Max (pub. 1995)	M. Pieri
Peterson, Roger S. (pub. 1963)	R.A. Peterson	Pieters, Adrian John (1866-1940)	Pieters
Peterson, Ron A. (pub. 1999)	S.W. Peterson	Pieters, R. (pub. 1992)	R. Pieters
Peterson, Stephen W. (pub. 1981)	Petgès	Pietka, M. (pub. 1983)	Pietka
Petgès, G. (pub. 1923)	Pethybr.	Pietschmann, M. (1959-)	Pietschm.
Pethybridge, George Herbert (1871-1948)	Petitb.	Piga, Andrea (pub. 1998)	Piga
Petitberghien, A. (pub. 1966)	Petr.	Pignal, M.C. (pub. 1962)	Pignal
Petrak, Franz (1886-1973)	I. Petrescu	Pijper, A. (pub. 1918)	Pijper
Petrescu, Ioan (pub. 2000)	M. Petrescu	Pike, L.H. (pub. 1982)	L.H. Pike
Petrescu, Mihai (1925-)	Petri	(Pike, Martha Allen Sherwood) see Sherwood, Martha Allen	Sherwood
Petri, Lionello (1875-1946)			

Pikul, F.J. (pub. 1974)	Potebnia	Poisy, M.B. de (pub. 1984)	Poisy
Pilát, Albert (1903-1974)		Poiteau, Pierre Antoine (1766-1854)	Poit.
Pillai, C. Madhusoodhanan (pub. 1996)		Poitras, Adrian W. (pub. 1950)	Poitras
Pillai, J.S. (pub. 1994)		Pöldmaa, K. (pub. 1996)	K. Pöldmaa
Pillai, Madhusoodhanan (pub. 1994)		Pöldmaa, P. (pub. 1996)	Pöldmaa
Pillay, D.T.N. (pub. 1968)		Pole Evans, Iltyd [Iltyd] Buller (1879-1968)	Pole-Evans
Piltaver, Andrej (pub. 1992)		(Pole-Evans, Iltyd [Iltyd] Buller) see Pole Evans, Iltyd	
Pim, Greenwood (pub. 1883)		[Iltyd] Buller	
Pincus, David H. (pub. 1981)		Polgár, Sandor (1876-1944)	Polg.
Pineda, Fabio (pub. 1994)		Poli, Ferruccio (pub. 1995)	Poli
Pinkerton, M.E. (pub. 1936)		Polishook, Jon D. (pub. 1991)	Polishook
Pinnock, D.E. (pub. 1988)		Politis, Demetrios J. (pub. 1972)	D.J. Politis
Pinoj, Pierre Ernest (1873-1948)		Politis, John (1886-)	Politis
(Pinto Lopes, Jose) see Pinto-Lopes, Jose		Poljakov, I.D. (pub. 1983)	I.D. Poljakov
(Pinto Marcelli, Marcello) see Marcelli, Marcello Pinto		Poljakova, L.A. (pub. 1975)	L.A. Poljak.
(Pinto Pessoa, F.) see Pessoa, F. Pinto		(Poljanskij, G.I.) see Poljansky, G.I.	Poljansky
Pinto-Lopes, Jose (pub. 1952)		Poljansky, G.I. (pub. 1923)	Poljansky
Pinzari, Flavia (pub. 1996)		Pollacci, Gino (1872-1963)	Pollacci
Pionnat, J.C. (pub. 1963)		Pollack, Flora Green (pub. 1946)	Pollack
Piontelli, Eduardo L. (pub. 1977)		Pollich, Johann Adam (1740-1780)	Pollich
Piper, Charles Vancouver (1867-1926)		Pollini, Ciro [Cyrus] (1782-1833)	Pollini
Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da) (1873-1961)		Pollock, James Barklay (1863-1934)	Pollock
(Pirajá da Silva, Manuel Augusto) see Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da)		Pollock, S.H. (pub. 1979)	S.H. Pollock
Piringer, W. (pub. 1939)		Polly, Barbara (pub. 1996)	Polly
Pirone, Pascal Pompey (1907-)		Polonelli, Luciano (pub. 1978)	Polon.
Pirotta, Pietro Romualdo (1853-1936)		Polozova, N.L. (pub. 1968)	Polozova
Pirozynski, Kris A. (pub. 1962)		Polsinelli, Mario (pub. 1987)	Polsin.
Pisareva, N.F. (pub. 1961)		Poluzzi, C. (pub. 1965)	Poluzzi
(Pisareva Pirie, N.F.) see Pisareva, N.F.		(Polyakov, I.D.) see Poljakov, I.D.	I.D. Poljakov
Pišpek, P.A. (pub. 1929)		(Polyakova, L.A.) see Poljakova, L.A.	L.A. Poljak.
Pišút, Ivan (1935-)		Pomella, Alan W.V. (pub. 1997)	Pomella
Pitard, Charles-Joseph Marie (1873-1927)		Pomerleau, Rene (1904-1993)	Pomerl.
(Pitard-Briau, Charles-Joseph Marie) see Pitard, Charles-Joseph Marie		Pomina, C. (pub. 1963)	Pomina
Piton, Francoise (pub. 1974)		Ponce de León y Carrillo, Patricio (1915-)	P. Ponce de León
Pitt, John Ingram (pub. 1966)		(Ponce de León, Patricio) see Ponce de León y Carrillo, Patricio	P. Ponce de León
Plaâts-Niterink, A.J. van der (pub. 1972)		Ponchet, J. (pub. 1982)	Ponchet
Plakidas, Antonios George (1895-1987)		Pongratz, E. (pub. 1966)	Pongratz
Planer, Johann Jacob (1743-1789)		Ponnappa, K.M. (pub. 1967)	Ponnappa
Plank, S. (pub. 1980)		Ponnusamy, P. (pub. 1996)	Ponnusamy
Plate, H.-P. (pub. 1983)		Pons, Denise (pub. 1981)	D. Pons
Plats, M. Sh. (pub. 1982)		Pons, Ninosca [Ninoska] (pub. 1986)	N. Pons
Platt, Jamie L. (pub. 2000)		(Ponte, J. Julio da) see Da Ponte, J. Julio da	Da Ponte
Plaut, Hugo Carl (pub. 1887)		Pontual, Duarte (pub. 1948)	Pontual
Plée, Auguste (1787-1825)		Pool, William (pub. 1874)	W. Pool
Plehn, Marianne (pub. 1912)		Poole, A.P. (pub. 1993)	A.P. Poole
(Plessis, S.J. du) see du Plessis, S.J.		Poon, [M.] O.K. (pub. 1998)	Poon
Plevako, E.A. (pub. 1935)		Poonyth, Asha D. (pub. 2000)	Poonyth
Plitt, Charles Christian (1869-1933)		Pooprang, Thitiporn (pub. 1999)	Pooprang
Plomb, G. (pub. 1968)		Poot, G.A. (pub. 1989)	Poot
Plöttnner, Traugott (1853-1923)		Pop, Emil (1897-1974)	Pop
Plowright, Charles Bagge (1849-1910)		Pope, Seth Alison (1911-)	S.A. Pope
Plümper, M. (pub. 1997)		Popescu, I. (pub. 1966)	I. Popescu
Plunkett, Orda Allen (1897-)		Popoff, Orlando F. (pub. 1994)	Popoff
Pluvinage, D. (pub. 1991)		Popuschoj, J.S. (pub. 1963)	Popuschoj
Po, Gilda L. (pub. 1979)		Poradielova, N. (pub. 1915)	Porad.
Poaletti, G. (pub. 1880)		Pore, R.S. (pub. 1965)	Pore
Poche, Franz (pub. 1913)		Poroca, Danuza Jose Muniz (1942-)	Poroca
Pöder, Reinhold (pub. 1983)		Porta-Puglia, A. (pub. 1991)	Porta-Puglia
Pöder, Reinhold (pub. 1983)		Porte, William Solomon (1891-)	Porte
Podger, Francis Denis (pub. 1998)		Porter, Charles Lyman (1889-)	Ch. Porter
Podlahová-Ruzena, R. (pub. 1970)		Porter, David (pub. 1984)	D. Porter
Podzimek, Jan (pub. 1927)		Porter, J.P. (pub. 1942)	J.P. Porter
Podzimek, K. (pub. 1926)		Porter, Lilian E. (1885-1973)	L. Porter
Poelt, Josef (1924-1995)		Portier, P. (pub. 1916)	Portier
Poeppig, Eduard Friedrich (1798-1868)		Portilla, J.J. (pub. 1989)	J.J. Portilla
Poetsch, Ignaz Sigismund (1823-1884)		Portilla, Ma.T. (pub. 1989)	M.T. Portilla
Poeverlein, Hermann (1874-1957)		Portugal-Portugal, Daniel (pub. 1999)	Port-Port.
Pohlad, B.R. (pub. 1978)		Posey, Gilbert Bradley (1891-)	Posey
Poinar, George O. (pub. 2000)		Pospelov, A.G. (pub. 1950)	Pospelov
Poirault, (Marie Henri) Georges (1858-1936)		Posswald, Walburga (pub. 1994)	Posswald
Poiret, Jean Louis Marie (1755-1834)		Post, Hampus Adolf von (1822-1911)	H. Post
Poirier, Jacques (pub. 1990)		Posthumus, Cilia J.M. (pub. 1963)	C. Posth.
Poisson, R. (pub. 1929)		Potatosova, E.G. (pub. 1960)	Potat.
		Potebnia, Andrei A. (1870-1919)	Potebnia
		(Potebnja, Andrej A.) see Potebnia, Andrei A.	Potebnia

Potier, E. (pub. 1970)	Potier	Prône, Michele (pub. 1967)	Prône
Potlaichuk, V.I. (pub. 1952)	Potl.	Prost, T.C. (-1848)	Prost
Potonié, Robert Henri Hermann Ernst (1889-1974)	R. Potonié	Prostakova, Zh.G. (pub. 1966)	Prostak.
Potron, M. (pub. 1911)	Potron	Prostoserdov, N.N. (pub. 1933)	Prostos.
(Potsch, Ignaz Sigismund) see Poetsch, Ignaz Sigismund	Poetsch	Proton, M. (pub. 1913)	Proton
Potter, Alden Archibald (1884-)	A.A. Potter	Protsenko, A.E. (pub. 1941)	Prots.
Potter, Michael Cresse (1859-1948)	Potter	Prowse, Gerald Albert (1916-1977)	Prowse
Pouchet, Albert Maxime (1880-1965)	A. Pouchet	Prunet, A. (pub. 1897)	Prunet
Poulain, Michel (pub. 1990)	Poulain	Pu, W.Q. (pub. 1998)	W.Q. Pu
Poumarat, Serge (pub. 1996)	Poumarat	Pueschel, Curt M. (1950-)	Pueschel
Pound, Roscoe (1870-1964)	Pound	Puget, E. (pub. 1954)	E. Puget
Pouzar, Zdeněk (1932-)	Pouzar	Pugh, G.J.F. (pub. 1964)	G.J.F. Pugh
Povah, Alfred Hubert William (1889-1975)	Povah	Pugh, Grace Odel (1888-)	Pugh
Powell, Dulcie (pub. 1967)	D. Powell	Puglisi, A. (pub. 1927)	Puglisi
Powell, Martha J. (pub. 1977)	M.J. Powell	Pullinger, B. Davidine (pub. 1918)	Pullinger
Powell, Paul E. (pub. 1973)	P.E. Powell	Puncag, T. (pub. 1966)	Puncag
Poyton, R.O. (pub. 1970)	Poyton	Punithalingam, Eliyathamby (1935-)	Punith.
Prabhu, A.S. (pub. 1963)	Prabhu	Punsola, L. (pub. 1983)	Punsola
Prabhu, A.V. (pub. 1977)	A.V. Prabhu	Puntillo, Domenico (1950-)	Puntillo
Prabhuji, S.K. (pub. 1977)	Prabhuji	Puntoni, V. (pub. 1935)	Puntoni
Pradeep, C.K. (pub. 1996)	C.K. Pradeep	Punugu, A. (pub. 1980)	Punugu
Pradhan, S.G. (pub. 1986)	S.G. Pradhan	Pupillo, Michele (pub. 1952)	Pupillo
Prakasha Rao, Chellapilla Surya (1917-)	Prak. Rao	Purkayasthra, R.P. (pub. 1992)	Purkay.
Prakash, Om (pub. 1976)	O. Prakash	Purohit, D.K. (pub. 1971)	Purohit
Prakash, P. (pub. 1984)	P. Prakash	Puroshothaman, D. (pub. 1970)	Purosh.
Prakash, R. (pub. 1993)	R. Prakash	(Pursch, Friedrich Traugott) see Pursh, Friedrich Traugott	Pursh
Pramer, D. (pub. 1968)	Pramer	Pursh, Friedrich Traugott (1774-1820)	Pursh
Prantl, Karl Anton Eugen (1849-1893)	Prantl	Purss, G.S. (pub. 1957)	Purss
Prasad, K.V. (pub. 1993)	K.V. Prasad	Purton, Thomas (1768-1833)	Purton
Prasad, Keshava (pub. 2002)	K. Prasad	Purushothama, K.B. (pub. 1988)	Purushoth.
Prasad, N. (pub. 1952)	Prasad	Purushothaman, A. (pub. 1970)	Purvis
Prasad, R. (pub. 1969)	R. Prasad	Purvis, (Oliver) William (1959-)	Purvis
Prasad, S.S. (pub. 1968)	S.S. Prasad	Pushkaran, M. (pub. 1975)	Pushkaran
Prasada, R. (pub. 1963)	Prasada	Pushpavathy, K.K. (pub. 1979)	Pushpav.
Prasertphon, S. (pub. 1985)	Pras.	Pusswald, W. (pub. 2000)	Pusswald
Prashar, I.B. (pub. 1987)	Prashar	Pusswald, W. (pub. 2000)	Pusswald
Prasher, I.B. (pub. 1998)	Prasher	(Put, Karel van de) see Van de Put, Karel	Van de Put
Pratje, O. (pub. 1922)	Pratje	Puttemans, Arsene (1873-1937)	Puttemans
Pratt, O.A. (pub. 1918)	O.A. Pratt	Putterill, K.M. (pub. 1954)	K.M. Putterill
Pratt, Robert G. (pub. 1973)	R.G. Pratt	Putterill, V.A. (pub. 1919)	V.A. Putterill
Prensier, Gérard (pub. 1991)	Prensier	(Putzka, Jair) see Putzke, Jair	Putzke
Presl, Carl [Karl, Carel, Carolus] Borivoj [Boriwog, Boriwag] (1794-1852)	C. Presl	Putzke, Jair (pub. 1994)	M. Putzke
Presley, John Thomas (1906-)	Presley	Putzke, Marisa Terzinha Lopes (pub. 2000)	Puym.
Preston, Norman C. (pub. 1948)	N.C. Preston	Puymaly, Andre Henri Laurent de (1883-)	Puzari
Preti, G. (pub. 1936)	Preti	Puzari, K.C. (pub. 1996)	
Pretorius, Elma E. (pub. 1993)	Pretor.		
Preuss, Carl Gottlieb Traugott (1795-1855)	Le Prévost	(Qi, Pei Kun) see Chi, Pei Kun	P.K. Chi
(Prévost, Auguste le) see Le Prévost, Auguste	Preyer	Qi, Zu Tong (1926-)	Z.T. Qi
Preyer, Axel (pub. 1901)	B. Price	Qian, Zhi Guang (1953-)	Z.G. Qian
Price, Barbara (pub. 1927)	C.W. Price	Qin, Jia Zhong (pub. 1977)	J.Z. Qin
Price, C.W. (pub. 1979)	I.P. Price	Qin, Yun (pub. 1982)	Y. Qin
Price, Isobel P. (pub. 1963)	S. Price	Qiu, Dexun (pub. 1995)	D.X. Qiu
Price, Sarah (pub. 1864)	T.V. Price	(Qiu, Wei Fan) see Chiu, Wei Fan	W.F. Chiu
Price, T.V. (pub. 1986)	W.C. Price	Qiu, Wei Fan (pub. 1993)	W.F. Qiu
Price, W.C. (pub. 1986)	Priest	Quadraccia, Livio (1958-)	Quadr.
Priest, M.J. (1953-)	Priestley	Quanten, E. (pub. 1996)	Quanten
Priestley, Henry (pub. 1914)	Příhoda	(Quatre, B.D. De) see De Quatre, B.D.	De Quatre
Příhoda, Antonín (pub. 1954)	Prill.	Queiroz, Lusinete Aciole de (pub. 1970)	L.A. Queiroz
Prillieux, Edouard Ernest (1829-1915)	Prilliger	Quekett, Edwin John (1808-1847)	E.J. Quekett
Prillinger, Hans Jörg (pub. 1991)	Pringle	Quélét, Lucien (1832-1899)	Quél.
Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey (1838-1911)	E.G. Pringsh.	Quélét, Lucien (1832-1899)	Quél.
Pringsheim, Ernst G. (1881-1970)	Pringsh.	(Quer, Pio [Pius] Font) see Font Quer, Pio [Pius]	Font Quer
Pringsheim, Nathanael [Nathaniel] (1823-1894)	Prins. Geerl.	Queyrat, Louis (pub. 1909)	Queyrat
Prinsen Geerligs, Hendrik Conraad (1864-)	Prinsloo	Quick, J.A. (pub. 1974)	J.A. Quick
Prinsloo, Helene E. (pub. 1962)	Printzen	Quimio, Tricita H. (1939-)	Quimio
Printzen, Christian (pub. 1992)	C. Prior	Quinet, R.I. (pub. 1928)	Quinet
Prior, Christopher (pub. 1984)	Priou	Quinlan, M.S. (pub. 1958)	Quinlan
Priou, J.-P. (pub. 1986)	F.J. Pritch.	Quinquaud, E. (pub. 1868)	Quinq.
Pritchard, Frederick John (1874-1931)	Probst	Quintana, D. de la (pub. 1999)	Quintana
Probst, Rudolph (1885-1940)	Prots.	Quintanilla (Saez), J.A. (pub. 1981)	Quintan.
(Procenko, A.E.) see Protsenko, A.E.	Prochacki	Qureshi, M.S.A. (pub. 1960)	M. Qureshi
Prochacki, H. (pub. 1974)	Proffer		
Proffer, T.J. (pub. 1992)	Prokhorov		
Prokhorov, V.P. (pub. 1990)	Prökschl		
Prökschl, H. (pub. 1953)			

Rao		
R.D. Raabe	Ramain, P.I. (pub. 1955)	Ramain
Rabenh.	Ramakers, P.M.J. (pub. 1979)	Ramakers
Rabie	Ramakrishna, K. (1920-)	Ramakrishna
Rabindran	Ramakrishnan, K. (pub. 1949)	K. Ramakr.
Rabin.	Ramakrishnan, Taracad Subromania (pub. 1928)	T.S. Ramakr.
Rabin.	Ramaley, Annette W. (pub. 1987)	A.W. Ramaley
Racib.	Ramalingam, A. (pub. 1981)	Ramal.
Racib.	Ramamurthi, B. (pub. 1965)	Ramamurthi
Racov.	Ramamurthi, C.S. (pub. 1957)	C.S. Ramamurthi
Racov.	Raman, N. (pub. 1980)	Raman
A. Racov.	Raman, Tulasi (pub. 1978)	T. Raman
Raddi	Ramana, S.V. (pub. 1978)	Ramana
Rader	Ramanujam, C.G.K. (pub. 1933)	Ramanujam
Radforth	(Ramarao, P.) see Rao, P. Rama	P.Rama Rao
Radlk.	Ramazanova, S.S. (pub. 1986)	Ramaz.
E. Rădul.	Rambelli, Angelo (1932-)	Rambelli
Rădul.	Rambelli, Antonella (pub. 1962)	Ant. Rambelli
Delile	Rambold, Gerhard (Walter) (1956-)	Rambold
Raf.	Ramesh, Ch. (pub. 1986)	C. Ramesh
Raf.	Ramesh, P. (pub. 1997)	P. Ramesh
Raga	Ramírez, Carlos (pub. 1952)	C. Ramírez
Ragab	(Ramírez Gomez, Carlos) see Ramírez, Carlos	C. Ramírez
M.A. Ragan	Ramírez-Guillén, Florencia J. (pub. 1999)	Ram.-Guill.
Raghu	Ramm, Etienne (pub. 1989)	Ramm
Raghu Ram	Rammeloo, Jan (1946-)	Rammeloo
Raghukumar	Ramond de Carbonnière, Louis Francois Elisabeth (1753- 1827)	Ramond
Raghunathan	Ramos, T.	T. Ramos
Ragunath	(Ramos de Moura, Nilsa) see Moura, Nilsa Ramos de	N.R. Moura
Ragunathan	Ramsbottom, John (1885-1974)	Ramsb.
Rahayu	Ramsey, Glen Blaine (1889-)	Ramsey
Rahim	Ranade, Kunda (pub. 1974)	Ranade
M.U. Rahman	Ranalli, Maria Esther (1940-)	Ranalli
Rahman	(Ranalli de Cinto, Maria Esther) see Ranalli, Maria Esther	Ranalli
A.W. Rahn	Rand, Frederick Vernon (1883-)	F.V. Rand
A.N. Rai	Rand, Thomas G. (pub. 2000)	T.G. Rand
B.K. Rai	Randhawa, H.S. (pub. 1962)	H.S. Randhawa
B. Rai	Randlane, Tiina (1953-)	Randlane
J.N. Rai	Rands, Robert Delafield (1890-1970)	Rands
M.K. Rai	Rane, Daya (pub. 1980)	D. Rane
T.R.N. Rai	Rane, M.S. (pub. 1966)	Rane
R.N. Rai	Ranganathan, K. (pub. 1973)	Rangan.
Raillo	Rangaswami, G. (pub. 1973)	Rangaswami
Rainio	Rangaswamy, Nanjangud Sreekantaiah (1932-)	Rangasw.
Raistrick	Rangel, Eugenio dos Santos (1877-1953)	Rangel
Raithelh.	Ranghoo, V. Mala (pub. 1998)	Ranghoo
Raitv.	Rangiah, P. (pub. 1965)	Rangiah
Raitv.	Rangkuti, D. (pub. 1975)	Rangkuti
C. Rajagop.	Rankin, William Howard (1888-)	Rankin
K. Rajagop.	Rankine, B.C. (pub. 1964)	Rankine
P.K. Rajak	Ranojević, Nikola (pub. 1905)	Ranoj.
R.C. Rajak	(Ranojevitch, Nikola) see Ranojević, Nikola	Ranoj.
R.K. Rajak	Rantio-Lehtimäki, A.H. (pub. 1985)	Rant.-Leht.
Rajam	Rantio-Lehtimäki, A.H. (pub. 1985)	Rant.-Leht.
Rajap.	Ranzoni, Francis Verne (1916-)	Ranzoni
Rajasab	Rao, A. Sudhakar (pub. 1984)	A.Sudh. Rao
Rajash.	Rao, A.N.S. (pub. 1980)	A.N.S. Rao
Rajbh.	Rao, A.V. (pub. 1965)	A.V. Rao
Rajchenb.	Rao, Ananda R. (1924-)	Rao
Rajd.	Rao, B. (pub. 1974)	B. Rao
A. Rajendran	Rao, B. Renuka (pub. 1978)	Ren. Rao
Rajendran	(Rao, Chellapilla Surya Prakasa) see Prakasa Rao, Chella- pilla Surya	Prak. Rao
Rajendren	Rao, D. Koteswara (pub. 1957)	D.K. Rao
G. Rajkumar	Rao, D.P.C. (pub. 1976)	D.P.C. Rao
N.B. Raju	Rao, Dev (pub. 1978)	D. Rao
V.S. Raju	Rao, G. Koteswara (pub. 1980)	G.K. Rao
Rald	Rao, G. Narasimha (pub. 1977)	G.N. Rao
Rall	Rao, G.P. (pub. 1999)	G.P. Rao
A. Ram	Rao, Gurunath Vasant (pub. 1970)	G.V. Rao
C.S.V. Ram	Rao, H.S. (pub. 1996)	H.S. Rao
C. Ram	Rao, H.S.G. (pub. 1995)	H.S.G. Rao
Dayal	Rao, K. Nirjanjan (pub. 1987)	K.N. Rao
P.Rama Rao	Rao, K. Nirjanjan (pub. 1987)	K.N. Rao
V.S. Ramach.	Rao, K. Purnachandra (pub. 1979)	K.P. Rao
	Rao, K. Venugopal (pub. 1989)	K.V. Rao
	Rao, K.P.R. (pub. 1973)	K.P.R. Rao
	Rao, M.M. (pub. 1983)	M.M. Rao

	Raoul	
Rao, M.R. (pub. 1986)	M.R. Rao	(Recio, Gloria M.) see Recio Herrera, Gloria M.
Rao, Mallikarjuna (pub. 1966)	M. Rao	Recio Herrera, Gloria M. (pub. 1992)
Rao, N. Krishna (pub. 1989)	N.K. Rao	Recococha, M. (pub. 1977)
Rao, P. Govinda (pub. 1957)	P.G. Rao	Redaelli, Piero (1898-1955)
Rao, P. Raguveer (pub. 1962)	P.Rag. Rao	Reddell, Paul (pub. 1999)
Rao, P. Rama (pub. 1960)	P.Rama Rao	Reddi, Bommareddi Venkata (1941-)
Rao, P.N. (pub. 1954)	P.N. Rao	Reddick, Donald (1883-1955)
Rao, Raghavendra (pub. 1979)	Rag. Rao	Reddy, A.P. (pub. 1980)
Rao, Ramchandra (pub. 1964)	R. Rao	Reddy, A.R. (pub. 1959)
Rao, V. Subba (pub. 1978)	V.S. Rao	Reddy, B. Satyanarayana (pub. 1970)
Rao, V.G. (1937-)	V.G. Rao	Reddy, C. Narayana (pub. 1979)
Rao, Vasant (pub. 1975)	V. Rao	Reddy, D.L. Ram (pub. 1964)
Raoul, Etienne Fiacre Louis (1815-1852)	Raoul	Reddy, G.S. (pub. 1952)
Rapaics, Raumund von (1885-1953)	Rapaics	Reddy, J.R. (pub. 1980)
(Rapaics von Ruhmwerth, Raymund) see Rapaics, Raumund von	Rapaics	Reddy, K. Adinarayana (pub. 1980)
Raper, Kenneth Bryan (1908-)	Raper	Reddy, K.R. Chandra (pub. 1968)
Rappaz, Francois (pub. 1987)	Rappaz	Reddy, M.A. Ram (pub. 1964)
Räsänen, Veli Johannes Paavo Bartholomeus (1888-1953)	Räsänen	Reddy, M.S. (pub. 1975)
Raschle, Paul (pub. 1977)	Raschle	Reddy, Madhusudan (pub. 1971)
Rasheed, A. (pub. 1990)	Rasheed	Reddy, P. Santosh (pub. 1978)
Räsín, K. (pub. 1928)	Räsín	Reddy, P.G. (pub. 1990)
Raspail, Francois Vincent (1794-1878)	Raspail	Reddy, Ponaka V. (pub. 1998)
Rassadina, Ksenia Aleksandrovna (1903-)	Rass.	Reddy, S.M. (pub. 1977)
Rasulev, U.U. (pub. 1971)	Rasulev	Reddy, S.R. (pub. 1980)
Rath, Andrew C. (pub. 1989)	A.C. Rath	Reddy, S.S. (pub. 1977)
Rath, Francesco (pub. 1987)	F. Rath	Reddy, T.C.V.
Rathaiah, Y. (pub. 1971)	Rathaiah	Reddy, T.K. Ramachandra (pub. 1962)
Ráthay, Emerich (1845-1900)	Ráthay	Reddy, V.R. Thulasi (pub. 1983)
Rathod, M.M. (pub. 1986)	Rathod	Redecker, Dirk (pub. 2000)
Rathore, R.S. (pub. 1980)	Rathore	Redeuilh, Guy (pub. 1978)
Rathour, Rajeev (pub. 1998)	Rathour	Redfern, D.B. (pub. 1981)
Rathschlag, Heinz (pub. 1930)	Rathschlag	Redforth, N.W. (pub. 1958)
Ratiani, Gulnara Sh. (1930-)	Ratianni	Redhead, J.F. (pub. 1979)
Rattan, Sarjit S. (pub. 1967)	S.S. Rattan	Redhead, Scott Alan (1950-)
Rau, Eugene Abraham (1848-1932)	Rau	Redinger, Karl Martin (1907-1940)
Raub, Thomas J. (pub. 1979)	Raub	Redlin, Scott C. (1954-)
Rauhala, A. (pub. 1971)	Rauhala	Redón, Jorge (1936-)
Raunkiaer, Christen Christiansen (1860-1938)	Raunk.	(Redón Figueroa, Jorge) see Redón, Jorge
Rauschert, R. (pub. 1984)	Rauschert	Reed, George Matthew (1878-1956)
Rauschert, Stephan (1931-1986)	Rava	Reed, Howard Sprague (1876-1950)
Rava, Marcello (pub. 1999)	Ravaz	Reed, L.E. (pub. 1984)
Ravaz, Louis Etienne (1863-1937)	Ravenel	Reeler, R.D. (pub. 1988)
Ravenel, Henry William (1814-1887)	Ravik.	Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S. van (pub. 1989)
Ravikumar, D.R. (pub. 1992)	K. Ravik.	Rees, Bettye J. (pub. 1996)
Ravikumar, K. (pub. 1996)	Ravinder	Rees, R.G. (pub. 1976)
Ravinder, E. John (pub. 1987)	Ravn	Reess, Maximilian (Friedrich Timotheus Ferdinand Maria) (1845-1901)
Ravn, Frederik Kølpin (1873-1920)	Rawal	Reeves, Enoch Lloyd (1901-)
Rawal, R.D. (pub. 1984)	Rawat	Refaat, B.A. (pub. 1992)
Rawat, M.S. (pub. 1963)	Rawla	Regel, Eduard August von (1815-1892)
Rawla, G.S. (1934-)	Rawlings	Regnault, A. (pub. 1974)
Rawlings, G.B. (pub. 1956)	Rawl.	Rehana, A.R. (pub. 1975)
Rawlinson, Christopher James (1942-)	P. Rawl.	Rehill, P.S. (pub. 1984)
Rawlinson, P. (pub. 2000)	J.B. Ray	Rehlan (pub. 1793)
Ray, J.B. (pub. 1985)	Ray	Rehm, Heinrich (Simon Ludwig Friedrich Felix) (1828-1916)
Ray, John (1627-1705)	S.M. Ray	Rehner, Stephen A. (pub. 1988)
Ray, S.M. (pub. 1966)	W.W. Ray	Reichard, Johann Jacob [Jakob] (1743-1782)
Ray, William Winfield (1909-)	Raybaud	Reichardt, Erwin (pub. 1984)
Raybaud, L. (pub. 1921)	Raych.	Reichardt, Heinrich Wilhelm (1835-1885)
Raychaudhuri, Syam Prasaa (1915-)	Rayman	Reichelt, W. (pub. 1887)
Rayman (pub. 1891)	A.D.M. Rayner	Reichenbach, (Heinrich Gottlieb) Ludwig (1793-1879)
Rayner, Alan D.M. (pub. 1991)	R.W. Rayner	Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Herman (pub. 1956)
Rayner, Ronald William (1914-2002)	Rayss	Reichensperger, Gedenktage August (1877-)
Rayss, Tscharna (1890-1965)	F. Re	Reichert, Israel G. (1889-1975)
Re, Filippo (1763-1817)	Re	Reichle, R.E. (pub. 1980s)
Re, Giovanni Francesco (1773-1833)	S. Re	Reid, Derek A. (1927-)
Re, S. (pub. 1925)	Rea	Reid, James (pub. 1961)
Rea, Carleton (1861-1946)	P.M. Rea	Reiersøl, Signy (pub. 1958)
Rea, Paul Marshall (1878-1948)	D.J. Read	Reifsneider, Francisco J.B. (pub. 1979)
Read, D.J. (pub. 1974)	J.M. Reade	Reijnders, A.F.M. (pub. 1998)
Reade, John Moore (1876-1937)	Réaudin	Reijnders, W.J. (pub. 1959)
Réaudin, D. (pub. 1994)	Rebent.	Reimers, Hermann Johann O. (1893-1961)
Rebentisch, Johann Friedrich (1772-1810)	Réblová	Reinhardt, Donald J. (pub. 1967)
Réblová, Martina (1971-)	Réblová	Reinhardt, Max Otto (1854-1935)
Réblová, Martina (1971-)	Réblová	Reinke, Johannes (1849-1931)
Rebrikova, N.L. (pub. 1978)	Rebrik.	Reinking, Otto August (1890-1962)
Recca, J. (pub. 1952)	Recca	Reinsch, Paul Friedrich (1836-1914)

Robertson

Reis, M.L.C. (pub. 1969)	Ridley, Geoffrey S. (pub. 1988)	G.S. Ridl.
Reischer, Helen Simpson (pub. 1949)	Ridley, Henry Nicholas (1855-1956)	Ridl.
Reisinger, Otto (pub. 1967)	Rieber, Xaver (1860-1906)	Rieber
Reiss, Frederick (pub. 1968)	Riedel, R. (pub. 1995)	R. Riedel
(Reisseck, Siegfried) see Reissek, Siegfried	Rieder, Conly L. (pub. 1982)	Rieder
Reissek, Siegfried (1819-1871)	Riedl, Harald [Harold] Udo von (1936-)	Riedl
Reitsma, J. (pub. 1950)	Riefner, Richard E. (pub. 1994)	Riefner
Relhan, Richard (1754-1823)	Riehmer, Ernst (1874-1966)	Riehm.
Remak, Robert (pub. 1845)	Riess, H. (1809-1878)	Riess
Remaudière, G. (pub. 1980)	Rieth, Alfred (pub. 1950)	Rieth
Remaux (pub. 1991)	Rietschel, P. (pub. 1935)	Rietschel
Remler, Paula (pub. 1979)	(Rietz, Gustaf Einar) see Du Rietz, Gustaf Einar	Du Rietz
Remsberg, Ruth Elizabeth ('Honey') (1906-)	Rieuf, P. (pub. 1953)	Rieuf
Remy, L. (pub. 1964)	Rifai, Mien Achmad (1940-)	Rifai
Remy, Winifried (pub. 1994)	Rigby, John Francis (1927-)	Rigby
Ren, Wei (pub. 1987)	Rigg, E. (pub. 1983)	E. Rigg
Ren, Xiu Fang (pub. 1994)	Riker, Albert Joyce (1894-)	Riker
Renard, J.L. (pub. 1994)	Rikhy, Madhu (pub. 1975)	Rikhy
Renault, Bernard (1836-1904)	Rikkinen, Jouko (pub. 1998)	Rikkinen
Renfro, B.L. (pub. 1966)	Riley, E.A. (pub. 1952)	E.A. Riley
Renner, Otto (1883-1960)	Rilstone, Francis (1881-1953)	Rilstone
Rennerfelt, Erik (pub. 1937)	Rimpau, R.H. (pub. 1962)	Rimpau
Renny, J. (pub. 1874)	Rinaldi, Michael G. (pub. 1987)	Rinaldi
Renobales, Gustavo (1958-)	Ringo, Sandra L. (pub. 1980)	Ringo
(Rensburg, E. Jansen van) see Jansen van Rensburg, E.L.	Rinz (pub. 1935)	Rinz
Rennvall, Pertti (pub. 1992)	Riofrio, B.F. (pub. 1923)	Riofrio
Requier, Esprit (1788-1851)	Riousset, Gisèle (pub. 1976)	G. Riousset
Resende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de (-1989)	Riousset, Louis (1920-)	Riousset
Reshetova, I.S. (pub. 1975)	Riouxs, Jean-Antoine (1925-)	Rioxus
Retnowati, Atik (pub. 1999)	Ripart, Jean Baptiste Marie Joseph Solange Eugene (1814- 1878)	Ripart
Rettger, Leo Frederick (1874-)	Rippel	Rippel
Retzius, Anders Jahan (1742-1821)	Rischin, M. (pub. 1921)	Rischin
Reudeuilh (pub. 1993)	Risso, Joseph Antoine (1777-1845)	Risso
Reukauf, E. (pub. 1912)	Rist, E. (pub. 1902)	Rist
Reumaux, Patrick (pub. 1982)	Ristanovič, B. (pub. 1976)	Ristan.
Reusser, F.A. (pub. 1964)	Ritgen, Ferdinand August Maria Franz von (1787-1867)	Ritgen
Révay, Ágnes (1952-)	Ritschl, Georg (Adolf) (1816-1866)	Ritschl
Révay, Ágnes (1952-)	Ritzema Bos, Jan Ritzema (1850-1928)	Ritz. Bos
Rewbridge, A.G. (pub. 1929)	Riva, Alfredo (pub. 1987)	A. Riva
Rex, George Abraham (1845-1895)	Rivalier, E. (pub. 1954)	Rivalier
Rexer, Karl-Heinz (pub. 1998)	Rivas Martínez, Salvador (1935-)	Rivas Mart.
Reynolds, Don Rupert (1938-)	Rivera, Vincenzo (1890-1967)	Rivera
(Rezende-Pinto, Manuel Cabral de) see Resende-Pinto,	Rivera Campanile, Giulia (pub. 1922)	Campan.
Manuel Cabral de	Rivoire, Bernard (pub. 1995)	B. Rivoire
Rheeder, J.P. (pub. 1996)	Rivolta, Sebastiano (1832-1893)	Rivolta
Rhoads, Arthur Stevens (1893-)	Rixford, Emmet (pub. 1896)	Rixford
Rhodes, Landon H. (pub. 1981)	Riza, Ali (pub. 1920)	Riza
Rhodes, Philip Grafton Mole (1885-1934)	Rizvi, S.R.N. (pub. 1960)	Rizvi
Ribaldi, M. (pub. 1948)	Rizwana, A.R. (pub. 1979)	Rizwana
Ribeiro, Henrique (pub. 1992)	Rizwi, M.A. (pub. 1978)	Rizwi
Ribeiro, J.O. (pub. 1991)	Rizzini, Carlos Toledo (1921-)	Rizzini
Ribeiro de Souza, Abigail Freire (pub. 1985)	Rjachovsky, N. (pub. 1931)	Rjach.
Ribeiro Nesio, Maria L. (pub. 1987)	Roane, Martha K. (pub. 1988)	Roane
(Ribeiro Teixeira, Alcides) see Teixeira, Alcides Ribeiro	Roark, Eugene Washburn (1894-1918)	Roark
Ribeiro, R.E. (pub. 1918)	Robak, Hakon (pub. 1932)	Robak
Riboni, G. (pub. 1879)	Robar, T.L. (pub. 1981)	T.L. Robar
Ricek, E.W. (pub. 1974)	Robbins, Charles Albert Sumner (1874-1930)	Robbins
Rich, Marvin A. (pub. 1958)	Robbrecht, Elmar (1946-)	Robbr.
Richard, Achille (1794-1852)	Roberg, Max (pub. 1930)	M. Roberg
Richard, Claude (pub. 1971)	Roberge, Michel [Michael] Robert (-1864)	Roberge
Richard, Olivier Jules (1836-1896)	Robert, H. (pub. 1985)	H. Robert
Richards, Merfyn (pub. 1956)	Robert, Vincent (pub. 1998)	V. Robert
Richardson, Michael John (1938-)	Roberts, Daniel Altman (1922-)	D.A. Roberts
Richatt, F.M. (pub. 1953)	Roberts, Donald W. (1933-)	D.W. Roberts
Richițeanu, Anghel (1942-)	Roberts, Florence M. (pub. 1952)	F.M. Roberts
Richon, Charles Edouard (1820-1893)	Roberts, Ian N. (pub. 1997)	I.N. Roberts
Richter, Harold (1902-)	Roberts, John M. (pub. 1952)	J.M. Roberts
Richter, T. (pub. 1998)	Roberts, John William (1882-1957)	Roberts
Rick, Johann [Joao] (Evangelista) (1869-1946)	Roberts, Peter J. (pub. 1992)	P. Roberts
Ricken, Adalbert (1851-1921)	Roberts, R.J. (pub. 1995)	R.J. Roberts
Ricker, Percy Leroy (1878-1973)	Roberts, Rodney G. (pub. 1986)	R.G. Roberts
Rico, Víctor J. (pub. 1985)	Robertson, G.I. (pub. 1979)	G.I. Robertson
(Rico Gray, Víctor J.) see Rico, Víctor J.	Robertson, J.S. (pub. 1961)	J.S. Robertson
Riddle, Lincoln Ware (1880-1921)	Robertson, Jack Alex (1943-)	J.A. Robertson
Ridings, W.H. (pub. 1978)	Robertson, Noel Farnie (1923-1999)	N.F. Robertson

Robich

Robich, Giovanni (pub. 1988)
 Robin, Charles Philippe (1821-1885)
 Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln (1864-1935)
 Robinson-Jeffrey, Robena C. (pub. 1964)
 Robison, Barbara M. (pub. 1970)
 Robledo, Gerardo (pub. 2000)
 Robnett, Christie J. (pub. 1986)
 Rocabruna, August (pub. 1992)
 (Rocca, Salvatore La) see La Rocca, Salvatore
 Roche, A. (pub. 1898)
 Rode, H.R. (pub. 1936)
 Röder, K. (pub. 1937)
 Rodhain, F. (pub. 1985)
 Rodig, Friedrich Weinhold (1770-1844)
 Rödig, Th. (pub. 1993)
 Rodigin, Michail Nikolaevich (pub. 1928)
 Rodio, Gaetano (1886-)
 Rodondi, Graziella (pub. 1998)
 Rodrigues, Katia Ferreira (1957-)
 Rodrigues de Miranda, Lennart (1925-)
 Rodríguez, A.E. (pub. 1964)
 Rodríguez, Kendra (pub. 2001)
 Rodríguez, Kendra (pub. 2001)
 Rodríguez, L.M. (pub. 1976)
 Rodríguez, N.B. (pub. 1984)
 Rodríguez, Paola A. (pub. 2000)
 Rodríguez, Paola A. (pub. 2000)
 Rodríguez Armas, L.
 Rodríguez de la Rosa, Nerci (pub. 1989)
 (Rodríguez Hernández, Mateo) see Rodríguez, Mateo Rodriguez
 Rodríguez Hernández, Miguel (pub. 1980)
 Rodríguez Hernández, Miguel (pub. 1980)
 Rodríguez-Armas, J.L. (pub. 1994)
 Rodway, Leonard (1853-1936)
 Røed, H. (pub. 1949)
 (Roehling, Johann Christoph) see Röhling, Johann Christopher
 Roeijmans, Henri J. (pub. 1989)
 Roemer, (Friedrich) Adolph (1809-1869)
 Roger, L. (pub. 1934)
 Rogers, A.L. (pub. 1962)
 Rogers, A.M. (pub. 1928)
 Rogers, Donald Philip (1908-)
 Rogers, Jack David (1937-)
 Rogers, Joanne K. (pub. 1971)
 Rogers, Roderick Westgarth (1944-)
 Rogerson, Clark Thomas (1918-2001)
 Rohde, Theo (pub. 1936)
 Röhling, Johann Christoph (1757-1813)
 Roivainen, Heikki (1900-1983)
 Rojas, Isabel (pub. 1988)
 (Rojas Clemente, Simon de) see Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas]
 Rokde, B.G. (pub. 1964)
 Roldan, Emiliano F. (pub. 1936)
 Roldán, A. (pub. 1987)
 Roled, H. (pub. 1949)
 Rolland, Leon Louis (1841-1912)
 Roll-Hansen, Finn (pub. 1948)
 Roll-Hansen, H. (pub. 1979)
 Röllin, O. (pub. 1973)
 Röllin, O. (pub. 1973)
 Romagnesi, Henri Charles Louis [Lewis] (1912-1999)
 Romankova, Anna Grigorievna (1909-)
 Rombach, Michiel C. (1955-)
 Romell, Lars Gunnar Torgny (1891-)
 Romero, Andrea Irena (1955-)
 Romney, S.V. (pub. 1974)
 Roms, O.G. (pub. 1967)
 Roncali, D.B. (pub. 1896)
 Rondon, Yves (1914-)
 Rong, F. (pub. 1985)
 Rong, Isabel H. (pub. 2000)
 Roody, William C. (pub. 1998)
 Roohibakhsh, A. (pub. 1997)

Robich

C.P. Robin
 B.L. Rob.
 Rob.-Jeffr.
 B.M. Robison
 Robledo
 Robnett
 Rocabruna
 La Rocca
 Roche
 H.R. Rode
 Röder
 Rodhain
 Rodig
 T. Rödig
 Rodigin
 Rodio
 Rodondi
 K.F. Rodrigues
 Rodr. Mir.
 A.E. Rodr.
 K. Rodr.
 K. Rodr.
 L.M. Rodr.
 N.B. Rodr.
 P.A. Rodr.
 P.A. Rodr.
 Rodr. Armas
 N. Rodr.
 M. Rodr.
 Mig. Rodr.
 Mig. Rodr.
 Rodr.-Armas
 Rodway
 Røed
 Röhl.
 Roeijmans
 A. Roem.
 Roger
 A.L. Rogers
 A.M. Rogers
 D.P. Rogers
 J.D. Rogers
 J.K. Rogers
 R.W. Rogers
 Rogerson
 T. Rohde
 Röhl.
 Roiv.
 I. Rojas
 Clemente
 Rokde
 Roldan
 A. Roldán
 Roled
 Rolland
 Roll-Hansen
 H. Roll-Hansen
 Röllin
 Röllin
 Romagn.
 Romankova
 Rombach
 Romell
 A.I. Romero
 Romney
 Roms
 Roncali
 Rondon
 Rong
 I.H. Rong
 Roody
 Roohib.

Ropin, Klaus (pub. 1993)
 Roquebert, Marie-France (1940-)
 Roques, Joseph (1772-1850)
 Rorer (pub. 1922)
 Rosa, Carlos A. (pub. 1995)
 Rosato, Vilma G. (pub. 1995)
 Rose, D. (pub. 1966)
 Rose, Dean Humboldt (1878-1963)
 Rose, Francis (1921-)
 Rose, Sharon L. (pub. 1979)
 Rosella, Etienne (pub. 1937)
 Rosemberg, J.A. (pub. 1959)
 Rosen, F.
 Rosen, Harry Robert (1889-1962)
 Rosenbaum, Joseph (1887-1925)
 Rosendahl, Carl Otto (1875-1956)
 Rosendahl, F. (1881-1942)
 Rosendahl, Søren (pub. 1997)
 Rosentreter, Roger (pub. 1998)
 (Rösönen,) see Rösönen,
 Ross, J. (pub. 1943)
 Rosselló, M.A. (pub. 1993)
 Rossi, Albert E. (pub. 1984)
 Rossi, Walter (1946-)
 Rossi-Doria, Tullio (pub. 1891)
 Rosskopf, Erin N. (pub. 1993)
 Rossman, Amy Y. (1946-)
 Rossmann, (Georg Wilhelm) Julius (1831-1866)
 Rossy-Valderrama, Carmen (pub. 1958)
 (Rostafinski, Josef Thomas von) see Rostafinsky, Józef Thomas [Josef Thomas von]
 Rostafinsky, Józef Thomasz [Josef Thomas von] (1850-1928)
 Rostam, Sorhab (pub. 1985)
 (Rostkov, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb) see Rostkovius, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb
 Rostkovius, Friedrich Wilhelm Gottlieb (1770-1848)
 Rostovzev, Semen Ivanovich (1862-1916)
 (Rostowzew, Semen Ivanovich) see Rostovzev, Semen Ivanovich
 Rostrup, (Frederik Georg) Emil (1831-1907)
 Rostrup, Ove Georg Frederik (1864-1933)
 Rota-Rossi, Guido (pub. 1907)
 Rotem, J. (pub. 1966)
 (Rotert, Vladislav Adolfovich) see Rothert, Vladislav Adolfovich
 Roth, Albrecht Wilhelm (1757-1834)
 Roth, I.L. (pub. 1982)
 Rothers, Boris (1890-)
 Rothert, Vladislav Adolfovich (1863-1916)
 Rothmayr, Julius (pub. 1910)
 Rothrock, Joseph Trimble (1839-1922)
 Rothwell, Frederick M. (pub. 1979)
 Rothwell, Gar W. (1944-)
 (Rottenburg, Ludwig von) see Sarnthein, Ludwig von
 Roubos, J.C. (pub. 1974)
 Rouch, Janine (pub. 1966)
 Roumeguère, Casimir (1828-1892)
 Roure, L.A. (pub. 1963)
 Rouse, Glenn Everett (1928-)
 Roussard, Monique (pub. 1969)
 Rousseau, Marietta Hannon (1850-1926)
 Roussel, Henri Francois Anne de (1747-1812)
 Routien, John Broderick (1913-)
 Roux, Cecilia (1947-)
 Roux, Claude (1945-)
 Roux, Jolanda (pub. 1999)
 Roux, Pierre (pub. 1995)
 Roux, W. (pub. 1887)
 Rouzeau, Christian (pub. 1990)
 (Roxas Clemente y Rubio, Simon de) see Clemente y Rubio, Simon de Roxas [Rojas]
 Roxon, J.E. (pub. 1974)
 Roy, A.J. (pub. 1967)
 Roy, A.K. (pub. 1963)
 Roy, Anjali (pub. 1980)
 Roy, C.S. (pub. 1983)

Ropin
 Roquebert
 Roques
 Rorer
 C.A. Rosa
 Rosato
 D. Rose
 D.H. Rose
 F. Rose
 S.L. Rose
 Rosella
 Rosemberg
 F. Rosen
 H.R. Rosen
 Rosenbaum
 Rosend.
 F. Rosend.
 S. Rosend.
 Rosentr.
 Rösönen
 J. Ross
 M.A. Rosselló
 A.E. Rossi
 W. Rossi
 Rossi-Dorio
 Rosskopf
 Rossman
 Rossmann
 Rossy-Vald.
 Rostaf.
 Rostaf.
 Rostam
 Rostk.
 Rostk.
 Rostovzev
 Rostovzev
 Rostr.
 O. Rostr.
 Rota-Rossi
 Rotem
 Rothert
 Roth
 I.L. Roth
 Rothers
 Rothert
 Rothmayr
 Rothr.
 F.M. Rothwell
 G.W. Rothwell
 Sarnth.
 Roubos
 Rouch
 Roum.
 Roure
 Rouse
 Roussard
 M. Rousseau
 Roussel
 Routien
 Cec. Roux
 Cl. Roux
 Jol. Roux
 P. Roux
 W. Roux
 Rouzeau
 Clemente
 Roxon
 A.J. Roy
 A.K. Roy
 A. Roy
 C.S. Roy

Saliba		
Roy, K. (pub. 1977)	K. Roy	Rytz, August Rudolf Walther (1882-1966)
Roy, R.Y. (pub. 1961)	R.Y. Roy	(Rytz-Miller, August Rudolf Walther) see Rytz, August Rudolf Walther
Royama, T. (pub. 1990)	Royama	
Roychoudhury, K.N. (pub. 1969)	Roych.	Ryvarden, Leif (1935-)
Roza, Des (pub. 2000)	Roza	
Roze, Ernest (1833-1900)	Roze	
Rozsypal, J. (pub. 1966)	Rozsypal	Saag, Andres (pub. 1980)
Rtischcheva, A.I. (1937-)	Rtischcz.	Saarenoksa, Reima (pub. 1993)
(Rtyscheva, A.I.) see Rtischcheva, A.I.	Rtischcz.	Saarimäki, Tiina (pub. 1994)
Ruan, X.(Y.) (pub. 1982)	X.Y. Ruan	Sabet, K.A. (pub. 1963)
Ruban, E.L. (pub. 1970)	Ruban	Sabo, R. (pub. 1963)
Rubel (pub. 1778)	Rubel	Sabouraud, Raymond (Jacques) (1864-1938)
Rubio, Carmen (pub. 1982)	C. Rubio	Sabrazès, J. (pub. 1913)
Rubner, Annemarie (pub. 1996)	A. Rubner	Sacamano, Charles M. (pub. 1967)
Rudakov, O.L. (pub. 1959)	Rudakov	Saccardo, Domenico (1872-1952)
Rudnicka-Jezierska, Wanda (1924-)	Rudn.-Jez.	Saccardo, Francesco (1869-1896)
Rudolph, Bert Alexander (1889-1953)	B.A. Rudolph	Saccardo, Pier Andrea (1845-1920)
Rudolph, Emanuel David (1927-)	E.D. Rudolph	Saccas, Athanase Michel (1911-1985)
Rudolphi, (Israel) Karl [Carl] Asmund [Asmund, Asmus] (1771-1832)	Rudolphi	Sacchetti, M. (pub. 1933)
Rudolphi, Friedrich Karl Ludwig (1801-1849)	F. Rudolphi	Sacconi, S. (pub. 1980)
Ruedl, Eric (pub. 1999)	Ruedl	Sachar, G.S. (pub. 1934)
(Ruehle, George Dewey) see Rühle, George Dewey	Rühle	Sackett, Walter George (1880-)
Rugg, C.A. (pub. 1995)	C.A. Rugg	Sackin, M.J. (pub. 1989)
Rüggeberg, Hermann Karl August (1886-1967)	Rüggeb.	Sadebeck, Richard Emil Benjamin (1839-1905)
Ruggero, A. (pub. 1998)	Ruggero	Sadler, John (1837-1882)
Ruggieri, Gaetana (pub. 1933)	Ruggieri	Saebi, E. (pub. 1991)
Ruhland, Wilhelm Otto Eugen ('Willy') (1878-1960)	Ruhland	Saenko (pub. 1947)
Rühle, George Dewey (1898-1962)	Rühle	(Saenz, [Francisco] Javier Cabañes) see Cabañes, Javier Sáenz, Jose Alberto (1929-)
(Ruhmwerth, Raumund Rapaics von) see Rapaics, Raumund von	Rapaics	Saëz, Henri (pub. 1960)
Ruinen, Jakoba (pub. 1964)	Ruinen	Saëz, Henri (pub. 1960)
Ruini, Sergio (pub. 1990)	Ruini	Safeeulla, M. Kunigal (1924-)
(Ruíz, Manuel) see Ruíz Oronoz, Manuel	Ruíz Oronoz	(Safeeulla Kunigal, M.) see Safeeulla, M. Kunigal
Ruíz Oronoz, Manuel (1909-)	Ruíz Oronoz	Sagar, Anand (pub. 1999)
Ruiz-Belin, Fernando (pub. 1995)	Ruiz-Belin	Sagara, Naohiko (1938-)
Rulamort, M. de (pub. 1986)	Rulamort	(Sagdullaeva, M. Sh.) see Sagdullajeva, M. Sh.
Rumbold, Caroline Thomas (1877-1949)	Rumbold	Sagdullajeva, M. Sh. (pub. 1973)
(Rumpf, Georg Eberhard) see Rumphius, Georg Eberhard	Rumph.	Sage, Lucile (pub. 1994)
Rumphius, Georg Eberhard (1628-1702)	Rumph.	Saggese, V. (pub. 1938)
Rundel, Philip Wilson (1943-)	Rundel	Sah, B.C.L. (pub. 1964)
Rune, F. (pub. 1994)	F. Rune	Sah, S.C.D. (pub. 1960)
Runemark, Hans (1927-)	Runemark	Sahambi, H.S. (pub. 1981)
Runge, Annemarie (pub. 1962)	A. Runge	Sahito, M.A. (pub. 1991)
Ruokola, Anna-Liisa (1937-)	Ruokola	Sahni, Birbal (1891-1949)
Ruoss, Engelbert (1956-)	Ruoss	Sahni, V.P. (pub. 1964)
Ruotsalainen, Juhani (pub. 1997)	Ruots.	Saho, Haruyoshi (pub. 1962)
Rupprecht, Heinrich von (pub. 1958)	H. Ruppr.	Sahr, Tobias (pub. 1999)
Ruprecht, Franz Josef (Ivanovich) (1814-1870)	Rupr.	Sahtiyanci, S. (pub. 1962)
Ruprecht, P. (pub. 1936)	P. Rupr.	Saikawa, Masatoshi (pub. 1993)
Ruschenberger, William Samuel Waithman (pub. 1831)	Ruschenb.	Saikia, U.N. (pub. 1985)
Ruscoe, Q.W. (pub. 1970)	Ruscoe	Sainclivier, M. (pub. 1949)
Rush-Munro, F.M. (pub. 1970)	Rush-Munro	Saini, G.G. (pub. 1981)
Russell, A.B. (pub. 1958)	A.B. Russell	Saini, S.S. (pub. 1982)
Russell, Anna Worsley (1807-1876)	A.W. Russell	Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de (1748-1831)
Russell, John Lewis (1808-1873)	J.L. Russell	Saint-Hilaire, Auguste Francois Cesar Prouvencal de (1779-1853)
Russell, Ralph Clifford (1896-)	R.C. Russell	Saint-Hilaire, Jean Henri (Jaume) (1772-1845)
Russo, A. (pub. 1974)	Russo	(Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest Germain de) see Germain de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Nicolas Ernest Saito, Hidesaku (pub. 1931)
(Ruststroem, Carl Birger) see Rutström, Carl Birger	Rutstr.	Saito, Izumi (pub. 1997)
Rutgers, Abraham Arnold Loderwijk (1884-)	Rutgers	Saito, Kendo (1878-)
Rutström, Carl Birger (1758-1826)	Rutstr.	Saito, Michihiro (pub. 1993)
Rutter, Gordon (pub. 1997)	Rutter	Sakaguchi, Kenichi (pub. 1944)
Ruys, Johannes (1856-1933)	J. Ruys	Sakakibara, Chihiro [Chi-hiro] (pub. 1994)
Růžič, J. (pub. 1967)	Růžič	Saksena, H.K. (pub. 1956)
Růžička, Jiri (1909-)	Růžička	Saksena, Ram Kumar (1897-1970)
(Ryakhovsky, N.) see Rjachovsky, N.	Rjach.	Saksena, S.B. (pub. 1953)
Ryan, Bruce D. (pub. 1985)	B.D. Ryan	Sakuma, T. (pub. 1982)
Ryan, Ruth Winifred (1899-)	R.W. Ryan	Sakurai, Y. (pub. 1961)
Rybářová, J. (pub. 1980)	Rybářová	Sakuyama, Takeshi (pub. 1993)
Ryberg, A. (pub. 1997)	Ryberg	Salam, M.A. (pub. 1960)
(Ryckegem, Gunther Van) see Van Ryckegem, Gunther	Van Ryck.	Salard-Cheboldaeff, Marguerite (pub. 1981)
Rydberg, Per Axel (1860-1931)	Rydb.	Saldarriaga, Yamille (pub. 1994)
Ryker, Truman Clifton (1908-)	Ryker	Saleem, A. (pub. 1977)
Ryman, Karin (pub. 1995)	K. Ryman	Saliba, J. (pub. 1988)
Ryman, Svengunnar (1946-)	Ryman	

Salieva, Ya.S. (pub. 1989)	Salieva	Santos, Maria Amelia dos (pub. 1993)	M.A. Santos
Salimbeni, A. (pub. 1920)	Salimbeni	Sanwal, B.D. (pub. 1951)	Sanwal
Salisbury, George (1912-)	G. Salisb.	Sappa, Francesco (1915-1957)	Sappa
Salkin, Ira Fred (1941-)	Salkin	Sarasini, Mario (pub. 1998)	Sarasini
Salmon, Ernest Stanley (1871-1959)	E.S. Salmon	Sarbajna, K.K. (pub. 1990)	Sarbajna
Salonen, A. (pub. 1970)	Salonen	Sarbhoy, Asha (pub. 1975)	A. Sarbhoy
Salt, G.A. (pub. 1974)	G.A. Salt	Sarbhoy, Ashok Kumar (1939-)	A.K. Sarbhoy
Salvanet-Duval, A. (pub. 1935)	Salv.-Duval	Sardiña, Juan Rodriguez (pub. 1929)	Sardiña
Salvat, P. (pub. 1922)	Salvat	Sarejanni, Jean Antoine (1898-1962)	Sarej.
Salvi, G. (pub. 1913)	Salvi	Sarjeant, William Antony Swithin (1935-)	Sarjeant
Salwey, Thomas (1791-1878)	Salwey	Sarkar, Anjali K. (pub. 1959)	A.K. Sarkar
Salzmann, Philipp (1781-1851)	Salzm.	Sarkar, Nandita (pub. 1988)	N. Sarkar
Sambandam, C.N. (pub. 1961)	Samb.	Sarma, V. Venkateswara (pub. 2001)	V.V. Sarma
Sambo, Maria (1888-1939)	Sambo	Sarmah, P.C. (pub. 1984)	Sarmah
Sameva, Ekaterina F. (1947-)	Sameva	Sarnari, Mauro (pub. 1990)	Sarnari
Samgina, D.I. (pub. 1971)	Samgina	Sarnthein, Ludwig von (1861-1914)	Sarnth.
Samoutsevitch, M.M. (pub. 1927)	Samouts.	Sarrazin, F. (pub. 1887)	Sarrazin
Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da Silva Ferreira (1865-1937)	Samp.	Sartoris, George Bartholomew (1896-1949)	Sartoris
Sampaio, José Paulo (pub. 1991)	J.P. Samp.	Sartory, Auguste Theodore (1881-1950)	Sartory
Sampath, V. (pub. 1981)	Sampath	Sartory, Rene (pub. 1930)	R. Sartory
Sampson, Kathleen (pub. 1950)	Sampson	Saruchanyan, F.G. (pub. 1957)	Saruch.
Samra, A.S. (pub. 1963)	Samra	Sarwal, B.M. (pub. 1983)	Sarwal
Samson, Robert Archibald (1946-)	Samson	Sarwar, M. (pub. 1965)	Sarwar
Samsonoff, W.A. (pub. 1982)	Sams.	(Sas, Elisabeta) see Szász, Elisabeta	Szász
Samsuddin, Wahid bin (pub. 1991)	Samsuddin	Sasaki, M. (pub. 1922)	Sasak.
Samuel, Geoffrey (1898-)	Samuel	Sasaki, Katsuhito (pub. 1982)	K. Sasaki
Samuels, Gary Joseph (1944-)	Samuels	Sasaki, Rintaro (pub. 1939)	R. Sasaki
Samuelson, D.A. (pub. 1985)	Samuelson	Sasaki, Yoshiyuki (1926-1972)	Y. Sasaki
Samutsevitsch, M.M. (pub. 1927)	Samuts.	(Sasia, Roberto Fernández) see Fernández Sasia, Roberto	Fern. Sas.
San Felice, Francesco (pub. 1895)	San Felice	Sass, Michael (pub. 1989)	M. Sass
(San Martin, Felipe) see San Martín (González), Felipe	F. San Martín	Sastray, K.S.M. (pub. 1969)	K.S.M. Sastry
San Martín (González), Felipe	F. San Martín	Satchuthanthavale, V. (pub. 1966)	Satchuth.
(Sanchez, Dania García) see Dania García, Dania	Dania García	Sateesh, M.K. (pub. 1997)	Sateesh
(Sanchez, Luis Alberto Parra) see Parra, Luis Alberto	L.A. Parra	Sathe, A.V. (1935-)	Sathe
Sanchez, Mariza (pub. 1993)	M. Sanchez	Sathe, P.G. (pub. 1980)	P.G. Sathe
Sánchez, Apolinar (pub. 1966)	A. Sánchez	Sati, S.C. (pub. 1983)	Sati
(Sánchez, Carlos) see Sánchez Nieto, Carlos	Sáenz Nieto	Sato, I. (pub. 1999)	I. Sato
(Sánchez, Dania García) see Dania García, Dania	Dania García	Sato, K. (pub. 1962)	K. Sato
Sánchez, Julián (pub. 1994)	Jul. Sánchez	Sato, Masanao (pub. 1995)	Mas. Sato
Sanz Sánchez, María José (pub. 1999)	Sanz	Sato, Shoji (1927-)	S. Sato
(Sánchez, María José Sanz) see Sanz Sánchez, María José	Sanz	Sato, Taeko (1935-)	T. Sato
Sánchez Nieto, Carlos (pub. 1997)	Sáenz Nieto	Satô, Kunihiko (1902-)	K. Satô
Sánchez-Pinto, C. (pub. 1970)	C. Sánchez-Pinto	Satô, Masami (1910-1984)	M. Satô
Sánchez-Pinto, I. (pub. 1980)	Sánchez-Pinto	Sattler, J. (pub. 1993)	Sattler
Sánchez-Pinto, Lazar M. (1950-)	L.M. Sánchez-Pinto	Satya, H.N. (pub. 1963)	Satya
Sancho, Leopoldo G. (pub. 1980)	Sancho	Satyayanarayana, B.A.K. (pub. 1965)	Satyayanar.
Sandal, S.K. (pub. 1998)	Sandal	Satyaprasad, K.S. (pub. 1981)	Satyapr.
Sanders, F.E. (pub. 1984)	F.E. Sanders	(Sauget y Barbis, Joseph Sylvestre) see Léon, Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano)	Léon
Sanderson, Frank Reynolds (1936-)	F.R. Sand.	(Sauget-Barbier, Joseph Sylvestre) see Léon, Joseph Sylvestre (Hermano)	Léon
Sandho, R.S. (pub. 1963)	Sandho	Saunders, E.M. (pub. 1994)	E.M. Saunders
Sandhu, Dhanwant K. (pub. 1969)	D.K. Sandhu	Saunders, W. (pub. 1815)	W. Saunders
Sandhu, R.S. (pub. 1963)	R.S. Sandhu	Sauter, Anton Eleutherius (1800-1881)	Saut.
Sandor, Rudolf (pub. 1958)	R. Sandor	Sauthoff, W. (pub. 1965)	Sauthoff
Sandri, G. (pub. 1842)	Sandri	Sauvage, Charles Philippe Felix (1909-1980)	Sauvage
Sandru, Gheorghe (pub. 1971)	Sandru	Sauvage, Monique (pub. 1974)	M. Sauvage
Sandstede, (Johann) Heinrich (1859-1951)	Sandst.	Sauvageau, Camille Francois (1861-1936)	Sauv.
Sandu, R.S. (pub. 1933)	R.S. Sandu	Savastano, Luigi Salvatore (1853-)	Savast.
Sandu-Ville, Costantin (1897-1969)	Sandu	Savi, Gaetano (1769-1844)	Savi
Sanford, Guthrie Brown (1890-)	Sanford	(Savich, Vsevolod Pavlovich) see Savicz, Vsevolod Pavlovich	Savicz
Sangalang, A.E. (pub. 1995)	Sangal.	(Savich-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna) see Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna	L.I. Savicz
Sankaran, K.V. (pub. 1979)	Sankaran	(Savicz, Lydia Ivanovna) see Savicz-Lubitskaya, Lydia Ivanovna	L.I. Savicz
Sankhla, H.C. (pub. 1966)	Sankhla	Savic, Vsevolod Pavlovich (1885-1972)	Savic
Santa María, Juan (1915-)	Santa María	Savic, Lydia Ivanovna (1886-1982)	L.I. Savicz
Santamaría, Sergio [Sergi] (pub. 1985)	Santam.	Savignoni, J. (pub. 1999)	Savignoni
(Santamaría [i del Campo], Sergio [Sergi]) see Santamaría, Sergio [Sergi]	Santam.	Savile, Douglas Barton Osborne (1909-2000)	Savile
Santesson, Carl Gustaf (1862-1939)	Sant.	Savinceva, Z.D. (pub. 1970)	Savinceva
Santesson, J. (pub. 1960s)	J. Sant.	Sävulescu, Alice (1905-1970)	A. Sävul.
Santesson, Rolf (1916-)	R. Sant.	Sävulescu, Olga-Constanta (1914-1969)	O. Sävul.
Sántha, Laszlo [Ladislaus] (1886-1954)	Sántha	Sävulescu, Traian [Trajan] (1889-1963)	Sävul.
Santi, Giorgio (1746-1822)	Santi	Sawada, J. (pub. 1968)	J. Sawada
Santiago, Axel Rodolpho (pub. 1975)	A.R. Santiago	Sawada, Kaneyoshi [Kenkichi] (1888-1950)	Sawada
Santiago, G. (pub. 1984)	G. Santiago	Sawadogo, Abdoussalam (pub. 1990)	Sawadogo
Santori (pub. 1903)	Santori		
Santos, Aniceta C. dos (pub. 1954)	A.C. Santos		
Santos, Leila T.P. (pub. 1993)	L.T.P. Santos		

	Schrank	
Sawamura, K. (pub. 1974)	Sawamura	Schipper, Margarita A.A. (1923-)
Sawant, R.S. (pub. 1991)	Sawant	Schirmer, P. (pub. 1983)
Saxena, A.S.	A.S. Saxena	(Schirmina-Grischina, L.V.) see Shirmina-Grishina, L.V.
Saxena, Arjun Kishore (1928-)	A.K. Saxena	Schischkina, A.K. (pub. 1973)
Saxena, R.K. (pub. 1976)	R.K. Saxena	Schiüpp, H. (pub. 1956)
Saxena, S.B. (pub. 1983)	S.B. Saxena	Schkorbatow, Leonid Andrejewitsch (1884-)
Saxsena, V.C. (pub. 1973)	Saxsena	Schkurenko, V.A. (pub. 1970)
Sbarbaro, Camillo (1888-1967)	Sbarbaro	Schlag-Edler, Birgit (pub. 1999)
Scalia, Giuseppe (1876-)	Scalia	(Schläpfer, Elizabeth) see Schläpfer-Bernhard, Elizabeth
Scannell, M.J.P. (pub. 1977)	Scannell	Schläpfer-Bernhard, Elizabeth (pub. 1968)
Scaramella, P. (pub. 1929)	Scaram.	Schlechtendal, Diederich Franz Leonhard von (1794-1866)
Scarr, M.P. (pub. 1966)	Scarr	Schleicher, Johann Christoph (1768-1834)
Scates, Katherine [Catherine] (pub. 1980)	Scates	Schlesner, H. (pub. 1986)
Schaarschmidt, Friedemann (1934-)	F. Schaarschm.	Schlösser, U. (pub. 1970)
Schaarschmidt, Julius (1860-1930)	Schaarschm.	Schmalz, Eduard (1801-1871)
Schabinski (pub. 1960)	Schabinski	Schmidel, Casimir Christoph (1718-1792)
Schachner, J. (pub. 1929)	Schachner	Schmid-Heckel, Helmuth (1956-)
Schade, Friedrich Alwin (1881-1976)	Schade	Schmidt, Albert (pub. 1970)
Schaede, Reinhold (pub. 1934)	Schaede	Schmidt, Alexander Friedrich Wolfgang (1932-)
Schaefer, Zdenek (1906-1966)	Z. Schaef.	Schmidt, Alfred (1886-)
Schaeffer, Jacob Christian (H. von) (1718-1790)	Schaeff.	Schmidt, Antal (pub. 1979)
(Schaeffer, Julius) see Schäffer, Julius		Schmidt, D. (pub. 1990)
Schaerer, E.A. (pub. 1900s)	Jul. Schäff.	Schmidt, Ernst Johannes (1877-1933)
Schaerer, Ludwig Emanuel [Louis-Emmanuel] (1785-1853)	E.A. Schaer.	Schmidt, I. (pub. 1969)
(Schaffer, Jacob Christian (H. von)) see Schaeffer, Jacob Christian (H. von)	Schaer.	Schmidt, Johann Carl [Karl] (1793-1850)
Schaffer, Robert L. (pub. 1965)	Schaeff.	Schmidt, Reinold (pub. 1925)
Schäffer, Julius (1882-1944)	R.L. Schaffer	Schmidknecht, Martin (1927-)
Schaffnit, (Johannes Martin) Ernst (Christian Otto) (1878-)	Jul. Schäff.	(Schmiedel, Casimir Christoph) see Schmidel, Casimir
Schalkwijk, Joost (pub. 1982)	Schaffnit	Christoph
Schander, Richard (1873-1933)	Schalkw.	Schmitt, Imke (pub. 2001)
Scharapov, V.M. (pub. 1974)	Schander	Schmitt, John [Johannes] Arvid (1925-)
Schardl, Christopher L. (pub. 1995)	Scharapov	Schmitter (pub. 1923)
Scharif, G. (pub. 1959)	Schardl	Schmitz, K. (pub. 1994)
Schatz, Scott (pub. 1980)	Scharif	Schmoller, H. (pub. 1966)
Schauer, Thomas (1938-)	S. Schatz	Schmoranzer, J. (pub. 1934)
Schaumann, Karsten (pub. 1973)	T. Schauer	Schmotina, G.E. (pub. 1974)
Schaver, F. (pub. 1985)	Schaumann	Schnabl, Johann Nepomuk (1853-1899)
Schczedrova, B.I. (pub. 1964)	Schaver	Schnegg, Hans (1875-1950)
Scheer, D. (pub. 1935, 1977)	Schezedr.	Schneidegger, C. (pub. 1987)
Scheer, P. (pub. 1998)	D. Scheer	Schneider, Albert (1863-1928)
Scheetz, R.W. (pub. 1980)	P. Scheer	Schneider, Gotthard (pub. 1981)
Scheff, R.J. (pub. 1984)	Scheetz	Schneider, Johannes H.M. (pub. 1991)
Scheffers, W.A. (pub. 1981)	R.J. Scheff.	Schneider, R.W. (pub. 1979)
Scheidegger, Christoph (pub. 1985)	Scheffers	Schneider, Roswitha (1917-)
Scheinplug, H. (pub. 1958)	Scheid.	Schneider, W. (pub. 1927)
Schekhovtsov, A.G. (pub. 1981)	Scheinplug	Schneider, Wilhelm Gottlieb (1814-1889)
Schell, Wiley A. (pub. 1985)	Schekh.	Schneider-Orelli, Otto (1880-)
Schellenberg, Hans Conrad (1872-1923)	Schell	Schneller, Johann Jakob (1942-)
Scheloske, H.-W. (pub. 1969)	Schellenb.	Schnetzler, J.B. (pub. 1877)
Schembel, S.J. (pub. 1913)	Scheloske	Schnittler, Martin (pub. 1990)
Schenck, Norman C. (pub. 1982)	Schembel	(Schnitzlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad) see Schnizlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad
Schenk, Bernhard (1833-1893)	N.C. Schenck	Schnizlein, Adalbert Carl [Karl] Friedrich Hellwig Conrad (1814-1868)
Schenk, Joseph August (1815-1891)	B. Schenk	Schoch, Conrad L. (pub. 1999)
Schepotieff	Schenk	Schoellhorn, M. (pub. 1920)
Scherbius, Johannes (1769-1813)	Schepotieff	Schofield, Joseph Robert (1868-1928)
Scherffel, Aladar (1865-1938)	Scherb.	Schoknecht, Jean Donze (1943-)
Scheuer, Christian (pub. 1986)	Scherff.	Scholander, Per Fredrik (1905-1980)
Schick, G. (pub. 1970)	Scheuer	Scholler, F.A. (pub. 1787)
Schiedermayr, Karl [Carl] B. (1818-1895)	G. Schick	Scholler, Markus (pub. 1996)
Schiederdecker, K. (pub. 1954)	Schied.	Schol-Schwarz, Marie Beatrice (1898-1969)
Schiemann, E. (pub. 1912)	Schier.	Scholten, G. (pub. 1964)
Schiemek, A. (pub. 1921)	E. Schiemann	Scholz, Eduard (pub. 1897)
Schiffner, Victor Felix (1862-1944)	Schiemek	Scholz, Erhard
Schikora, Friedrich (1859-1932)	Schiffn.	Scholz, Hildemar Wolfgang (1928-)
Schilberszky, Karoly (1863-1935)	Schikora	Scholz, Ilse (pub. 1988)
Schild, Edwin (pub. 1970)	Schilb.	Scholz, Peter (pub. 1995)
Schilling, Friedrich von (1897-)	Schild	Schopf, James William (1941-)
Schiman-Czeika, Helene (1933-)	F. Schill.	Schopfer (pub. 1992)
Schimon, O. (pub. 1911)	Schiman-Czeika	Schoschiashvili, I. (pub. 1940)
Schimper, Wilhelm Philipp (1808-1880)	Schimon	Schostakowitsch, Wladimir (pub. 1895)
Schinne, Franz (1947-)	Schimp.	Schotter, Georges (1922-1963)
Schiönning, Holger Ludwig [Ludvig] (1868-1942)	Schinner	Schoulties, Calvin L. (pub. 1978)
	Schiönning	Schrader, Heinrich Adolph (1767-1836)
		Schrank, Franz von Paula von (1747-1835)

Schrantz

Schrantz, J.P. (pub. 1960)	Schrantz	Searle, G.O. (pub. 1921)	Searle
Schreber, Johann Christian Daniel von (1739-1810)	Schreb.	Sears, Joe (pub. 1999)	J. Sears
Schreiner, Edith (pub. 1992)	E. Schreiner	Seaver, Fred Jay (1877-1970)	Seaver
Schreiner, Jürgen (pub. 1996)	J. Schreiner	Šebek, Svatopluk (pub. 1953)	Šebek
Schrenk, Hermann von (1873-1953)	H. Schrenk	Sechet, M. (pub. 1953)	Séchet
Schreurs, J. (pub. 1978)	Schreurs	Séchier, P. (pub. 1835)	Séchier
Schröder, Julius Ludwig Bruno (pub. 1898)	Schröd.	Secretan, (Gabriel-Abraam-Samuel-Jean Louis (1758-1839)	Secr.
(Schroeder, Julius Ludwig Bruno) see Schröder, Julius Ludwig Bruno	Schroers	Sedelnikova, N.V. (pub. 1984)	Sedeln.
Schroers, Hans-Josef (pub. 1997)	B. Schroet.	Sedgwick, Leonard John (1883-1925)	Sedgw.
Schroeter, B. (pub. 1998)	J. Schröt.	(See, Lee Su) see Lee, Su See	S.S. Lee
Schröter, Joseph (1837-1894)	Schtigel	Seeler, Edgar Viguers (1908-)	Seeler
Schtigel	J.A. Schubad	Seethalakshmi, V. (pub. 1953)	Seethal.
Schubad, J.A. (pub. 1865)	C. Schub.	Segal, Ronald Henry (1940-)	Segal
Schubert, Carl (pub. 1820)	R.J. Schub.	Segedin, Barbara C. (pub. 1992)	B.C. Segedin
Schubert, Richard Johann (1876-)	R. Schub.	Segedin, Barbara P. (1923-)	Segedin
Schubert, Rudolph (1927-)	T.S. Schub.	Seger (pub. 1745)	Seger
Schubert, Tim S. (pub. 1989)	Schüepp	Segretain, G. (pub. 1959)	Segretain
Schüepp, Hannes (pub. 1956)	Schuler	Séguier, Jean Francois (1703-1784)	Ség.
Schuler, Johann Alois Ernst (1853-1946)	Schulm.	Sehgal, H.S. (pub. 1964)	H.S. Sehgal
Schüler, G. (pub. 1982)	Schultz	Sehgal, S.P. (pub. 1966)	S.P. Sehgal
Schulmann, O. von (pub. 1955)	Schultz Sch.	Sehlmeyer, Johann Friedrich (1788-1856)	Sehlm.
Schultz, Carl [Karl] Friedrich (1765/6-1837)	E.S. Schultz	Seibt, D. (pub. 1988)	Seibt
Schultz, Carl [Karl] Heinrich (Schultzenstein) (1798-1871)	P.A. Schultz	(Seidel, Wenzel Benno) see Seidl, Wenzel Benno	Seidl
Schultz, Eugene S. (1884-)	Schultz Sch.	Seidl, Michelle T. (pub. 1989)	M.T. Seidl
Schultz, Peggy A. (pub. 1999)	M. Schulz	Seidl, Wenzel Benno (1773-1842)	Seidl
(Schultz-Schultzenstein, Carl [Karl] Heinrich) see Schultz, Carl [Karl] Heinrich (Schultzenstein)	R. Schulz	Seifert, Keith A. (pub. 1979)	Seifert
Schulz, Margot (pub. 1995)	U. Schulze	Seigle-Murandi, Francoise (pub. 1990)	Seigle-Mur.
Schulz, Roman (1873-1926)	Schulzer	Sekar, G. (pub. 1986)	Sekar
Schulze, U. (pub. 1983)	Schulzer	Seki, Tatsuji (pub. 1999)	Tats. Seki
Schulzer von Müggensburg, Stephan V.M. (1802-1892)	Schulz-Korth	Sekunova, V.N. (pub. 1960)	Sekunova
Schulzer von Müggensburg, Stephan V.M. (1802-1892)	Schulz-Wedd.	Selby, Augustine Dawson (1859-1924)	A. Selby
Schulz-Korth, Karl (1906-1931)	Schumach.	Seljak, G. (pub. 1988)	Seljak
Schulz-Weddigen, I.(H.) (pub. 1985)	T. Schumach.	Selkirk, D.R. (pub. 1972)	Selkirk
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian Friedrich (1757-1830)	I.H. Schum.	Sellar, P.W. (pub. 1966)	Sellar
Schumacher, Trond (K.) (1949-)	A.J. Schwab	Selva, Steven B. (pub. 1999)	Selva
Schumann, I.H. (pub. 1966)	Schwabe	Semadeni, Francesco Ottavio (pub. 1904)	Semadeni
Schuster, Julius (1886-1949)	Schwalb	Seman, E.O. (pub. 1968)	Seman
Schutte, Anne Louise (1943-)	Schwarz.	Semechnik, A. (pub. 1967)	Semechnik
Schwab, A.J. (pub. 1986)	Schwartz	Semen, E.O. (pub. 1968)	E.O. Semen
Schwabe, Samuel Heinrich (1799-1875)	M.B. Schwarz	Semeniuk, George (1910-)	Semeniuk
Schwalb, Karl Josef W. (1842-)	N.V. Schwarz	Semer, C.R. (pub. 1987)	Semer
Schwarczinger, I. (pub. 2000)	Schwarze	Semon, H.C. (pub. 1922)	Semon
Schwartz, Ernest Justus (1869-1939)	Shwartsman	Sen, Sunita (pub. 1996)	S. Sen
Schwarz, Marie Beatrice (1898-)	Shwartsman	Senéz, A. (pub. 1913)	Senéz
Schwarz, N.V. (pub. 1927)	Shwartsman	Senft, (Philip) Emanuel (1870-1922)	E. Senft
Schwarze, Carl Alois (1886-1956)	Schweers	Senn-Irlet, Béatrice (1954-)	Senn-Irlet
(Schwarzman, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shwartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna	J. Schwegler	Seppelt, Rodney David (1945-)	Seppelt
(Schwarzmann, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shwartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna	Schwein.	Sequeira, Marta Pinto da Silva de (pub. 1962)	M. Seq.
Schweers, A.C.S. (pub. 1946)	G. Schweiz.	(Serbinov, J.S.) see Serbinow, Ivan L'rovich	Serbinow
Schwegler, J. (pub. 1978)	K. Schweiz.	Serbinow, Ivan L'rovich (1872-1950)	Serbinow
Schweinitz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von (1780-1834)	Schwend.	Serea, Constantin (pub. 1962)	Serea
(Schweiniz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von) see Schweinitz, Lewis [Ludwig] David von	Schwinn.	Serebrianikow, J. (pub. 1912)	Serebrian.
Schweizer, G. (pub. 1923)	Schwöbel	Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna (1909-)	Sergeeva
Schweizer, K. (pub. 1921)	Scop.	(Sergejeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna) see Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna	Sergeeva
Schwendener, Simon (1829-1919)	Scorzetti	Sergeeva, Klavdia Spiridonovna	Sergeeva
Schwinn, F.J. (pub. 1974)	B. Scott	Seri, Yoshihiro (pub. 1987)	Seri
Schwöbel, H. (pub. 1982)	D.B. Scott	Sernander, Johan Rutger (1866-1944)	Sern.
Scopoli, Joannes Antonius [Giovanni Antonio] (1723-1788)	H.H. Scott	Sernari, Mauro (pub. 1987)	Sernari
Scorzetti, Gloria (pub. 1997)	J.A. Scott	Serrano, Felicísimo B. (pub. 1940)	Serrano
Scott, D. Barry (pub. 2000)	R.A. Scott	(Serrone, P.) see Del Serrone, P.	Del Serrone
Scott, De B. (pub. 1976)	W.W. Scott	Sérusiaux, Emmanuel (1953-)	Sérus.
Scott, H.H. (pub. 1926)	Scott-Elliott	Servazzi, Ottone (pub. 1934)	Servazzi
Scott, J.A. (pub. 1992)	L. Scriba	Service, Michael William (pub. 1950)	Service
Scott, Richard A. (pub. 1956)	Scribn.	Servít, Miroslav (1886-1959)	Servít
Scott, William Wallace (1920-)	Sculcz.	Seshadri, V.S. (pub. 1965)	Seshadri
Scott-Elliott, George Francis (1862-1934)	Scurti	Seshita, K. (pub. 1969)	Seshita
Scriba, Ludwig Philipp Karl (1847-1933)	Scutari	Sesma, Begoña (pub. 1978)	Sesma
(Scribner, Frank Lamson-) see Lamson-Scribner, Frank		Setchell, William Albert (1864-1943)	Setch.
Sculczewski, J.W. (pub. 1952)		Seth, H.K. (pub. 1971)	Seth
Scurti, J.C. (pub. 1958)		Sethy, P.K. (pub. 1986)	Sethy
Scutari, Nora C. (pub. 1991)		Setliff, E.C. (pub. 1972)	Setliff
		Setty, M.G.A.P. (pub. 1984)	Setty

Severin, Viorel (pub. 1955)	Severin	Sheldon, John Lewis (1865-1947)	J. Sheld.
Severini, Guiseppe (1878-1918)	Severini	Shen, Chong Yao (pub. 1992)	C.Y. Shen
Seyfarth, H. (pub. 1980)	Seyfarth	(Shen, Qi Yi) see Chen, Qi Yi	C.I. Chen
Seymour, Arthur Bliss (1859-1933)	Seym.	Shen, Ya [Ye] Heng (pub. 1992)	Y.H. Shen
Seymour, C.P. (pub. 1963)	C.P. Seym.	Shen, Yan Zhang (pub. 1980)	Y.Z. Shen
Seymour, Roland Lee (1939-)	R.L. Seym.	Sheng, Shi Fa (pub. 1990)	S.F. Sheng
(Seynes, Jules De) see De Seynes, Jules De	De Seynes	Shephard, K.S. (pub. 1946)	Shephard
Seyot, Pierre (1876-1942)	Seyot	Shepherd, Audrey M. (pub. 1955)	A.M. Sheph.
Shabana, Y.M. (pub. 2000)	Shabana	Sherbakoff, Constantine Demetry [Dmitriev] (1878-1965)	Sherb.
Shabunin, D.A. (pub. 1998)	Shabunin	Sheridan, John Edmund (1937-)	Sheridan
Shadomy, Jean H. (pub. 1989)	Shadomy	Sherwin, Helen Shedd (pub. 1949)	Sherwin
Shaffer, Robert Lynn (1929-)	Shaffer	(Sherwood[-Pike], Martha Allen) see Sherwood, Martha	Sherwood
Shagufa, S. (pub. 1979)	Shagufa	Allen	Shestunov
Shah-Smith, D. (pub. 1997)	Shah-Smith	Shestunov (pub. 1910)	Shete
Shahzad, S. (pub. 1990)	Shahzad	Shete, R.H. (pub. 1978)	H.S. Shetty
Shain, Louis (pub. 1988)	Shain	Shetty, H.S. (pub. 1981)	K.S. Shetty
Shakirova, R. Yu. (pub. 1982)	Shakirova	Shetty, K. Shivappa (pub. 1966)	Shew
Shambi, H.S. (pub. 1983)	Shambi	Shew, H. David (pub. 1996)	F.Z. Shi
Shamoun, Simon F. (pub. 1996)	Shamoun	Shi, F.Z. (pub. 1991)	Z.Y. Shi
Shamsi, S. (pub. 1983)	Shamsi	Shi, Zhi Yong (pub. 1978)	
Shamsiev, S. Sh. (pub. 1982)	Shamsiev	Shi & Ke, [Committee Name (fide Elsik et al., 1990)] (pub. 1978)	Ke & Shi
Shan, F. (pub. 1991)	F. Shan	Shibaki, Hideomi (pub. 1988)	Shibaki
Shang, Yan Zhong (pub. 1987)	Y.Z. Shang	Shibasaki, Y. (pub. 1934)	Shibas.
Shangguan, Tie Liang (pub. 1984)	Shangguan	Shibuichi, Heinai (pub. 1970)	Shibuichi
Shankar, Guri (pub. 1971)	Shankar	Shibukawa, K. (pub. 1956)	Shibuk.
Shanks, Kris M. (pub. 1996)	Shanks	Shifrine, M. (pub. 1956)	Shifrine
Shann, C. (pub. 1992)	Shann	Shih, J.Y. (pub. 1999)	J.Y. Shih
Shanor, Leland (1914-1993)	Shanor	Shih, You Kuang (pub. 1936)	Y.K. Shih
Shao, Jian Zhang (pub. 1983)	J.Z. Shao	Shimabukuro, Shunichi (pub. 1957)	Shimab.
Shao, Liping (pub. 1995)	L.P. Shao	Shimada, Shoichi (pub. 1930)	Shimada
Shapiro, I.A. (pub. 1979)	Shapiro	Shimanuki, Tadayuki (pub. 1999)	Shiman.
Sharapov, V.M. (pub. 1974)	Sharapov	Shimazu, Mitsuaki (pub. 1988)	Shimazu
Sharda, R.M. (pub. 1984)	Sharda	Shimizu, Daisuke (1915-)	Shimizu
Sharma, A.D. (pub. 1983)	A.D. Sharma	Shin, D.S. (pub. 1988)	D.S. Shin
Sharma, Arun Kumar (1924-)	A.K. Sharma	Shin, Hyeon Dong (pub. 1988)	H.D. Shin
Sharma, Ashwani K. (pub. 1994)	Ashw.K. Sharma	Shing, S.Z. (pub. 1975)	S.Z. Shing
Sharma, B.C. (pub. 1993)	B.C. Sharma	Shinners, T.C. (pub. 1998)	T.C. Shinners
Sharma, B.M. (pub. 1985)	B.M. Sharma	Shinoda, Takako (pub. 1994)	Shinoda
Sharma, Brahma Dutta (1935-)	B.D. Sharma	Shipley, Arthur Everett (1861-1927)	Shipley
Sharma, C.D. (pub. 1994)	C.D. Sharma	Shipman, Jill S. (pub. 1982)	Shipman
Sharma, J.R. (pub. 1992)	J.R. Sharma	Shipton, Warren A. (1940-)	Shipton
Sharma, Jyoti K. (pub. 1985)	J.K. Sharma	Shirai, Mitsutaro ('Kotaro') (1863-1932)	Shirai
Sharma, K.D. (pub. 1994)	K.D. Sharma	Shirley, John F. (1849-1922)	Shirley
Sharma, K.R. (pub. 1973)	K.R. Sharma	Shirnina-Grishina, L.V. (pub. 1976)	Shirn.-Grish.
Sharma, L.C. (pub. 1962)	L.C. Sharma	(Shishkina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.	Schischkina
Sharma, Lokendra R. (pub. 1990)	L.R. Sharma	Shishkoff, Nina (pub. 2000)	Shishkoff
Sharma, M.B. (pub. 1982)	M.B. Sharma	(Shiskina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.	Schischkina
Sharma, R.M. (pub. 1985)	R.M. Sharma	Shiu, S.H. (pub. 1992)	S.H. Shiu
Sharma, Mahendra P. (1946-)	M.P. Sharma	Shivas, Roger G. (pub. 1983)	R.G. Shivas
Sharma, N.D. (pub. 1974)	N.D. Sharma	Shkarupa, A.G. (pub. 1977)	Shkarupa
Sharma, O.P. (pub. 1957)	O.P. Sharma	(Schkorbatov, Leonid Andrejewitsch) see Schkorbatow, Leonid Andrejewitsch	Schkorb.
Sharma, R.C. (pub. 1994)	R.C. Sharma	Shoemaker, Robert Alan (1928-)	Shoemaker
Sharma, R.M. (pub. 1985)	R.M. Sharma	Shome, S.K. (pub. 1961)	S.K. Shome
Sharma, Raghuandan (pub. 1981)	R. Sharma	Shome, Usha (pub. 1966)	U. Shome
Sharma, S.L. (pub. 1972)	S.L. Sharma	Shope, Paul Franklin (1894-1986)	Shope
Sharma, Veena (pub. 1987)	V. Sharma	Shortt, H.E. (pub. 1923)	Shortt
Sharp, Aaron John ('Jack') (1904-)	Sharp	Shotter, G. (pub. 1959)	Shotter
Sharp, Cathy (pub. 2000)	C. Sharp	Shreemali, J.L. (pub. 1973)	Shreem.
Sharples, Arnold (1887-1937)	Sharples	Shrivastava, J.N. (pub. 1989)	Shrivast.
Shaw, Charles Gardner (1917-1998)	C.G. Shaw	Shukla, A.N. (pub. 1984)	A.N. Shukla
Shaw, Dorothy E. (pub. 1952)	D.E. Shaw	Shukla, D.D. (pub. 1968)	D.D. Shukla
Shaw, F.W.A. (pub. 1927)	F.W.A. Shaw	Shukla, D.N. (pub. 1980)	D.N. Shukla
Shaw, Frederick John Freshwater (1886-1936)	F.J.F. Shaw	Shukla, Madhu (pub. 1964)	M. Shukla
Shaw, L.A. (pub. 1988)	L.A. Shaw	Shukla, R.S. (pub. 1985)	R.S. Shukla
Shayam, K. (pub. 1973)	Shayam	Shushan, Sam (1922-)	Shushan
Shchelokova, I.F. (pub. 1979)	Shchelok.	Shvartsman, Sofia Ruvimovna (1912-1975)	Shvartsman
Shcherbak, V.P. (pub. 1977)	Shcherbak	(Shvarzman, Sofia Ruvimovna) see Shvartsman, Sofia	
Shcherban, E.P. (pub. 1977)	Shcherban	Ruvimovna	
Shcherbin-Parfenenko, A.L. (pub. 1953)	Shcherb.-Parf.	Sibasaki, Y. (pub. 1930)	Shvartsman
Shchukin, G. (pub. 1985)	Shchukin	Sibilia, Cesare (1895-)	Sibas.
Shear, Cornelius Lott (1865-1956)	Shear	Siboe, George Muyala (pub. 1994)	Sibilia
Sheard, John Wilson (1940-)	Sheard	Sibthorp, John (1758-1796)	Sibth.
Shearer, B.L. (pub. 1996)	B.L. Shearer	Sicard, Guillaume (1829-1886)	Sicard
Shearer, Carol Ann (1941-)	Shearer	(Sidappa,) see Siddappa,	Siddappa
Sheeba, T. (pub. 1990)	Sheeba		
Sheffy, M.V. (pub. 1970)	Sheffy		
Shehata, A.M. El-Tabey (pub. 1956)	Shehata		
Sheikh, M.T. (pub. 1971)	M.T. Sheikh		

Siddappa

Siddappa (pub. 1991)	Singh, Harnek (pub. 1970)	H. Singh
Sideris, Christos Plutarchos (1891-1965)	Singh, I.D. (pub. 1976)	I.D. Singh
Sidhu, Rajinder (S.) (pub. 1999)	Singh, Jactar (pub. 1934)	Jactar Singh
Sidibe, U. (pub. 1974)	Singh, Jiwan (pub. 1930)	Jiwan Singh
Sidorova, I.I. (pub. 1964)	Singh, K.D. (pub. 1978)	K.D. Singh
Sieber, Thomas N. (pub. 1992)	Singh, Krishna Pal (pub. 1972)	Kr.P. Singh
Siegel, John (pub. 1909)	Singh, Lal Behari (1921-)	L. Singh
Siegel, Malcolm R. (pub. 1995)	Singh, M. (pub. 1982)	M. Singh
Siegfried, Amanda L. (pub. 1993)	Singh, M.K.	M.K. Singh
Siegler, Eugene Alfred (1891-)	Singh, M.S. (pub. 1977)	M.S. Singh
Siemaszko, J. (pub. 1928)	Singh, N. (pub. 1978)	N. Singh
Siemaszko, Wincenty [Vincent] (1887-1943)	Singh, N.I. (pub. 1981)	N.I. Singh
Siemann, R. (pub. 1959)	Singh, Paras Nath (pub. 1977)	P.N. Singh
Sierk, Herbert Allen (1932-)	Singh, Pritam (pub. 1959)	Pr. Singh
Sierotin, T. (pub. 1961)	Singh, R.A. (pub. 1966)	R.A. Singh
Sierra, S. (pub. 1998)	Singh, R.B. (pub. 1978)	R.B. Singh
Sierra Rico, G. (pub. 1956)	Singh, R.S. (pub. 1956)	R.S. Singh
Sieverding, Ewald (pub. 1984)	Singh, R.Y.	R.Y. Singh
Sigal, Lorene L (pub. 1975)	Singh, Ram Dhan (pub. 1960)	R.D. Singh
Siggers, Paul Victor (1889-)	Singh, Ram Nath (1921-)	Ram N. Singh
Sigler, Lynne (1949-)	Singh, Ram Pratar (1930-)	R.P. Singh
Signorello, Pietro (pub. 1998)	Singh, S. (pub. 1977)	S. Singh
Sigot, A. (pub. 1931)	Singh, S.D. (pub. 1980)	S.D. Singh
Sigriantsky, Alexandre (1882-)	Singh, S.L. (pub. 1977)	S.L. Singh
Sihanonth, Prakitsin (pub. 1998)	Singh, S.M. (pub. 1972)	S.M. Singh
Siino, H. (pub. 1940)	Singh, S.N. (pub. 1974)	S.N. Singh
Silberschmidt, W. (pub. 1899)	Singh, S.S. (pub. 1972)	S.S. Singh
Silva, A.A. (pub. 1964)	Singh, S.W. (pub. 1999)	S.W. Singh
Silva, J.O. (pub. 1964)	Singh, Sanjak K. (pub. 1982)	S.K. Singh
Silva, Jose Nery da (pub. 1953)	Singh, Sarjeet (pub. 1980)	Sarj. Singh
(Silva, Manuel Augusto Piraja da) see Pirajá, Manuel Augusto (da)	Singh, Shri Ram (pub. 1976)	S.R. Singh
Silva, Margarita (pub. 1952)	Singh, Sujan (pub. 1961)	Suj. Singh
Silva, Piraja da	Singh, Thakur K.S. (pub. 1962)	T.K.S. Singh
Silva, R.L. (pub. 1967)	Singh, Udai Pratap (1945-)	U.P. Singh
(Silva Ferreira Sampaio, Goncalo Antonio da) see Sam-pao, Goncalo Antonio da Silva Ferreira	Singhai, L.C. (pub. 1958)	Singhai
(Silva Lacaz, Carlos da) see Lacaz, Carlos da Silva	Sinha, A.R.P. (pub. 1989)	A.R.P. Sinha
Silveira, G.C. (pub. 1959)	Sinha, G.P. (pub. 1988)	G.P. Sinha
Silveira, Jarbas S. (pub. 1959)	Sinha, M.K. (pub. 1974)	M.K. Sinha
Silveira, Silvaldo Felipe da (pub. 1994)	Sinha, R.K. (pub. 1989)	R.K. Sinha
Silveira, Verlande D. (pub. 1965)	Sinha, S.K. (pub. 1993)	S.K. Sinha
Silveiro Grillo, H.V. da (pub. 1934)	Sinha, Saligram (1913-)	S. Sinha
(Silvio Campos, T.C.) see Campos, Silvio T.C.	Sinigaglia, Georg (pub. 1913)	Sinig.
Simay, Endre István (pub. 1992)	Sipe, F.P. (pub. 1946)	Sipe
Simeria, G. (pub. 1983)	Sipman, Henricus Johannes Maria ('Harrie') (1945-)	Sipman
Simione, F.P. (pub. 1977)	Siqueira, Mauro Wanderley de (pub. 1960)	Siqueira
Simmonds, John Howard (pub. 1965)	Siquier, Josep Leonardo (pub. 1998)	Siquier
Simmons, Emory Guy (1920-)	Siradhana, B.S. (pub. 1980)	Siradhana
Simmons, Robert B. (pub. 1990)	Sirard, L. (pub. 1984)	Sirard
Simms, J. (pub. 1955)	Sirkо, A.V. (pub. 1976)	Sirkо
Simo, M. (pub. 1936)	Sirleo, L. (pub. 1895)	Sirleo
Simões Barbosa, F.A. (pub. 1941)	(Siskina, A.K.) see Schischkina, A.K.	Schischkina
Simonian, Seda A. (1929-)	Sisson, W.R. (pub. 1917)	Sisson
Simonini, Giampaolo (pub. 1993)	Sisterna, Marina N. (pub. 1989)	Sisterna
(Simonian, Seda A.) see Simonian, Seda A.	Sittigul, Chatree (pub. 1999)	Sittigul
Simons, R. (pub. 1984)	Sittiracha, T. (pub. 1977)	Sittir.
(Simonyan, Seda A.) see Simonian, Seda A.	Sivanesan, Asaipillai (1931-)	Sivan.
Simpson, Jack A. (1941-)	Sivapalan, A. (pub. 1999)	Sivap.
Sims, J. (pub. 1964)	Sivasithamparam, K. (pub. 1975)	Sivasith.
Sinadskii, Yu.V. (pub. 1962)	Sivertsen, Sigmund (1929-)	Sivertsen
(Sinadskij, Ju.V.) see Sinadskii, Yu.V.	Sivichai, Somsak (pub. 1994)	Sivichai
Sinclair, James Burton (1927-)	Siwasin, C. (pub. 1971)	Siwasin
Sinclair, Robert C. (pub. 1980)	Sizova, T.P. (pub. 1962)	Sizova
Sinden, James Whaples (1902-1994)	Skála, E. (pub. 1993)	Skála
Singer, Rolf (1906-1994)	Skalický, Vladimír (1930-)	Skalický
Singh, Ajay (pub. 1980)	Skidmore, D.I. (pub. 1985)	Skidmore
Singh, Amar (1921-)	Skifte, Ola (1923-)	Skifte
Singh, Anil K. (pub. 1982)	Skinner, Charles Edward (1897-)	C.E. Skinner
Singh, Archana (pub. 1996)	Skinner, F.A. (pub. 1951)	F.A. Skinner
Singh, B.B. (pub. 1983)	Skirgješ, Alina (1911-)	Skirg.
Singh, B.N. (pub. 1947)	Skolko, Arthur John (1912-)	Skolko
Singh, B.P. (pub. 1969)	Skorepa, Allen Charles (1941-)	Skorepa
Singh, D.V. (pub. 1968)	Škorič, Vladimir (1890-1947)	Škorič
Singh, G.N. (pub. 1968)	Skoropad, W.P. (pub. 1982)	Skoropad
Singh, G.P. (pub. 1965)	Skottsberg, Carl Johan Fredrik (1880-1963)	Skottsb.
Singh, H.P. (pub. 1986)	Skou, J.P. (pub. 1972)	Skou
	Skovsted, Aage Thorsen (1903-1983)	Skovst.
	Skult, H. (pub. 1984)	Skult
	Skupieński, Frantiszek [Francois-Xavier] (1888-)	Skup.
	Skvortsov, Boris Wassilievich (1890-1980)	Skvortsov

(Skvortzov, Boris Vassilievich) see Skvortsov, Boris Was-	Söderström, B.E. (pub. 1978)	B.E. Söderstr.
silievich	Söderström, B.E. (pub. 1978)	B.E. Söderstr.
(Skvortzow, Boris Wassilievič) see Skvortsov, Boris	Soehner, Ert (pub. 1921)	Soehner
Wassilievich	Sohi, H.S. (pub. 1957)	Sohi
Slagg, Charles Mervyn (1890-)	Solacolu, Theodor (1876-1940)	Solacolu
Slater, Daniel W. (pub. 1946)	Solankure, R.T. (pub. 1970)	Solank.
Slavíková, Elena (pub. 1976)	Soláns, Maria Jose (pub. 1985)	Soláns
Śliwa, Lucyna (pub. 2000)	Soláns, Maria Jose (pub. 1985)	Soláns
Slogteren, Egbertus van (1888-)	Solel, Z. (pub. 1987)	Solel
Slooff, Wilhelmina Ch. (pub. 1966)	Solheim, Halvor (pub. 1977)	H. Solheim
(Sloover, J.R. De) see De Sloover, J.R.	Solheim, Wilhelm Gerhard [Gerard] (1898-1978)	Solheim
Slope, D.B. (pub. 1977)	Solkina, A.F. (pub. 1928)	Solkina
Slysh, Anton R. (pub. 1960)	(Sollman, August) see Sollmann, August	Sollm.
Small, William (pub. 1924)	Sollmann, August (pub. 1862)	Sollm.
Smalley, Eugene Byron (1926-)	Solms-Laubach, Hermann Maximilian Carl Ludwig Frie-	Solms
Smarda, Frantisek (1902-1976)	drich zu (1842-1915)	
Smarods, Julius (1884-1956)	Solovei, E.F. (pub. 1975)	Solovei
Smedegård-Petersen, V. (1933-)	(Soloviev, F.A.) see Solovjev, F.A.	Solovjev
Smerlis, E. (pub. 1962)	Solovjev, F.A. (pub. 1930s)	Solovjev
(Smet, S. De) see De Smet, S.	Somal, B.S. (pub. 1974)	Somal
(Smidt, F.P.G. De) see De Smidt, F.P.G.	Somani, R.B. (pub. 1977)	Somani
(Smik, Ljudmila V.) see Smyk, Ljudmila V.	Somasunderam, P. (pub. 1992)	Somasun.
Smiley, M.J. (pub. 1980)	Someya, Ayako (pub. 1994)	Someya
Smit, J. (pub. 1934)	Sommer, Noel Frederick (1920-)	N.F. Sommer
Smith, A.M. (pub. 1972)	Sommerfelt, Soren Christian [Severin Christianus] (1794-	
Smith, Alexander Hanchett (1904-1986)	1838)	Sommerf.
Smith, Annie Lorrain (1854-1937)	Sommerstorff, Hermann (1889-1913)	Sommerst.
Smith, Charles Leonard (1866-1923)	Sommier, Carlo Pietro Stefano [Stephen] (1848-1922)	Sommier
Smith, Clayton Orville (1871-)	Sonck, C.E. (1905-)	Sonck
Smith, Clifford W. (1938-)	Soneda, Masami (1928-)	Soneda
Smith, Donald J. (pub. 1941)	Song, Bin (pub. 1992)	B. Song
Smith, Elizabeth Hight (1877-1933)	Song, Rui Qing (pub. 1991)	R.Q. Song
Smith, Erwin Frink (1854-1927)	Soni, K.K. (pub. 1978)	Soni
Smith, F.E.V. (pub. 1924)	Sontirat, Pattana (pub. 1997)	Sontirat
Smith, G.S. (pub. 1985)	Soomro, S. (pub. 1991)	Soomro
Smith, Gavin J.D. (pub. 1999)	Soop, Karl (pub. 1987)	Soop
Smith, George (1895-1967)	Soper, Richard S. (pub. 1974)	R.S. Soper
Smith, Helen Vandervort (1909-)	Sopp, Olav Johan (1860-1931)	Sopp
Smith, Hendrik (pub. 1998)	Soppitt, Henry Thomas (1858-1899)	Soppitt
Smith, J. Drew (pub. 1984)	Soprudov, F.F. (pub. 1951)	Soprudov
Smith, J.M.B. (pub. 1967)	Sorauer, Paul Carl Moritz (1839-1916)	Sorauer
Smith, James Edward (1759-1828)	Sordi, M. (pub. 1958)	Sordi
Smith, Kenneth Manley (1892-)	Sorenson, W.G. (pub. 1990)	Sorenson
Smith, Marion Ashton (1897-)	Sörgel, G. (pub. 1961)	Sörgel
Smith, Maudy Th. (1940-)	Sorokīn, Nicolai Vasilevitch [Vasilevich] (1846-1909)	Sorokīn
Smith, Paul Hamilton (1936-)	Sosin, Pavel Egrafovich (1895-)	Sosin
Smith, R.B. (pub. 1981)	Sotão, Helen M.P. (pub. 1996)	Sotão
Smith, R.J. (pub. 1973)	Souché, Baptiste (1846-1915)	Souché
Smith, Ralph Elliott [Eliot] (1874-1953)	Součková-Tomková, Milada (pub. 1958)	Součk.-Tomk.
(Smith, Ronald I. Lewis) see Lewis Smith, Ronald I.	Soumini, C.K. (pub. 1947)	Soumini
Smith, S.J. (pub. 1961)	Sousa, Octavio E. (pub. 1985)	O.E. Sousa
(Smith, William Gardner) see Gardner Smith, William	Sousa da Câmara, Manuel Emmanuele de (1871-1955)	Sousa da Câmara
Gardner	(Sousa Dias, Maria Rosalia) see Dias, Maria Rosalia de	
Smith, Worthington George (1835-1917)	Sousa	Dias
Smitska, C. (pub. 1981)	(Sousa Dias, Maria Rosalia de) see Dias, Maria Rosalia de	Dias
Smitska, M.F. (-1934)	South, Graham Robin (1940-)	South
Smitt, Johan Wilhelm (1821-1904)	Southworth, Effie Almira (1860-1947)	Southw.
Smotlacha, F. (pub. 1921)	Sowerby, James (1757-1822)	Sowerby
Smreciu, E.A. (pub. 1990)	Sowerby, James de Carle (1787-1871)	J.C. Sowerby
Smyk, Ljudmila V. (1937-)	Sowter, Frederick Archibald (1899-1972)	Sowter
Sneath, P.H.A. (pub. 1989)	Spaaij, Frans (pub. 1989)	Spaaij
Sneh, B. (pub. 1991)	Spaay, Frans (pub. 1995)	Spaay
Snell, Walter Henry (1889-1980)	Spain, Joyce Lance (pub. 1984)	Spain
Snetselaar, K.M. (pub. 1990)	Spalla, C. (pub. 1973)	Spalla
Snow, Glen A. (pub. 1977)	Sparks, A.K. (pub. 1981)	Sparks
Snowden, Joseph Davenport (1886-1973)	Sparrius, Laurens B. (pub. 2000)	Sparrius
Snyder, Leon Carlton (1908-)	Sparrow, Frederick Kroeber (1903-1977)	Sparrow
Snyder, William Cowperthwaite (1904-1980)	Spatafora, Joseph W. (pub. 2000)	Spatafora
Soares, G.G. (pub. 1984)	Spaulding, Perley (1878-1960)	Spauld.
Sobers, Edward K. (pub. 1963)	Speare, Alden True (1885-)	Speare
Sobhian, R. (pub. 1996)	(Spechnew, Nicolai Nicolaievich von) see Speschnew,	Speschnew
Sobolewski, G.F. (pub. 18XX)	Nicolai Nicolaievich von	
Sobotka, Jaroslav (pub. 1941)	Specht, G. (pub. 1933)	G. Specht
Söchting, Ulrik (pub. 1987)	Speer, Eberhard Otto von (1940-)	Speer
Söchting, Ulrik (pub. 1987)	Spegazzini, Carlo Luigi [Carlos Luis] (1858-1926)	Speg.
Socias Amoros, A. (pub. 1954)		
Söderholm, Unto (pub. 1997)		
Söderholm, Unto (pub. 1997)		

Spencer, Edwin Rollin (1881-)	E.R. Spencer	Stakman, Elvin Charles (1885-1979)	Stakman
Spencer, J.F.T. (pub. 1967)	J.F.T. Spencer	Staley, John M. (pub. 1964)	Staley
Spencer, James A. (pub. 1972)	J.A. Spencer	Stalpers, Joost A. (1947-)	Stalpers
Spencer-Martins, Isabel (pub. 2000)	Spenc.-Mart.	Stamets, Paul E. (pub. 1980)	Stamets
Speroni, D. (pub. 1930)	Speroni	Staněk, M. (pub. 1958)	M. Staněk
Speschnew, Nicolai Nicolaievich von (1844-1907)	Speschnew	Staněk, V.J. (pub. 1954)	V.J. Staněk
Spessa, Carolina (pub. 1910)	Spessa	Stanghellini, Michael E. (pub. 1984)	Stangh.
Spicer, K.W. (pub. 1981)	K.W. Spicer	Stangl, Johann (pub. 1963)	Stangl
Spieckermann, Albert (1871-)	Speick.	Stanley, Susan J. (pub. 1995)	S.J. Stanley
Spiegel, F.W. (pub. 1978)	Spiegel	Stansfield, Olive P. (pub. 1922)	O.P. Stansf.
Spielman, Linda J. (1946-)	Spielman	Stapp, Carl (1888-)	Stapp
Spier, (J.) Leo (pub. 1997)	Spier	Starbäck, Karl (1863-1931)	Starbäck
Spiers, A.G. (pub. 1994)	Spiers	Staritz, Richard (1851-1922)	Staritz
Spieshnev, Nikolai (1844-1907)	Spieshnev	Stark, C. (pub. 1961)	C. Stark
Spiltoir, Charles Francis (1918-)	Spiltoir	Starmer, William T. (pub. 1976)	Starmer
Spinedi, Horacio A. (1951-)	Spinedi	St-Arnaud, Marc (pub. 1999)	St-Arn.
Spirin, W.A. (pub. 1998)	Spirin	Starr, Mortimer Paul (1917-)	Starr
Spitzner, Wenzel (Vaclav) (1852-1907)	Spitzn.	States, Jack S. (1941-)	States
Spjut, Richard W. (pub. 1995)	Spjut	(Statzell, Adele C.) see Statzell-Tallman, Adele C.	Statzell
Splendore, Achille (1868-1928)	Splend.	Statzell-Tallman, Adele C. (pub. 1970)	Statzell
Spooner, Brian Martin (1951-)	Spooner	Staub, W. (pub. 1921)	W. Staub
Sprague, Charles James (1823-1903)	C. Sprague	Staude, Friedrich (-1861)	Staude
Sprague, Roderick (1901-1962)	R. Sprague	Stautz, Walter (pub. 1931)	Stautz
Sprée, Th. (pub. 1864)	Sprée	Stchigel, Alberto Miguel (pub. 1997)	Stchigel
Sprengel, Curt [Kurt, Curtius] Polycarp Joachim (1766- 1833)	Spreng.	Steels, Hazel (pub. 1999)	Steels
Spribile, Toby (pub. 2001)	T. Sprib.	(Steen Hansen, Eric) see Hansen, Eric Steen	E.S. Hansen
Spring, Antoine Frédéric (pub. 1852)	Spring	Steenberg, Tove (pub. 1997)	Steenb.
Springael, R. (pub. 1977)	Springael	Steer (pub. 1939)	Steer
Springer, Martha Edith (1916-)	Springer	Steffenson, Brian J. (pub. 1999)	Steff.
Sredinsky, Nicolia K.(C.) (1843-1908)	Sred.	Stegenga, H. (1947-)	Stegenga
Sreekumar, P.V. (pub. 1991)	Sreekumar	Steigbigel, Roy T. (pub. 1974)	Steigb.
Sridhar, K.R. (pub. 1987)	K.R. Sridhar	Steiman, Régine (pub. 1985)	Steiman
Sridhar, T.S. (pub. 1987)	Sridhar	Stein, Berthold (1847-1899)	Stein
Srinath, K.V. (pub. 1965)	Srinath	Steinbroun, K.K. (pub. 1986)	Steinbr.
Srinivasalu, B.V. (pub. 1967)	Srinivas.	Steinbuch, J.C.	Steinbuch
Srinivasan, Kattalaicheri Venkataraman (1917-)	Sriniv.	Steinecke, Fritz (1892-)	Steinecke
Srinivasan, M.C. (pub. 1985)	M.C. Sriniv.	Steiner, Gotthold (1886-1961)	G. Steiner
Srinivasulu, U. (pub. 1997)	Srinivasulu	Steiner, J.M. (pub. 1924)	J.M. Steiner
Srisailam, K. (pub. 1980)	Srisailam	Steiner, Julius (1844-1918)	J. Steiner
Sriskantha, A. (pub. 1980)	Srisk.	Steiner, Maximilian (1904-)	M. Steiner
Srivastava, A.K. (pub. 1994)	A.K. Srivast.	Steinhaus, Julius (pub. 1887)	Steinhaus
Srivastava, G. (pub. 1977)	G. Srivast.	Steinheim (pub. 1831)	Steinheim
Srivastava, G.C. (pub. 1979)	G.C. Srivast.	Steinke, Trevor D. (pub. 1997)	Steinke
Srivastava, H.C. (pub. 1962)	H.C. Srivast.	Steinkraus, D.C. (pub. 1998)	Steinkr.
Srivastava, H.P. (pub. 1972)	H.P. Srivast.	Steinmann, (B.) Alfred (1892-)	B.A. Steinm.
Srivastava, K.J. (pub. 1979)	K.J. Srivast.	Stejskal, M. (pub. 1974)	Stejskal
Srivastava, K.S. (pub. 1980)	K.S. Srivast.	Stelling-Dekker, N.M. (pub. 1952)	Stell.-Dekk.
Srivastava, Kavita (pub. 1994)	Kavita Srivast.	Stempel	Stempel
Srivastava, L.S. (pub. 1981)	L.S. Srivast.	Stenhammar, Christian (1783-1866)	Stenh.
Srivastava, M.P. (pub. 1984)	M.P. Srivast.	Stenholm, Carl (1862-1939)	Stenholm
Srivastava, Neeraj (pub. 1991)	N. Srivast.	Stenina, N.P. (pub. 1968)	Stenina
Srivastava, O.N. (pub. 1989)	O.N. Srivast.	Stenlid, Jan (pub. 2000)	Stenlid
Srivastava, Poonam (pub. 1994)	Poonam Srivast.	Stenoos, Soili Kristina (1958-)	S. Stenoos
Srivastava, Preeti (pub. 1993)	Preeti Srivast.	Stepanova, I.V. (pub. 1975)	Stepanova
Srivastava, Pushpa (pub. 1976)	P. Srivast.	Stepanova-Kartavenko, N.T. (pub. 1967)	Step.-Kart.
Srivastava, R.C. (pub. 1976)	R.C. Srivast.	Stephen, D. (pub. 1990)	Stephen
Srivastava, R.K. (pub. 1994)	R.K. Srivast.	Stephens, Edith Layard (1884-1966)	Stephens
Srivastava, S.K. (1957-)	S.K. Srivast.	Stephens, Frances L. (pub. 1939)	F.L. Stephens
Srivastava, S.L. (pub. 1966)	S.L. Srivast.	Stephenson, Steven L. (1943-)	S.L. Stephenson
Srivastava, S.N.S. (pub. 1953)	S.N.S. Srivast.	Sterba, G. (pub. 1970)	Sterba
Srivastava, Vineeta (pub. 1994)	V. Srivast.	Sterflinger, Katja (pub. 1997)	Sterfl.
Srivastava, Y.N. (pub. 1975)	Y.N. Srivast.	Sterling, G.R. (pub. 1978)	G.R. Sterling
St. Clair, Larry L. (pub. 1997)	St. Clair	Stern, Arthur M. (pub. 1958)	A.M. Stern
(St.-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de) see Saint-Amans, Jean Florimond Boudon de	St.-Amans	Sternon, Fernand (1895-1945)	Sternon
Stabile de Nucci, L. (pub. 1930)	Stabile	Steuber, L. (pub. 1900)	Steuber
Stach, E. (pub. 1957)	Stach	Steudel, Ernst Gottlieb von (1783-1856)	Steud.
Stack, R.W. (pub. 1988)	Stack	Stevens, Frank Lincoln (1871-1934)	F. Stevens
Stackhouse, John (1742-1819)	Stackh.	Stevens, Gweneth Nell (1934-)	G.N. Stevens
Stadel, O. (pub. 1911)	Stadel	Stevens, Neil Everett (1887-1949)	N.E. Stevens
Stadelman, F. (pub. 1992)	Stadelman	Stevenson, Greta (pub. 1962)	G. Stev.
Stadelmann, R.J. (pub. 1979)	Stadelmann	Stevenson, John (1836-1903)	Stev.
Stafleu, Frans Antonie (1921-)	Stafleu	Stevenson, John Albert (1890-1979)	J.A. Stev.
Stahel, Gerold (1887-1955)	Stahel	Stevenson, William Clark (1848-1919)	W.C. Stev.
Stahl, William (pub. 1966)	W. Stahl	Stewart, Alison (pub. 1996)	Alison Stewart
Staiger, Bettina (pub. 1995)	Staiger	Stewart, Dewey (1898-)	D. Stewart

	Swart	
Stewart, Elwin L. (1940-)	E.L. Stewart	Subileau, C. (pub. 1994)
Stewart, Fred Carlton (1868-1946)	F.C. Stewart	Subrahmanyam, A. (pub. 1978)
Stewart, Harold Lyndon (1941-)	H.L. Stewart	Subramaniam, Lekshminarayananpuram Subramania (1890-)
Stewart, R.J. (pub. 1972)	R.J. Stewart	Subramanian, Chirayathumadom Venkatachaler (1924-)
Stewart, Robert B. (pub. 1957)	R.B. Stewart	Subramoniam, V. (pub. 1975)
Stewart, Vern Bonham (1888-1918)	V.B. Stewart	Sudha, K. (pub. 1978)
Steyaert, Rene Leopold Alix Ghislain Jules (1905-1978)	Steyaert	Suetin, S.O. (pub. 1981)
Steyn, R.L. (pub. 1987)	Steyn	Sugano, Y. (pub. 1930)
Stierle, Andrea (pub. 1993)	A. Stierle	Suggs, Edna G. (pub. 1974)
Stierle, Don (pub. 1993)	D. Stierle	Sugita, Takashi (pub. 1994)
Stifler, Mary Cloyd Burnley (1876-)	Stifler	Sugiyama, Junta (1939-)
Stiles, George Whitford (1977-)	G.W. Stiles	Sugiyama, Keiichi (pub. 1973)
Stipes, Roland Jay (1936-)	Stipes	Sugiyama, Y. (pub. 1981)
Stirling, G.R. (pub. 1978)	G.R. Stirling	Sugny, D. (pub. 1998)
Stirton, James (1833-1917)	Stirt.	Suh, Sung Oui (pub. 1995)
Stizenberger, Ernst (1827-1895)	Stizenb.	Sukapure, R.S. (pub. 1962)
Stockdale, Phyllis Margaret (1927-1989)	Stockdale	Šulc, Karel (pub. 1910)
Stockey, Ruth A. (pub. 1998)	Stockey	Sullia, Shanker Bhat (1940-)
Stoddart, A.B. (pub. 1916)	A.B. Stoddart	Sullivan, Derek (J.) (pub. 1995)
Stoddart, J.L. (pub. 1916)	J.L. Stoddart	Sullivan, Raymond F. (pub. 2000)
Stoianovitch, Carmen (pub. 1960)	Stoian.	Sulmont, Ph. (pub. 1969)
Stokes, William Royal (pub. 1896)	W.R. Stokes	Sultana, F. Kauser (pub. 1980)
Stolk, Amelia C. (pub. 1955)	Stolk	Sulzer, M. (pub. 1974)
Stoll, C. (pub. 1969)	C. Stoll	Suminoe, Kinsi (pub. 1926)
Stoll, O. (pub. 1809)	Stoll	Summerbell, Richard C. (pub. 1983)
Stone, C. (pub. 1987)	C. Stone	Summerell, Brett A. (pub. 1995)
Stone, Jeffrey K. (pub. 1923)	J.K. Stone	Summer, D.R. (pub. 1971)
Stone, Roland Elisha (1881-1939)	R. Stone	Sumstine, David Ross (1870-1965)
Stoneman, Bertha M. (1866-1943)	Stoneman	Sun, G.Y. (pub. 1997)
Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael (1880-1958)	Stopes	Sun, Hua Tian (pub. 1990)
Stoppel, Rose (pub. 1907)	Stoppel	Sun, Jun De (pub. 1995)
Storm, P.K. (pub. 1967)	P.K. Storm	Sun, Man Hong (pub. 1995)
Störmer, Fredrik Carl Mulerz (1874-)	F.C.M. Störmer	Sun, Shou Kung (pub. 1978)
Stouffer, David James (1900-)	Stouffer	Sun, Sung Huang (pub. 1955)
Stout, Gilbert Leonidas (1898-1963)	G.L. Stout	Sun, Xiao An (pub. 1990)
Stover, Robert Harry (1926-)	R.H. Stover	Sun, Zeng Mei (pub. 1975)
Stovold, G.E. (pub. 1986)	Stovold	Sun, Zeng Mei (pub. 1975)
Strasburger, Eduard Adolf (1844-1912)	Strasb.	Sundaram, Nangavalli Venkatesan (1924-)
Strasser, Pius (1843-1927)	Strasser	Sundaramaran, S. (pub. 1922)
Stratford, Malcolm (pub. 1999)	Stratford	Sundari, R. (pub. 1996)
Stratton, Robert (1883-)	R. Stratton	Sundberg, Walter J. (1939-)
Straus, A. (pub. 1950)	A. Straus	Sundin, Rikard (pub. 1995)
Straus, Adolf Paul Carl (1901-)	Straus	Sung, S.Z. (pub. 1978)
Strauss, Friedrich Karl [Carl] Joseph von (1787-1855)	F. Strauss	Sung, Sun Huang (pub. 1950)
Streiblová, Eva (pub. 1963)	Streibl.	Sunhede, Stellan (1942-)
(Streiman, Heinär) see Streimann, Heinär	Streimann	Suprun, T.P. (pub. 1957)
Streimann, Heinär (1938-)	Streimann	Sur, Banani (pub. 1985)
Strenz, W.M. (1792-1876)	Strenz	Sureau, P. (pub. 1959)
Stretton, Hellena M. (pub. 1967)	Stretton	Šutara, Josef (pub. 1987)
Strid, Åke (1932-)	Å. Strid	Sutejew, G. (pub. 1929)
Striebich, B. (pub. 2000)	Striebich	Sutherland, George Kenneth (pub. 1915)
Strobel, Gary A. (pub. 1990)	Strobel	Sutherland-Campbell, H. (pub. 1934)
Strödel, R. (pub. 1985)	Strödel	Suto, Yasuo (pub. 1980)
Strömbom, Nils Gustaf (1847-1897)	Strömbom	Sutra, G. (pub. 1972)
Strongman, D.B. (pub. 1990)	Strongman	Sutton, Brian Charles (1938-)
Stropnik, Z. (pub. 1988)	Stropnik	Sutton, Turner B. (pub. 1996)
Štros, F. (pub. 1980)	Štros	Suza, Jindrich (1890-1951)
Strunk, H.F. (pub. 1903)	Strunk	Suzuki, Motofumi (pub. 1985)
Stubblefield, S.P. (pub. 1983)	Stubblef.	Suzuki, Shizuo (pub. 1962)
Stüben, H. (pub. 1939)	Stüben	Suzuki, Shoji (pub. 1994)
Stuckenbergh, Elisabeth K. (1883-)	Stuckenb.	Suzuki, Tomoko (pub. 1969)
Studer-Steinhäuslin, Bernhard (1847-1910)	Stud.-Steinh.	Suzuki, Y. (pub. 1910)
Stuntz, Daniel Elliot (1909-1983)	D.E. Stuntz	Svane, Svanhildur (pub. 1998)
Sturgis, William Codman (1886-1942)	Sturgis	Svanidze, T.V. (pub. 1984)
Sturhan, D. (pub. 1980)	Sturhan	(Svartz, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)
Sturm, Jacob [Jakob] W. (1771-1848)	Sturm	Svilvinyi, A. von (pub. 1936)
Stürmer, Sidney L. (pub. 1999)	Stürmer	(Svobodova, Yvonne) see Svobodová-Poláková, Yvonne
Stutz, Jean C. (pub. 1999)	J.C. Stutz	(Svobodova-Poláková, Yvonne) see Svobodová-Poláková,
Stutzer, M.J. (pub. 1926)	M.J. Stutzer	Yvonne
Su, C.H. [Qing Hua] (pub. 1990)	C.H. Su	Svrček, Mirko (1925-)
Su, Horng Jye [Hong Ji] (pub. 1987)	H.J. Su	Swain
Suanjak, Michael (pub. 1993)	Suanjak	Swank, George (pub. 1953)
Suárez, Verónica L. (pub. 1990)	V.L. Suárez	Swart, Haring Johannes ('Harry') (1922-1993)
Subbalakshmi, G. (pub. 1987)	Subbal.	Swart, Lizeth (pub. 1998)
Suberkropp, Keller (pub. 1990)	Suberk.	Swart, Wijnand J. (pub. 1993)
Subhedar, A.W. (pub. 1976)	Subhedar	(Swarts, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)

Swartz, Olof (Peter) (1760-1818)	Tan, Shu Ming (pub. 1992)	S.M. Tan
Swarup, J. (pub. 1966)	Tan, T.K. (pub. 1993)	T.K. Tan
(Swarz, Olof (Peter)) see Swartz, Olof (Peter)	Tan, Wei Ye (pub. 1979)	W.Y. Tan
Sweeney, A.W. (pub. 1975)	Tanabe, Yuuhiko (pub. 1999)	Y. Tanabe
Świeżyńska, Hanna (pub. 1961)	Tanada, S. (pub. 1994)	Tanada
Swift, Marjorie Elizabeth (1905-)	Tanai, T. (pub. 1987)	Tanai
Swingle, Deane Bret (1879-1944)	Tanaka, Chihiro (pub. 1999)	C. Tanaka
Swingle, Walter Tennyson (1871-1952)	Tanaka, I. (pub. 1940)	I. Tanaka
Swinscow, Thomas Douglas Victor (1917-)	Tanaka, Issh. (pub. 2001)	Issh. Tanaka
Sydow, Hans (1879-1946)	Tanaka, Junko (pub. 1931)	J. Tanaka
Sydow, Paul (1851-1925)	Tanaka, Kiyoshi (1943-)	K. Tanaka
Syme, Katrina (pub. 1999)	Tanaka, Shōichi (pub. 1964)	S. Tanaka
Syrgij, P.G. (pub. 1964)	Tanaka, Tyozaburo (1885-)	Tanaka
Szabó, Zoltan von (1882-1944)	Tanda, Seinosuke (pub. 1976)	Tanda
Szakien, B. (pub. 1927)	Tandon, I.N. (pub. 1951)	I.N. Tandon
Szász, Elisabeta (pub. 1959)	Tandon, M.P. (pub. 1975)	M.P. Tandon
Szatala, Odon (1889-1958)	Tandon, R.N. (pub. 1960)	Tandon
Szathmáry, S. (pub. 1966)	Tandy, P.A. (pub. 1975)	P.A. Tandy
Szchieschang, G. (pub. 1984)	Tang, D.Z. (pub. 1984)	D.Z. Tang
Szembel, Stefan Julianovic (1888-1934)	Tang, Rong Guan (pub. 1991)	R.G. Tang
Szembelya, S. (pub. 1915)	Tang, Xin Yun (pub. 2000)	X.Y. Tang
Szemere, Laszlo (1884-)	Tang, Yang Ping (pub. 1988)	Y.P. Tang
Szép, E. (pub. 1963)	Tani, Toshikazu (pub. 1982)	Tani
Szijarto, E. (pub. 1982)	Taniguchi, Y. (pub. 1926)	Tanig.
Szilagyi, George (pub. 1968)	Tansey, Michael R. (pub. 1975)	Tansey
Tabarés, Manuel (pub. 1992)	Tanticharoen, Morakot (pub. 1999)	Tantich.
Tabor, Richard John (1875-1958)	Tao, Jia Feng (1926-)	J.F. Tao
Taborda, Paulo R. (pub. 1999)	Tao, Kai (pub. 1988)	K. Tao
Taborda, Valeria A. (pub. 1999)	Taparia, S.C. (pub. 1974)	Taparia
Tada (pub. 1939)	Tapia, Fidel (pub. 1997)	F. Tapia
Tadych, Mariusz (pub. 1997)	Tapia, G. (pub. 1995)	Tapia
Täglich, Ulla (pub. 1991)	Tapia de Fossaert, G. (pub. 1980)	Tap. Foss.
Täglich, Ulla (pub. 1991)	Tapke, Victor Ferdinand (1890-)	Tapke
Taguchi, Hideaki (pub. 1993)	Tappan, Helen (pub. 1961)	Tappan
Tahir, H.M. (pub. 1977)	Tarasov, K.L. (pub. 1997)	Tarasov
Tai, Fung [Fang] Lan [L.Y.] (1893-1973)	Targé, A. (pub. 1965)	Targé
Tai, Ming Cheih (pub. 1946)	Tarjan, A.C. (pub. 1961)	Tarjan
Tai, T.L. (pub. 1948)	Tarr, S.A.J. (1918-)	Tarr
Takada, Masaki (pub. 1969)	Tarrade, Adrien (1843-1889)	Tarrade
Takahashi, Haruki (pub. 1973)	Tartenova, M.A. (pub. 1957)	Tartenova
Takahashi, Hid. (pub. 1973)	(Taslaktian, M.G.) see Taslakhchyan, M.G.	Tasl.
Takahashi, I. (pub. 1981)	(Taslakhchiyan, M.G.) see Taslakhchyan, M.G.	Tasl.
Takahashi, Minoru (pub. 1954)	Taslakhchyan, M.G. (1937-)	Tassi
Takahashi, T. (pub. 1934)	Tassi, Flaminio (1851-)	G. Tassi
Takahashi, Yoshinao (-1914)	Tassi, Gérard (pub. 1999)	Tasugi
(Takaki, Galba Maria de Campos) see Campos-Takagi, Galba Maria de	Tasugi, H. (pub. 1940)	Tatara
Takamatsu, Susumu (pub. 2000)	Tatara, S. (pub. 1973)	P. Tate
Takamiya, Atusi (pub. 1957)	Tate, P. (pub. 1927)	Tatsumi
Takano, Ichiro (pub. 1969)	Tatsumi, C. (pub. 1950)	Taubenb.
Takase, S. (pub. 1991)	Taubenhaus, Jacob Joseph (1885-1937)	Tauschan.
Takase, Takako (pub. 1991)	Tauschanoff (pub. 1933)	Taussig
Takashima, Masako (pub. 1994)	Taussig, Marguerite (pub. 1956)	Tav.
Takashima, T. (pub. 1956)	Tavares, Carlos das Neves (1914-1972)	I.I. Tav.
Takashio, M. (pub. 1973)	Tavares, Isabelle I. (1921-)	Tavel
Takatsuki, S. (pub. 1932)	Tavel, (Rudolf) Franz von (1863-1941)	C. Tavel
Takeda, Y. (pub. 1965)	Tavel, Catherine von (1898-)	Tawfic
Takematsu, Akiko (pub. 1990)	Tawfic (pub. 1939)	B. Taylor
Takeuchi, H. (pub. 1907)	Taylor, B. (pub. 1979)	F.E. Taylor
Takeya, Minoru (pub. 1925)	Taylor, F.E. (pub. 1922)	G.M. Taylor
Takimoto, A. (pub. 1934)	Taylor, G. Marie (1930-1999)	J.B. Taylor
Takimoto, Seito (pub. 1922)	Taylor, J.B. (pub. 1981)	Joanne E. Taylor
Talbot, Patrick Henry Brabazon (1919-1979)	Taylor, Joanne Elizabeth (pub. 1996)	J.J. Taylor
Talde, U.K. (pub. 1971)	Taylor, John J. (pub. 1970)	M.W. Taylor
Talice, R.V. (pub. 1929)	Taylor, M.W. (pub. 1927)	P.A. Taylor
Taligoola, H.K. (pub. 1978)	Taylor, Patricia A. (pub. 1985)	Taylor
Tallman, Adele Statzell (pub. 1973)	Taylor, Thomas (1775-1848)	T.N. Taylor
Taltasse, M.A. (pub. 1960)	Taylor, Thomas Norwood (pub. 1983)	Tchaban.
Tamburlini, Francesco (1859-)	Tchabanenko, Svetlana (pub. 2001)	Tchacarof
Tamiya, Hiroshi (1903-)	Tchacarof (pub. 1963)	Tcheremissinoff
Tamura, Michio (1927-)	Tcherntzoff, I.A. (pub. 1934)	Tcherntzoff
Tan, C.S. (pub. 1989)	Teakle, D.S. (pub. 1959)	Teakle
Tan, Hui Ci (pub. 1985)	Teasca, G. (pub. 1970)	Teasca
Tan, Hui Ci (pub. 1985)	Tedeschi, C. (pub. 1930)	Tedeschi
	Tehler, Anders (G.) (1947-)	Tehler
	Tehon, Leo Roy (1895-1954)	Tehon
	Teich, C.A. (pub. 1934)	Teich

Tochetto

Teiling, Einar [Johan Sigurd] (1888-1974)	Toeling	Thomas, Friedrich August Wilhelm (1840-1918)	F. Thomas
Teixeira, Alcides Ribeiro (1918-)	Teixeira	Thomas, Harold Earl (1900-)	H.E. Thomas
Teixeira, Cyro Goncalves (1922-)	C.G. Teixeira	Thomas, K. Agretious (pub. 1998)	K.A. Thomas
(Tejera, Esperanza Beltran) see Beltrán-Tejera, Esperanza	Beltrán-Tej.	Thomas, K. Simon (pub. 1930)	K.S. Thomas
Tekunaga (pub. 1935)	Tekun.	Thomas, Roy Curtis (1887-)	R.C. Thomas
Tellería, María Teresa (1950-)	Tellería	Thomas, William Sturgis (1871-1941)	W.S. Thomas
Tellería, María Teresa (1950-)	Temme	Thomé, Otto Wilhelm (1840-1925)	Thomé
Temme, F. (pub. 1887)	G. Temp.	Thompson, Aldworth William ('Tommy') (1900-1982)	A.W. Thomps.
Tempère, G. (pub. 1947)	G.E. Templeton	Thompson, B.L. (pub. 1986)	B.L. Thomps.
Templeton, G.E. (pub. 1973)	Tend.	Thompson, Bertha Emogene (pub. 1903)	B.E. Thomps.
Tendulkar, J.S. (pub. 1971)	Teng	Thompson, Charles Henry (1870-1931)	C.H. Thomps.
Teng, Shu Chun (1902-1970)	Tengwall	Thompson, George Edward (1903-)	G.E. Thomps.
Tengwall, Tor Ake [Ake] (1892-1946)	Theodor.	Thomson, John Walter (1913-)	J.W. Thomson
(Teodorowicz, F. von) see Theodorowicz, F. von	Teodoru	Thor, Göran (1953-)	G. Thor
Teodoru, Ion (pub. 1948)	Teow	Thor, Sig (pub. 1930)	Thor
Teow, W.L. (pub. 1992)	Tepper	Thore, Jean (1762-1823)	Thore
Tepper, Johann Gottlieb Otto (1841-1923)	Terada	Thormann, M.N. (pub. 2000)	Thormann
Terada, Katsuyuki (pub. 1978)	Teram.	Thorn, (R.) Greg (pub. 1981)	Thorn
Teramoto, T. (pub. 1951)	Terash.	Thornberry, Halbert Houston (1902-1999)	Thornb.
Terashita, Takakiyo (pub. 1968)	Terenina	Thorold, Charles Aubrey (1906-)	Thorold
Terenina, E.E. (pub. 2000)	Terjajeva	Thrower, L.B. (pub. 1954)	Thrower
Terjajeva, I.G. (pub. 1962)	Terk.	Thümen, Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von (1839-1892)	Thüm.
Terkelsen, Frede (pub. 1944)	Terni	(Thümen[-Grafendorf], Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von) see Thümen, Felix (Karl Albert Ernst Joachim) von	Thüm.
Terni, C. (pub. 1894)	Terra	Thunberg, Carl Peter (1743-1828)	Thunb.
Terra, Paule (pub. 1968)	N. Terracc.	Thuret, Gustave Adolphe (1817-1875)	Thur.
Terracciano, Nicola (pub. 1872)	Therry	Thurston, Henry Winfred (1893-)	Thurst.
(Terri, Jean Joseph) see Therry, Jean Joseph	Terrier	Thwaites, George Henry Kendrick (1812-1882)	Thwaites
Terrier, Charles A. (pub. 1950)	Terui	Thyr, B.D. (pub. 1964)	Thyr
Terui, Mutso (1905-1998)	D.J. Tessmann	Tian, C.M. (pub. 1994)	C.M. Tian
Tessmann, Dauri J. (pub. 1993)	Teterevn.	Tibell, Leif (B.) (1944-)	Tibell
(Teterevkova, D.N.) see Teterevkova-Babayan, D.N.	Teterevn.	Tiberi, Gualberto (pub. 2000)	Tiberi
Teterevkova-Babayan, D.N. (pub. 1929)	Teuber	Tichelaar, G.M. (pub. 1972)	Tichelaar
Teuber, Michael (pub. 1999)	Teun.	(Tichomirov, Vladimir A.) see Tikhomirov, Vladimir A.	Tikhom.
Teunisson, Dorothea J. (pub. 1960)	I. Tewari	(Tichomirov, Vladimir A.) see Tikhomirov, Vladimir A.	Tikhom.
Tewari, Ishwari (pub. 1968)	J.P. Tewari	Tieghem, Philippe Edouard Leon van (1839-1914)	Tiegh.
Tewari, J.P. (pub. 1975)	R.P. Tewari	Tiesenhausen, Manfred B. von (1875-)	Tiesenh.
Tewari, R.P. (Pub. 1971)	V.P. Tewari	Tiffany, Lois C. (pub. 1952)	L.C. Tiffany
Tewari, Vijay Pratap (1931-)	Tews	Tiffany, Lois H. (1924-)	L.H. Tiffany
Tews, L.L. (pub. 1992)	J. Thakur	Tikhomirov, Vladimir A. (pub. 1868)	Tikhom.
Thakur, Ji (pub. 1969)	S.B. Thakur	Tikhonenko, Yurij Ya. [Jurij Ja.] (1954-)	Tikhon.
Thakur, S.B. (pub. 1973)	Thamavit	Tilak, S.T. (pub. 1958)	Tilak
Thamavit, W. (pub. 1977)	Tharp	Tilford, Paul Edward (1900-)	Tilford
Tharp, Benjamin Carroll (1885-1964)	Thate	Tim, Stephen K.-M. (1937-)	Tim
Thate, R. (pub. 1974)	Thaung	Timdal, Einar (1957-)	Timdal
Thaung, M.M. (pub. 1973)	Thaxt.	Timkó, Gyorgy (1876-1945)	Timkó
Thaxter, Roland (1858-1932)	Thaysen	Timmer, L.W. (pub. 1970)	Timmer
Thaysen, A.C. (pub. 1943)	T. Theiss	Timmermans, Adrianna J. (pub. 1941)	Timmerm.
Theiss, T. (pub. 1952)	Theiss.	Timonin, M.I. (pub. 1940)	Timonin
Theissen, Ferdinand (1877-1919)	A. Thell	Tims, Eugene Chapel (1894-)	Tims
(Theiszen, Ferdinand) see Theissen, Ferdinand	Theod.	Ting, W.P. (pub. 1964)	W.P. Ting
Thell, Arne (pub. 1992)	Theodorou	Tintelnot, Kathrin (pub. 1995)	Tintelnot
Theodorescu, Georgeta (pub. 1989)	Theodor.	Tiraboschi, Carlo (pub. 1905)	Tirab.
Theodorou, Michael K. (pub. 1991)	Theoh.	Tiraby, G. (pub. 1990)	Tiraby
Theodorowicz, F. von (pub. 1934)	Theophr.	Tirilly, Y. (pub. 1976)	Tirilly
Theohari, I. (pub. 1977)	Therry	Tisdale, William Burleigh (1890-)	Tisdale
Theophrastus, [no forenames] (4th-3rd Century BC)	Thesleff	Tish, R.V. (pub. 1985)	Tish
Therry, Jean Joseph (1833-1888)	Thibaut	Tison, Adrien (pub. 1900)	A. Tison
Thesleff, Arthur (1871-1920)	Van Thiel	Tisserat, Ned A. (pub. 1999)	Tisserat
Thibaut, Monique (pub. 1971)	Thiemann	Titov, Alexander N. (1959-)	Titov
(Thiel, P.H. Van) see Van Thiel, P.H.	Thienem.	Titova, Yu.A. (pub. 1983)	Titova
Thiemann	Thienh.	Tivoli, B. (pub. 1988)	Tivoli
Thienemann, F.W. (pub. 1839)	Thierry	Tiwari, C.K. (pub. 1989)	C.K. Tiwari
Thienhirun, Surang (pub. 1996)	Thiers	Tiwari, D.P. (pub. 1970)	D.P. Tiwari
Thierry (pub. 1882)	I.P.S. Thind	Tiwari, Nutan (pub. 1992)	N. Tiwari
Thiers, Harry Delbert (1919-)	K.S. Thind	Tjallingii-Beukers, G. (pub. 1986)	Tjall.-Beuk.
Thind, I.P.S. (pub. 1983)	Thirring	(Tjean, Shian Shong) see Tzean, Shian Shong	Tzean
Thind, Kartar Singh (1917-)	Thirum.	Tobias, A.V. (1955-)	Tobias
Thirring, E. (pub. 1962)	Thite	Tobies, Peter (pub. 1993)	Tobies
Thirumalachar, Mandayani Jeersannidhi (1914-1999)	Tho	Tobisch, Julius (pub. 1934)	Tobisch
Thite, A.N. (pub. 1974)	Tho	Tobler, Friedrich (1879-1957)	Tobler
Tho, Nguyen Quang (pub. 1972)	Thoén	Tobler, Gertrud (Paula) (1877-1948)	G. Tobler
Thoén, D. (pub. 1969)	Thoizon	Tbolewski, Zygmunt (1927-1988)	Tobel.
Thoizon, G. (pub. 1967)	Thom	Tochetto, A. (pub. 1954)	Tochetto
Thom, Charles (1872-1956)	E.A. Thomas		
Thomas, Eugen A. (1912-)			

Tochinai

Tochinai, Yoshiniko (1893-)	Traaen, Alf E. (pub. 1914)	Traab.
Todd, R.L. (pub. 1936)	Trabut, Louis (Charles) (1853-1929)	Trab.
Tode, Heinrich Julius (1733-1797)	Tracy, Samuel Mills (1847-1920)	Tracy
Togashi, Kogo (1895-1952)	Trail, James William Helenus (1851-1919)	Trail
Togliani, Franco (pub. 1951)	(Traill, James William Helenus) see Trail, James William	
Tognini, Filippo (1868-1896)	Helenus	
(Toit, J.W. du) see du Toit, J.W.	Tramier, R. (pub. 1960)	Tramier
Tokashiki, Isuke (pub. 1995)	(Transhel, Woldemar (Andrejevitch)) see Tranzschel,	Tranzschel
Tokeshi, Hasime (pub. 1978)	Woldemar (Andrejevitch)	Tranzschel
Toki, S. (pub. 1954)	Tranzschel, Woldemar (Andrejevitch) (1868-1942)	Tranzschel
Tokida, Jun (pub. 1948)	Trappe, James M. (1931-)	Trappe
Tokio, I. (pub. 1984)	Traquair, J.A. (pub. 1981)	Traquair
Tokumasu, Seiji (pub. 1984)	Trass, Hans (Kh.K.) (1928-)	Trass
Tokunaga, Y. (pub. 1931)	Tratnik, B. (pub. 1988)	Tratnik
Tokuoka, Keiko (pub. 1987)	Trattinnick, Leopold (1764-1849)	Tratt.
Tokura, Ryoichi (pub. 1988)	Traub, F. (pub. 19???)	F. Traub
(Toledo, Laura S. Dominguez de) see Dominguez, Laura S.	Traub, Hamilton Paul (1890-1983)	Traub
Dominguez	Traverse, Alfred (pub. 1994)	Traverse
Toma, Mihai T. (1934-)	Traverso, Giovanni Battista (1878-1955)	Traverso
Toma, Nicolae (1934-)	Traverso, Mido (pub. 1999)	M. Traverso
Tomaschek, Antonin [Anton] (1826-1891)	Travis, William Gladstone (1877-1958)	Travis
Tomaselli, Ruggero (1920-1982)	Trebelskaya, L.V. (pub. 1973)	Trebelsk.
Tomašević, Milica (pub. 1957)	Treboux, Octave (1876-)	Treboux
Tomilin, B.A. (pub. 1965)	Tredici, V. (pub. 1937)	Tredici
Tomin, Mikhail Petrovich (1883-1967)	Tredick, Joanne (pub. 1981)	Tredick
Tominaga, K. (pub. 1986)	(Tredick-Kline, Joanne) see Tredick, Joanne	Tredick
Tominaga, Tokito (pub. 1965)	Tregnoboff (pub. 1913)	Tregnoboff
Tomlinson, J.A. (pub. 1952)	Trejos, A. (pub. 1954)	Trejos
Tommerup, Inez C. (pub. 1970)	Trelease, William (1857-1945)	Trel.
Tomo, A.P. (pub. 1991)	Trentepohl, Johann Friedrich (1784-1806)	Trentep.
Tomoyasu, Ryokichi (pub. 1925)	Treschew, Cecil (pub. 1940)	Treschew
Tompkins, C.M. (pub. 1941)	(Treschow, Cecil) see Treschew, Cecil	Treschew
Tonelli, A. (pub. 1910)	Trescol, Fernand (pub. 1986)	Trescol
Tonglet, August (Francois Marie Antoine) (1864-1936)	Tresner, Homer D. (pub. 1953)	Tresner
(Toni, Giovanni Batista De) see De Toni, Giovanni Batista De	Trespalacios, F. (pub. 1959)	Trespal.
Tonolo, A. (pub. 1967)	Tretiach, Mauro (pub. 1992)	Tretiach
Tønsberg, Tor (1948-)	Trevisan de Saint-Léon, Vittore Benedetto Antonio (1818-1897)	Trevis.
Tønsberg, Tor (1948-)	Tribe, H.T. (pub. 1977)	Tribe
Toole, Eben Richard (1913-)	Tribondeau (pub. 1899)	Trib.
Toovey, F.W. (pub. 1949)	Trichies, Gérard (pub. 1997)	Trichies
Tooyama, A. (pub. 1979)	Triebel, Dagmar (1957-)	Triebel
Topal, R. (pub. 1981)	Trigaux, G. (pub. 1985)	Trigaux
Topsent, E. (pub. 1892)	Trimbach, Jacques (1933-)	Trimbach
Toren, D.R. (pub. 1975)	Trimboli, D. (pub. 1986)	Trimboli
Torkelsen, Anna-Elise (1938-)	Trinchieri, Giulio (pub. 1911)	Trinchieri
Tornabene, Francesco (1813-1897)	(Trinidad Guerrero, Rosa) see Guerrero, Rosa Trinidad	Guerrero
Tornai-Lehoczki, Judit (pub. 1997)	Triolo, E. (pub. 1975)	Triolo
Toro, Rafael Andres (J.) (1897-)	Tripathi, Madhava Sharan (pub. 1999)	M.S. Tripathi
Toro, Silvia (pub. 1986)	Tripathi, R.C. (pub. 1966)	Tripathi
(Toro T., Silvia) see Toro, Silvia	Tripathi, S.C. (pub. 1974)	S.C. Tripathi
Török, Katalin (1954-)	Tristani, A. (pub. 1988)	Tristani
Torre, Margarita de la (1940-)	Trivedi, B.S. (pub. 1970)	Trivedi
Torrend, Camille (1875-1961)	Trivelli, Piera (1933-)	Trivelli
Torrente, P. (pub. 1989)	Trog, Jakob Gabriel (1781-1865)	Trog
Torres, Juan (pub. 1965)	Tropova, A.T. (pub. 1933)	Tropova
Torres, M.F. (pub. 1985)	Trotsenko, R.S. (pub. 1981)	R.S. Trots.
Torres-Rodríguez, Jose Maria (pub. 1999)	Trotsenko, Yu.A. (pub. 1974)	Y.A. Trots.
Torrey, John (1796-1873)	Trotter, Alessandro (1874-1967)	Trotter
Torssell, Gustav (1811-1849)	Trow, Albert Howard (1863-1939)	Trow
Tortič, M.V. (pub. 1974)	True, E.Y. (pub. 1919)	E.Y. True
Tortolero, Omar (pub. 1987)	Trueblood, Ellen (pub. 1990)	Trueblood
Toscano, Francesco (pub. 1997)	Truffi, M. (pub. 1901)	Truffi
Tosi, Solveig (pub. 1992)	Trujillo, Eduardo E. (pub. 1963)	E.E. Trujillo
Tóth, Sandor (pub. 1959)	Trüper, E. (pub. 1928)	Trüper
Tóth, Sandor (pub. 1959)	Truscott, John Henry Lloyd (1905-)	Truscott
Totten, Henry Roland (1892-1974)	Trusova, N. (pub. 1915)	Trusova
Toumey, James William (1865-1932)	Truszkowska, (I.) Wanda (pub. 1958)	Truszk.
Toumikoski, R. (pub. 1953)	Trzebiński, Jozef [Joseph] (1867-)	Trzeb.
Touraine-Desvaux, F. (pub. 1923)	Tsanava, N.I. (pub. 1973)	Tsanava
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de (1656-1708)	Tsao, G.C. (pub. 1965)	G.C. Tsao
Toussoun, T.A. (pub. 1982)	Tsao, L. (pub. 1978)	L. Tsao
Townley, Patricia J. (pub. 1961)	(Tscheremissinoff, N.A.) see Cheremisinov, N.A.	Cherem.
Townsend, Charles Orvin (1863-1937)	(Tschermak, Elizabeth) see Tschermak-Woess, Elizabeth	Tschermk.-Woess
Toyazaki, Noritsuna (pub. 1983)	Tschermak-Woess, Elizabeth (pub. 1976)	Tschermk.-Woess

Utenkow

(Tschneraiew, Vassili Matveievitch) see Czernajew, Vassili Matveievitch	Ubrizsy, G. (1919-1973)	Ubrizsy
Tschernetzkaja, S.S. (pub. 1929)	Uchida, Janice Y. (pub. 1979)	J.Y. Uchida
Tscheuschner, Irmgard T. (pub. 1957)	Uchida, Katsuhisa (pub. 1976)	K. Uchida
Tschirch, (Wilhelm Oswald) Alexander (1856-1939)	Uchida, Masahiro (pub. 1991)	M. Uchida
Tschudovskaia, Inna (pub. 1928)	Uchida, S. (pub. 1971)	S. Uchida
Tschudy, R.H. (pub. 1937)	Uchimura, Tai (pub. 1993)	Uchimura
Tsiklinsky, P. (pub. 1899)	Uchiyama, Shigeru (pub. 1987)	Uchiy.
Tsintsadze, K.V. (pub. 1976)	Udagawa, Shun-ichi (1931-)	Udagawa
Tsou, C.S. (pub. 1977)	Udaiyan, K. (pub. 1991)	Udaiyan
Tsubouchi, Haruo (pub. 1986)	Udayalakshmi, G.P. (pub. 1978)	Udayal.
Tsuchiya, S. (pub. 1986)	Uden, N. van (1921-1991)	Uden
Tsuchiya, Takeshi (1904-1989)	Udipi, P.A. (pub. 1976)	Udipi
Tsuda, Mitsuya (pub. 1978)	Uebelmesser, Esther-Ruth (pub. 1956)	Uebelm.
Tsui, ('Clement') Kin Ming (pub. 1997)	Uecker, Francis August (1930-)	Uecker
Tsuji, R. (pub. 1919)	(Ueda, Kumiko) see Ueda-Nishimura, Kumiko	Ueda-Nishim.
Tsukamoto, Eiji (pub. 1953)	Ueda, Seichi [Seiichi] (pub. 1988)	S. Ueda
Tsukiboshi, Takao (pub. 1999)	Ueda-Nishimura, Kumiko (pub. 1999)	Ueda-Nishim.
Tsuneda, Akihiko (1946-)	Ueki, Robert (pub. 1973)	Ueki
Tsuruta, Osamu (pub. 1993)	Uematsu, Tsutomu (pub. 1999)	T. Uematsu
(Tsvetkov, S.G.) see Zvetkov, S.G.	Uematsu, Y. (pub. 1991)	Uematsu
Tu, C.C. (pub. 1969)	Uemura, Y. (pub. 1932)	Uemura
Tubaki, Keisuke (1924-)	Ueno (pub. 1971)	Ueno
Tubeuf, Carl [Karl] von (1862-1941)	Ueyama, Akinori (pub. 1977)	Ueyama
Tucker, Bruce E. (pub. 1981)	Ui, T. (pub. 1986)	Ui
Tucker, Clarence Mitchell (1897-1954)	Ujjainkar, M.R. (pub. 1994)	Ujjainkar
Tucker, Shirley Cotter (1927-)	(Ukedem, J. d') see d'Ukedem, J.	d'Ukedem
Tuckerman, Edward (1817-1886)	Ukkelberg, H.G. (pub. 1935)	Ukkelberg
Tudosescu-Bănescu, Veronica (1932-)	Ukkola, Tarja (pub. 1996)	Ukkola
Tukuoka, Keiko (pub. 1987)	Ulbrich, Oskar Eberhard (1879-1952)	Ulbr.
Tulasne, Charles (1816-1884)	Ule, Ernst Heinrich Georg (1854-1915)	Ule
Tulasne, Louis Rene ('Edmond') (1815-1885)	Ulfig, Krzysztof (pub. 1992)	Ulfig
Tulipan (pub. 1957)	Ulianishchev, V.I. (pub. 1931)	Ulian.
Tullis, Edgar Cecil (1901-)	Uljé, C.B. ('Kees') (pub. 1985)	Uljé
Tulloch, A.P. (pub. 1970)	Ulkens, Annemarie (pub. 1965)	Ulkens
Tulloch, Margaret C. (pub. 1972)	Ullasa, B.A. (pub. 1969)	Ullasa
Tulloss, Rodham E. (pub. 1984)	Ulloa, Miguel (pub. 1978)	Ulloa
Tunkina, T.V. (pub. 1955)	Ullrich, Hans von (1913-)	Ullrich
Tunnela, E. (pub. 1978)	Ullstrup, Arnold John (1907-)	Ullstrup
Tunstall, A.C. (1903-)	Ulinen, Tauno (1930-)	T. Ulvinen
Tuomikoski, Risto Kalevi	(Ulyanishchev, V.I.) see Ulianishchev, V.I.	Ulian.
Turconi, Malusio (1879-1929)	Umali, Teresita E. (pub. 1998)	Umali
Turesson, Gote Wilhelm (1892-1970)	Umezawa, H. (pub. 1954)	Umezawa
Turetta, Ilario (pub. 1996)	Umphlett, Clyde J. (pub. 1956)	Umphlett
Turfitt, G.E. (pub. 1939)	(Unamuno, Luis Mariano) see Unamuno Yrigoyen, Luis Mariano	Unamuno
Turhan, G. (pub. 1973)	Unamuno Yrigoyen, Luis Mariano (1873-1943)	Unamuno
Turian, G. (pub. 1969)	Underwood, Lucien Marcus (1853-1907)	Underw.
Türk, Roman (pub. 2001)	Unger, Franz (Joseph Andreas Nicolaus) (1800-1870)	Unger
Turkensteen, L.J. (pub. 1986)	Unna, P.G. (pub. 1895)	Unna
Turnau, Katarzyna (1954-)	Untereiner, Wendy A. (pub. 1993)	Unter.
Turnbull, Evelyn (pub. 1994)	Upadhyay, H.B.P. (pub. 1964)	H.B.P. Upadhyay
Turner, Barbara C. (pub. 1990)	Upadhyay, Harbansh Prasad (pub. 1966)	H.P. Upadhyay
Turner, Dawson (1775-1858)	Upadhyay, J.M. (pub. 1984)	J.M. Upadhyay
Turner, Elizabeth M. (pub. 1940)	Upadhyay, Janeshwar (pub. 1966)	J. Upadhyay
Turpin, Pierre Jean Francois (1775-1840)	Upadhyay, R.S. (pub. 1982)	R.S. Upadhyay
Tuset, J.J. (pub. 1989)	Upadhyay, Rajeev K. (pub. 1990)	R.K. Upadhyay
Tuset, M.T. (pub. 1989)	Upadhyay, Rajendra (pub. 1967)	R. Upadhyay
Tuthill, Dorothy E. (pub. 1986)	Uppal, Badri Nath (pub. 1932)	Uppal
Tutunaru, Vasile (1922-)	Upreti, D.K. (1958-)	Upreti
Tuzet, Odette (pub. 1948)	Ura, T. (pub. 1956)	Ura
Tyagi, A.K. (pub. 1978)	Urakami, T. (pub. 1977)	Urakami
Tyagi, P.D. (pub. 1961)	Urasawa, Y. (pub. 1952)	Urasawa
Tyagi, R.N.S. (pub. 1962)	Urban, Zdanek (pub. 1956)	Z. Urb.
(Tykhoneko, Yurij Ya.) see Tikhonenko, Yurij Ya. [Jurij Ja.]	Urbonas, Vincas (1940-)	Urbonas
Tyler, V.E. (pub. 1996)	Urcelay, Carlos (pub. 2000)	Urcelay
(Tylitki, Edmund E.) see Tylutki, Edmund E.	Uriburu, Julio Vincente (pub. 1909)	Uriburu
Tylutki, Edmund E. (1926-)	(Urries de Azara, M.J. de) see Urries y Azara, Manuel Emmanuele de	Urries
Tyrell, D. (pub. 1972)	Urzì, C. (pub. 1999)	Urzì
Tzavella-Klonari, K. (pub. 1974)	Usharani, P.(U.) (pub. 1981)	Ushar.
Tzean, Shian Shong (1944-)	Usherwood, M. (pub. 1985)	Usherw.
(Tzenkovskii, Lev Semenovich) see Cienkowski, Lev Semenovich de	Uspenskaja, G.D. (pub. 1982)	Uspensk.
	(Uspenskaya, G.D.) see Uspenskaja, G.D.	Uspensk.
Ubaldi, D. (pub. 1983)	Usui, K. (pub. 1975)	Usui
	Utatsu, Ikuyo (pub. 1979)	Utatsu
	Utenkow, M. (pub. 1929)	Utenkow

Utz, J.P. (pub. 1970)	Utz	(van der Wolk, P.C.) see Wolk, P.C. van der	Wolk
Uyeda, Y. (pub. 1905)	Uyeda	Van Dover, Cindy Lee (pub. 1986)	Van Dover
Uziel, Aviva (pub. 1987)	Uziel	(van Duin, W.) see Duin, W. van	Duin
Uzonyi-Latkoczky, A. (pub. 1962)	Uz.-Latk.	Van Dyke, C. Gerald (pub. 1989)	Van Dyke
Uzunovic, Adnan (pub. 2000)	Uzunovic	(van Eek, Th.) see Eek, Th. van	Eek
Vaage, Marianne (pub. 1999)	Vaage	(van Eijk, G.W.) see Eijk, G.W. van	Eijk
Vaartaja, O. (pub. 1960)	Vaartaja	(van Emden, J.H.) see Emden, J.H. van	Emden
Vacek, V. (pub. 1949)	Vacek	(van Eyndhoven, G.L.) see Eyndhoven, G.L. van	Eyndh.
Vadell, Eduardo M. (pub. 1995)	Vadell	(van Greuning, J.V.) see Greuning, J.V. van	Greuning
Vagnet, R. (pub. 1992)	Vagnet	(van Grinsven, A.M.) see Grinsven, A.M. van	Grinsven
Vaheeduddin, Syed (pub. 1955)	Vaheed.	(van Hall, Constant Johann Jakob) see Hall, Constant Jo-	C.J.J. Hall
Vahl, Martin (Henrichsen) (1749-1804)	Vahl	hann Jakob van	Hall
Vahl, Martin (H.) (1869-1946)	M. Vahl	(van Haluwyn, C.) see Haluwyn, C. van	Haluwyn
Vaidehi, B.K. (pub. 1969)	Vaidehi	(van Hasselt, Johan Coenraad) see Hasselt, Johan Coenraad	Hasselt
Vaidya, J.G. (pub. 1976)	Vaidya	van	Herk
Vaillant, Sebastien [Sebastian] (1669-1722)	Vaill.	(van Herk, C.M. ('Kok')) see Herk, C.M. van ('Kok')	Van Hest
Vainio, Edvard [Edward] August (1853-1929)	Vain.	Van Hest, J.J. (pub. 1917)	Hoof
Vajna, László (pub. 2000)	Vajna	(van Hoof, H.A.) see Hoof, H.A. van	J.M. Hook
Vakalounakis, Demetrios J. (pub. 2000)	Vakal.	(van Hook, James Mon) see Hook, James Mon van	Kerken
Vakhrusheva, T.E. (pub. 1974)	Vakhrush.	(van Kerken, Amelia E.) see Kerken, Amelia E. van	Kesteren
Vala, D.G. (pub. 1984)	Vala	(van Kesteren, H.A.) see Kesteren, H.A. van	Van Laer
Valenta, Vlk (pub. 1948)	Valenta	Van Laer, H. (pub. 1921)	Luijk
Valenti-Serini, Francesco (1795-1872)	Valenti	(van Luijk, Abraham) see Luijk, Abraham van	C.B. Niel
Valenzuela, Eduardo (pub. 1994)	E. Valenz.	(van Niel, Cornelius Bernardus) see Niel, Cornelius Ber-	Oorschot
Valenzuela, F. (pub. 1920s)	Valenz.	nardus van	Oven
Valenzuela, R. (pub. 1980)	R. Valenz.	(van Oorschot, Connie A.N.) see Oorschot, Connie A.N.	Overeem
(Valenzuela F., Eduardo) see Valenzuela, Eduardo	E. Valenz.	van	D. Overeem
Valkanov, Alexander (pub. 1929)	Valkanov	(van Oven, E.) see Oven, E. van	Overeem
Valla, G. (pub. 1972)	Valla	(van Overeem, Casper) see Overeem, Casper van	Reenen
Valladares, F. (pub. 1998)	Vallad.	(van Overeem, D.) see Overeem, D. van	E. Jansen
Valldosera, M. (pub. 1989)	Valldos.	(van Overeem de Haas, Casper) see Overeem, Casper van	Van Ryck.
Valle, R.C. (pub. 1961)	Valle	(van Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S.) see Reenen-Hoekstra, E.S.	Slogt.
Valleau, William Dorney (1891-)	Valleau	van	Cotter
Vallée d'Alfort, H. (pub. 1903)	Vallée Alf.	(van Rensburg, E. Jansen) see Jansen van Rensburg, E.L.	Van Thiel
Valleggi, M. (pub. 1933)	Valleggi	Van Ryckegem, Gunther (pub. 2000)	Tiegh.
Vallin, H. (pub. 1953)	Vallin	Van Saceghem, R. (pub. 1915)	Uden
Vallini, Giovanni (pub. 1997)	Vallini	(van Slogteren, Egbertus) see Slogteren, Egbertus van	Vloten
Vallot, Jean Nicolas (pub. 1840)	J.N. Vallot	Van T. Cotter, H. (pub. 1989)	Vuure
Valmaseda, M. (pub. 1986)	Valmaseda	Van Thiel, P.H. (pub. 1954)	Van Warmelo
Vampola, Petr (pub. 1991)	Vampola	(van Tieghem, Phillippe Edouard Leon) see Tieghem,	P.S. van Wyk
(van Aubel, R.J.M.T.) see Aubel, R.J.M.T. van	Aubel	Phillippe Edouard Leon van	Zaayen
(van Berkum, Peter) see Berkum, Peter B. van	Berkum	(van Uden, N.) see Uden, N. van	Zind.-Bakker
(van Beverwijk, A.L.) see Beverwijk, A.L. van	Beverw.	(van Vloten, H.) see Vloten, H. van	Vambreus.
(van Beyma, J.F.H.) see Beyma, J.F.H. van		(van Vuure, Maarten) see Vuure, Maarten van	Vandendr.
(van Beyma, T.H.) see Beyma, T.H. van		Van Warmelo, Konrad T. (pub. 1967)	Van der Meer
(van Breda de Haar, Jacob Gijsbert Samuel) see Breda,		Van Wyk, P.S. (pub. 1975)	Vanderw.
Jacob Gijsbert Samuel van		(van Zaayen, A.) see Zaayen, A. van	Vanev
(van Brummelen, Johannes) see Brummelen, Johannes van		(van Zinderen-Bakker, Edward Meine) see Zinderen-	Vang
(Van Cotter, H. Van T.) see Van T. Cotter, H.		Bakker, Edward Meine van	Vaňha
(van de Bogart, Fred) see Bogart, Fred van de		Vanbreuseghem, Raymond (-1994)	Vanin
(van de Graaf, P.) see Graaf, P. van de		Vandendries, Rene Francois Prosper (1874-1952)	C. Vánky
(van de Klashorst, G.) see Klashorst, G. van de		(Vandermeer, John P.) see Van der Meer, John P.	Vánky
(van de Meerssche, J.) see Van der Meer, J.		Vanderwalle, R. (pub. 1945)	Vanev
Van de Put, Karel (pub. 1996)		Vanev, Simeon (Georgiev) (pub. 1963)	Vang
(van den Berg, A.P.) see Berg, A.P. van den		Vang, J. (pub. 1945)	Vaňha
(van den Berg-Block, A.E.) see Berg-Block, A.E. van den		Vañha, Johann J. (pub. 1903)	Vanin
(van den Boom, Pieter P.G.) see Boom, Pieter P.G. van den		Vanin, Stephen Ivanovich (1890-)	C. Vánky
(van den Bosch, Roelof Benjamin) see Bosch, Roelof Ben-		Vánky, C. (pub. 1995)	Vánky
jamin van den	Bosch	Vánky, Kálmán (1930-)	L. Vánky
Van den Broecke, R. (pub. 1936)	Van den Broecke	Vánky, Lia (1930-)	T. Vánky
(van der Aa, H.A.) see Aa, Huub A. van der	Aa	Vánky, T. (pub. 1993)	Vannacci
(Van der Bijl, Paul Andries) see Van der Byl, Paul Andries	Van der Byl	Vannacci, G. (pub. 1975)	Váňová
Van der Byl, Paul Andries (1888-1939)	Van der Byl	Váňová, Marie (pub. 1968)	Vanoye
Van der Gucht, Katleen (pub. 1992)	Van der Gucht	Vanoye, Venancio (pub. 1998)	Vänskä
(van der Hammen, T.) see Hammen, T. van der	Hammen	Vänskä, Heino (1943-)	Vanterp.
(van der Hoeven, E.P.) see Hoeven, E.P. van der	E.P. Hoeven	Vanterpool, Thomas Clifford (1898-)	Varad.
(van der Klift, W.C.) see Klift, W.C. van der	Klift	Varadarajan, P.D. (pub. 1958)	Varadp.
Van der Linde, E.J. (pub. 1991)	Van der Linde	Varadpande, D.G. (pub. 1981)	Vardhan.
Van der Meer, John P. (1943-)	Van der Meer	Vardhanabhati, Sman (pub. 1959)	Vareschi
Van der Merwe, W.J.J. (pub. 1990)	W.J.J. van der Merwe	Vareschi, Volkmar (1906-1991)	Varghese
(van der Plaats-Niterink, A.J.) see Plaats-Niterink, A.J. van	Plaats-Nit.	Varghese, K.I. Mani (pub. 1977)	Varitchak
der	Van der Veken	Varitchak, B. (pub. 1933)	A. Varma
Van der Veken, Paul A.J.B. (1928-)	Van der Walt	Varma, A. (pub. 1986)	A.K. Varma
Van der Walt, J.P. (pub. 1956)	Van der Westh.	Varma, A.K. (pub. 1993)	Aj. Varma
Van der Westhuizen, G.C.A. (pub. 1956)		Varma, Ajit (pub. 1998)	C.P. Varma
		Varma, Chandra Prakash (pub. 1950)	Y.N.R. Varma
		Varma, Y.N.R. (pub. 1985)	Varsavsky
		Varsavsky, Edith (pub. 1964)	Varshney
		Varshney, J.L. (pub. 1983)	

	Viswanathan	
Vartapetov, S.G. (pub. 1976)	Vartap.	Verkley
Vasas, Gizella (pub. 1991)	Vasas	B.L. Verma
Vasconcelos, Augusto Teixeira de (pub. 1952)	A.T. Vasconc.	C.L. Verma
Vasconcelos, C.T. de (pub. 1960)	C.T. Vasconc.	G.S. Verma
Vasconcelos, Ilo (pub. 1966)	I. Vasconc.	R.A.B. Verma
(Vasileva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.	L.I. Vassiljeva	R.C. Verma
(Vasil'eva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	R.K. Verma
(Vasileva-Pupysheva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.	L.I. Vassiljeva	R.P. Verma
(Vassiljeva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	R.V. Verma
(Vasiljevskij, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.	Vassiljevsky	S.C. Verma
Vasil'kov, B.P. (pub. 1953)	Vassilkov	Sav. Verma
(Vasilyeva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	T. Verma
Vasjagina, M.P. (pub. 1957)	Vasyag.	Vermoesen
(Vasser, Solomon P.) see Wasser, Solomon P.	Wasser	Verona
(Vassileva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Verpl.
(Vassileva, Ljubov Nikolaevna) see Vassiljeva, Ljubov Nikolaevna	Lj.N. Vassiljeva	Verrall
(Vassilevskii, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.	Vassiljevsky	Verseghy
Vassiliades, Dionyssios (pub. 1999)	Vassiliad.	Versluys
(Vassiljeva, Larissa N.) see Vassiljeva, Larissa N.	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Verwoerd
Vassiljeva, L.I. (1923-)	L.I. Vassiljeva	J. Veselský
Vassiljeva, Larissa N. (pub. 1950)	Lar.N. Vassiljeva	Veselý
Vassiljeva, Ljubov Nikolaevna (1901-)	Lj.N. Vassiljeva	Vesonder
(Vassiljeva-Pupysheva, L.I.) see Vassiljeva, L.I.	L.I. Vassiljeva	Vestergr.
Vassiljevsky, N.I. (1884-1950)	Vassiljevsky	Vesterh.
Vassiljevsky, W. (pub. 1929)	W. Vassiljevsky	Veszprémi
(Vassilkov, B.P.) see Vasil'kov, B.P.	Vassilkov	Veulliot
Vasudeva, R.S. (pub. 1953)	Vasudeva	Vey
Vasuki, S. (pub. 1989)	Vasuki	Vězda
(Vasylagina, M.P.) see Vasjagina, M.P.	Vasyag.	Viaene
Vaucher, Jean Pierre Etienne (1763-1841)	Vaucher	Viala
(Vaughan Martini, Ann) see Vaughan-Martini, Ann	Vaughan-Mart.	Vialard
Vaughan-Martini, Ann (1948-)	Vaughan-Mart.	E.M. Viana
Vaughn, R.H. (pub. 1942)	Vaughn	Viana
(Vaumartoise, Francois Victor) see Mérat, Francois Victor (de Vaumartoise)	Mérat	Vianna
Vauras, Jukka (1948-)	Vauras	Vicente
Vavra, J. (pub. 1983)	Vavra	Victor
Vázquez, V.M. (pub. 1982)	Vázquez	D. Victor
Veenbaas-Rijks, Johanna W. (pub. 1970)	Veenb.-Rijks	P. Vidal
Veenbaas-Rijks, W.J.] (pub. 1998)	W. Veenb.-Rijks	J.M. Vidal
Veeraraghavan, J. (pub. 1965)	Veerar.	Vidal-Leir.
Veerkamp, J. (pub. 1997)	Veerkamp	Vidhyas.
Veerkamp, Mirjam T. (pub. 1997)	M.T. Veerkamp	Vido
Vegh, I. (pub. 1974)	Vegh	Viégas
Vegni, G. (pub. 1963)	Vegni	Viégas
(Veiga, A. da) see Da Veiga, A.	Da Veiga	Vieira
(Vej, Tzjan Czunj) see Wei, Jiang Chun [Tzjan Czunj]	J.C. Wei	Vienn.-Bourg.
(Veken, Paul A.J.B. van der) see Van der Veken, Paul A.J.B.		Viethen
Velázquez, Luis-Fernando (pub. 1994)	Van der Veken	Vietinghoff
(Veld, Willem A. Man in 't) see Man in 't Veld, Willem A.	L.-F. Velázquez	A. Vig.
Veldeman, R. (pub. 1971)	Man in 't Veld	R. Vig.
Velenovský, Josef [Joseph] (1858-1949)	Veldeman	Vijay.
Vellinga, Else C. (pub. 1986)	Velen.	Vila
Velu, H. (pub. 1924)	Vellinga	Camino
Venkanna, P. (pub. 1993)	Velu	Vilgalys
Venkatachala, Bangalore S. (pub. 1969)	Venkanna	C.D. Viljoen
Venkatakrishnaiah, N.S. (pub. 1921)	Venkatach.	Viljoen
Venkataramani, K.S. (pub. 1961)	Venkatakr.	Vill.
Venkataraman, S.V. (pub. 1949)	Venkataram.	Villacañe
Venkatasubbaiah, P. (pub. 1991)	Venkatar.	Villacañe
Venkateshwari, N. (pub. 1996)	Venkatas.	Vill.
(Venkateswara Sarma, V.) see Sarma, V. Venkateswara	Venkateshw.	M. Villarreal
Ventenat, Etienne Pierre (1757-1808)	V.V. Sarma	Vill.
Ventura, J.A. (pub. 1993)	Vent.	Villegas
Venturella, Giuseppe (pub. 2000)	Ventura	Villegas
Venturi, Antonio (1805-1864)	A. Venturi	De Villiers
Verachtert, H. (pub. 1971)	Veracht.	Vimba
Verbeken, Annemieke T. (1970-)	Verbeken	Vincens
Verbunt, J.A. (pub. 1938)	Verbunt	Vincent
Verdon, Douglas (1920-2000)	Verdon	Viola
Verduin, Sebastiaan J. (pub. 1999)	Verduin	Virdi
Verdun, P. (pub. 1909)	Verdun	Vischn.
Vereitinov, I.A. (1878-1922)	Vereit.	Vischn.
Verheyen, K. (pub. 1969)	Verheyen	Vishniac
Verhoeven, Adriana A. (pub. 1980)	Verh.	Vishwak.
		Vishwar.
		T.S. Viswan.

Vital

Vital, A. Fernandes (pub. 1953)		Wadkins, R.F. (pub. 1931)		Wadkins
Vitányi, G.		Wadley, Bryce N. (pub. 1952)		Wadley
Vitányi, G.		Wäfler, W. (pub. 1996)		Wäfler
Vitéz, I. (pub. 1964)		Wäfler, W. (pub. 1996)		Wäfler
Vitikainen, Orvo (1949-)		Wagener, Willis Westlake (1892-1969)		W.W. Wagener
Vittadini, Carlo (1800-1865)		Wager, Vincent Athelstan (1904-)		V.A. Wager
Vittal, Balumuri Pandu Ranga (1944-)		Wagner, D.T.S. (pub. 1970)		D.T.S. Wagner
Vivant, J. (pub. 1956)		Wagner, Fritz (pub. 1950)		F. Wagner
Viviani, Domenico (1772-1840)		Wagner, Josef (pub. 1825)		Wagner
Vivoli, D. (pub. 1932)		Wagner, Rudolf (1872-)		R. Wagner
Vize, John Edward (1831-1916)		Wagner, Tobias (pub. 2001)		T. Wagner
Vizioli, Jose (1896-)		Wahid, [bin] Samsud[d]in (pub. 1991)		Wahid
Vizoso, M.T. (pub. 1991)		Wahl, I. (pub. 1966)		I. Wahl
Vlad, Elena (pub. 1962)		Wahlenberg, Georg [Goran] (1780-1851)		Wahlenb.
Vlădescu, Mihai (pub. 1888)		Wahrlich, Woldemar Karlowitsch (1859-1923)		Wahrlich
Vlasák, J. (pub. 1990)		Wahyuno, D. (pub. 1993)		Wahyuno
Vlasova, E. (pub. 1968)		Wai, N. (pub. 1964)		Wai
(Vlassova, E.) see Vlasova, E.		(Wainio, Edvard [Edward] August) see Vainio, Edvard		
Vleugel, Jens Schanke (1854-1927)		[Edward] August		Vain.
Vloten, H. van (pub. 1953)		Waite, Merton Benway (1865-1945)		Waite
Vobis, G. (pub. 1982)		Wakefield, Elsie Maud (1886-1972)		Wakef.
Vogel, Stefan (pub. 1955)		Wakker, Jan Hendrik (1859-1927)		Wakker
Vogeli-Zuber, M. (pub. 1952)		Waksman, Selman Abraham (1888-)		Waksman
Voglino, Pietro [Piero] (1864-1933)		Walcott, Charles Doolittle (1850-1927)		C. Walcott
Voglmayr, Hermann (pub. 1997)		Walcz, I. (pub. 1986)		Walcz
Volcinschi, Adrian (1927-)		Waldheim, Stig (Gunnar Anton) (1911-1976)		Waldh.
Volders, Jos (pub. 1996)		Waliyar, F. (pub. 1977)		Waliyar
Volk, Thomas J. (pub. 1995)		Walker, A.J. (pub. 1938)		A.J. Walker
Volkart, Albert (1873-1951)		Walker, C.J. (pub. 1949)		C.J. Walker
Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, Brigitte (pub. 1987)		Walker, Christopher (pub. 1979)		C. Walker
Volkova, E.V. (1910-)		Walker, F.J. (pub. 1985)		F.J. Walker
(von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel Nees) see Nees		Walker, Glenn R. (pub. 1996)		G.R. Walker
von Esenbeck, Christian Gottfried Daniel	Nees	Walker, Jane (pub. 1981)		Jane Walker
(von Linnaeus, Carl) see Linnaeus, Carl von	L.	Walker, John (1930-)		J. Walker
(von Linnaeus fil., Carl) see Linnaeus fil., Carl von	L. f.	Walker, John Charles (1893-)		J.C. Walker
(von Rahm, E.) see Rahm, E. von	Rahm	Walker, Leva Belle (1878-1970)		L.B. Walker
(von Szilvinyi, A.) see Svilvinyi, A. von	Svilv.	(Walker Arnott, George Arnott) see Arnott, George Arnott		
Vongshewat, K. (pub. 1999)	Vongshew.	Walker		Arn.
Voorhees, Richard Kenneth (1907-)	Voorhees	Wallace, A.K. (pub. 1997)		A.K. Wallace
Voos, Jane R. (pub. 1968)	Voos	Wallace, R.H. (pub. 1955)		R.H. Wallace
Vorderman, A.G. (pub. 1893)	Vord.	Wallace, Thomas Jennings (1912-)		T.J. Wallace
(Voronikhin, Nikolai Nikolaevich) see Woronichin, Nikolai Nikolaevich	Woron.	Wallays, Antoine Charles Francois (1812-1888)		Wallays
Vorontin, L.V. (pub. 1986)	Voronin	Waller, James Martin (1938-)		J.M. Waller
(Voronov, Georg Gjurij Nikolaewitch) see Woronow, Georg Gjurij Nikolaewitch	Worono.	Waller, S. (pub. 1951)		S. Waller
Vörös, J. (pub. 1956)	Vörös	Walleyn, Ruben (pub. 1996)		Walleyn
Vörös-Felkai, G. (pub. 1961)	Vörös-Felkai	Wallroth, Carl [Karl] Friedrich Wilhelm (1792-1857)		Wallr.
Voss, Wilhelm [Guglielmo] (1849-1895)	W. Voss	Wallwork, H. (pub. 1988)		Wallwork
Vosseler, J. (pub. 1902)	Vosseler	(Walt, J.P. Van der) see Van der Walt, J.P.		Van der Walt
Vouaux, Leon (1870-1914)	Vouaux	Walter, James M. (pub. 1952)		J.M. Walter
Vries, B.G. de (pub. 1984)	B.G. de Vries	Walter, Thomas (1740-1789)		Walter
Vries, Bernhard W.L. de (1941-)	B. de Vries	Walters, Maurice B. (pub. 1943)		M.B. Walters
Vries, Gerardus Albertus de (pub. 1953)	G.A. de Vries	Walters, Neville E.M. (pub. 1956)		N. Walters
Vries, N.F. de (pub. 1939)	N.F. de Vries	Walz, A. (pub. 1987)		A. Walz
(Vriese, Willem Hendrik de) see de Vriese, Willem Hendrik	de Vriese	Walz, Jacob Jacoblevic (1840-1904)		J. Walz
Vrijmoed, Lilian L.P. (pub. 1992)	Vrijmoed	Wang, A.Q. (pub. 1987)		A.Q. Wang
Vrinda, K.B. (pub. 1996)	K.B. Vrinda	Wang, Bor Cheh (pub. 1997)		B.C. Wang
(Vroey, Ch. De) see De Vroey, Ch.	De Vroey	Wang, C.R. (pub. 1983)		C.R. Wang
Vrscaj, D. (pub. 1992)	Vrscaj	Wang, C.S. (pub. 1955)		C.S. Wang
Vuillemin, (Jean) Paul (1861-1932)	Vuill.	Wang, Chao Jiang (pub. 1991)		Chao J. Wang
Vujanović, Vladimir (pub. 1999)	Vujan.	Wang, Chin Chih (pub. 1972)		Chin C. Wang
Vustin, M.(M.) (pub. 1981)	Vustin	Wang, Ching Jui (1928-)		Ching J. Wang
Vuure, Maarten van (pub. 1985)	Vuure	Wang, Chun Juan Kao (1928-)		C.J.K. Wang
Vyas, K.M. (pub. 1990)	K.M. Vyas	Wang, Da Peng (pub. 2001)		D.P. Wang
Vyas, N.L. (pub. 1972)	N.L. Vyas	Wang, Dung [Dong] Sheng (pub. 1990)		D.S. Wang
Vyawahare, S.V. (pub. 1985)	Vyaw.	Wang, Gong Chen (pub. 1994)		Gong C. Wang
		Wang, Gui Zhen (pub. 1981)		G.Z. Wang
		Wang, H.H. (pub. 1986)		H.H. Wang
		Wang, Ji E. (pub. 1979)		J.E. Wang
		Wang, Jia He (pub. 1982)		J.H. Wang
		Wang, Jin Bang (pub. 1981)		J.B. Wang
		Wang, Jin Bao (pub. 1992)		J. Bao Wang
		Wang, Jin Sheng (pub. 1978)		J.S. Wang
		Wang, K.D. (pub. 1978)		K.D. Wang
		Wang, Ke Rong (pub. 1987)		K.R. Wang
		Wang, Li Song (pub. 1995)		Li S. Wang
		Wang, Long (pub. 2000)		L. Wang
		Wang, M.Y. (pub. 1989)		M.Y. Wang
		Wang, Ming Qi (pub. 1981)		M.Q. Wang
		Wang, P.X. (pub. 1988)		P.X. Wang

Westerneng

Wang, Qi (pub. 1989)	Q. Wang	Webster, R.E. (pub. 1933)	R.E. Webster
Wang, Sheng Lan (pub. 2000)	Sheng L. Wang	Webster, Robert K. (pub. 1972)	R.K. Webster
Wang, Shi Lin (pub. 1997)	S.L. Wang	Wechtl, Elfriede E. (pub. 1986)	Wechtl
Wang, Shou Zheng (pub. 1994)	S.Z. Wang	Weddell, Hugh Algernon (1819-1877)	Wedd.
Wang, Shu (pub. 1997)	Shu Wang	Wedin, Mats (pub. 1991)	Wedin
Wang, Si Bao (pub. 2000)	S.B. Wang	Weedon, Amy Gertrude (pub. 1927)	Weedon
Wang, W.M. (pub. 1994)	W.M. Wang	Weeks, R.A. (pub. 1979)	R.A. Weeks
Wang, Xiao Ming (pub. 1987)	X.M. Wang	Weeks, R.J. (pub. 1985)	R.J. Weeks
Wang, Xue Wei (pub. 1995)	X.Wei Wang	Weese, Josef Karl (1888-1962)	Weese
Wang, Xue Ying (pub. 1995)	Xue Y. Wang	Wegelin, Heinrich (1853-1940)	H. Wegelin
Wang, Y.F. (pub. 1991)	Y.F. Wang	Wegener, H. (pub. 1894)	H. Wegener
Wang, Yan Lin (pub. 1987)	Y.L. Wang	Wehmer, Carl (Friedrich Wilhelm) (1858-1935)	Wehmer
Wang, Yei Zeng (pub. 1994)	Yei Z. Wang	Wehmeyer, Lewis Edgar (1897-1971)	Wehm.
Wang, Ying Xiang (pub. 1986)	Ying X. Wang	Weholt, Ø. (pub. 1983)	Weholt
Wang, Yong Cheng (pub. 1992)	Yong C. Wang	Wei, An Jing (pub. 1981)	A.J. Wei
Wang, You Shan (pub. 1997)	You S. Wang	Wei, C.T. (pub. 1933)	C.T. Wei
Wang, You Zhi (pub. 2000)	You Z. Wang	Wei, Chuan Zhao (pub. 1997)	C.Z. Wei
Wang, Yu Tian (pub. 1994)	Y.T. Wang	Wei, Jiang Chun [Tzjan Czunj] (1932-)	J.C. Wei
Wang, Yu X. (pub. 1998)	Yu X. Wang	Wei, Liu Gen (pub. 1979)	L.G. Wei
Wang, Yun (1941-)	Y. Wang	Wei, Shu Xia (pub. 1980)	S.X. Wei
Wang, Yun Chang (1906-)	Y.C. Wang	Weidemann, G.J. (pub. 1982)	Weid.
Wang, Yun Zhang (pub. 1980)	Y.Z. Wang	Weidman, F.D. (pub. 1945)	Weidman
Wang, Zheng (pub. 1996)	Zheng Wang	Weigel, Christian Ehrenfried (von) (1748-1831)	Weigel
Wangikar, B.P. (pub. 1984)	B.P. Wangikar	Weigmann, H. (pub. 1909)	Weigmann
Wangikar, P.D. (pub. 1977)	Wangikar	Weijman, A.C.M. (pub. 1960)	Weijman
Wang-Yang, Jen Rong (1939-)	Wang-Yang	Weilbacher, B.F. (pub. 1970)	Weilb.
Wani, D.D. (pub. 1968)	Wani	Weill, A. (pub. 1932)	A. Weill
Waraitch, K.S. (pub. 1964)	Waraitch	Weill, P.-Émile (pub. 1919)	Weill
Warcup, J.H. (1921-)	Warcup	Weill, R. (pub. 1932)	R. Weill
Ward, Ann Marie (pub. 1974)	A.M. Ward	Weimer, James Leroy (1887-)	Weimer
Ward, F.S. (pub. 1929)	F.S. Ward	Weindlmayr, J. von (pub. 1964)	Weindlm.
Ward, Harry Marshall (1854-1906)	H.M. Ward	Weinmann, Johann Anton (1782-1858)	Weinm.
Ward, John E. (pub. 1965)	J.E. Ward	Weinstein, Richard Neil (1956-)	Weinst.
Wardlaw, T. (pub. 2000)	Wardlaw	Weintal, C. (pub. 1987)	Weintal
Ware, William Melville (pub. 1925)	Ware	Weir, Alex (pub. 1995)	A. Weir
(Warmelo, Konrad T. van) see Van Warmelo, Konrad T.	Van Warmelo	Weir, James Robert (1882-1943)	Weir
Warming, Johannes Eugen [Eugenius] Bulow (1841-1924)	Warm.	(Weis, Friedrich Wilhelm G.) see Weiss, Friedrich Wil-	
Warner, Gloria M. (pub. 1970)	G.M. Warner	helm G.	Weiss
Warren, John R. (pub. 1948)	J.R. Warren	Weiser, Jaroslav (pub. 1965)	Weiser
Warren, Tyler B. (pub. 1973)	T.B. Warren	Weiss, Frederick Ernest (1865-1953)	F.E. Weiss
Wartenweiler, Alfred (pub. 1919)	Wartenw.	Weiss, Freeman Albert (1892-)	F.A. Weiss
Wartmann, Friedrich Bernhard (1830-1902)	Wartm.	Weiss, Friedrich Wilhelm G. (1744-1826)	Weiss
Wasser, Solomon P. (1946-)	Wasser	Weiss, P. (pub. 1930)	P. Weiss
(Wassiliewski, N.I.) see Vassiljevsky, N.I.	Vassiljevsky	Weissenberg, Richard (pub. 1912)	Weissenb.
Watanabe, Atsuki	A. Watan.	Weitzman, Irene (pub. 1981)	Weitzman
Watanabe, H. (pub. 1936)	H. Watan.	Welch, Donald Stuart (1894-1972)	Welch
Watanabe, Kyoto (pub. 1994)	Kyoto Watan.	Welden, Arthur L. (1927-)	A.L. Welden
Watanabe, Noboru (pub. 1935)	N. Watan.	Welles, Colin Gilchrist (pub. 1922)	Welles
Watanabe, Tatsuwo (pub. 1952)	T. Watan.	Wellman, A.M. (pub. 1975)	A.M. Wellman
Watanabe, Tsuneo (pub. 1989)	Ts. Watan.	Wellman, Frederick Lovejoy (1897-)	Wellman
Waterhouse, Grace Marion (1906-)	G.M. Waterh.	Wells, Doreen E. (pub. 1954)	D.E. Wells
Waterhouse, W.L. (1887-1969)	W.L. Waterh.	Wells, Kenneth (1927-)	K. Wells
Waterman, Alma May (1893-)	Waterman	Wells, Virginia L. (pub. 1968)	V.L. Wells
Waters, Steven D. (pub. 1989)	S.D. Waters	Weltzien, H.C. (pub. 1963)	Weltzien
Waterson, J.M. (pub. 1941)	Waterson	Welwitsch, Friedrich Martin Josef (1806-1872)	Welw.
Waterston, John MacLaren (1911-)	Waterston	Wen, Hua An (1949-)	H.A. Wen
Watling, Roy (1938-)	Watling	Wendisch, Ernst (pub. 1892)	Wendisch
Watson, A.K. (pub. 1988)	A.K. Watson	Wenner, N.G. (pub. 1996)	N.G. Wenner
Watson, Alice Marie Johnson (1898-)	A.M.J. Watson	Went, Friedrich August Ferdinand Christian (1863-1935)	Went
Watson, S.W. (pub. 1957)	S.W. Watson	Wenzl, H. (pub. 1939)	Wenzl
Watson, Wade Ralph (1903-)	W.R. Watson	Werdermann, Erich (1892-1959)	Werderm.
Watson, Walter (1872-1960)	Walt. Watson	Weresub, Luella K. (1918-1979)	Weresub
Wawrik, Friedericke (pub. 1952)	Wawrik	Werner, Birgit (pub. 1995)	B. Werner
Weaver, Margaret G. (pub. 1965)	M.G. Weaver	Werner, H.M. (pub. 1970)	H.M. Werner
Webb, Jill (pub. 1991)	J. Webb	Werner, Roger-Guy (1901-1977)	Werner
Webber, Herbert John (1865-1946)	Webber	Wernham, Clifford Charles (1903-)	C.C. Wernham
Webber, Joan F. (pub. 1999)	J.F. Webber	Wernicke, Albrecht Ludwig Agathon (pub. 1892)	Wernicke
Weber, Carl Albert (1856-1931)	C.A. Weber	Wessels, Dirk C.J. (1950-)	Wessels
Weber, E.H. (pub. 1963)	E.H. Weber	West, Cyril (1887-1986)	C. West
Weber, Evi (pub. 1993)	E. Weber	West, Erdman (1894-)	E. West
Weber, Friedrich (1781-1823)	F. Weber	Weste, Gretna Margaret (1917-)	Weste
Weber, Gabrielle (pub. 1989)	G. Weber	Westendorp, Gerard Daniel (1813-1869)	Westend.
Weber, George Frederick (1894-)	G.F. Weber	Westerdijk, Johanna (1883-1961)	Westerd.
Weber, George Heinrich (1752-1828)	Weber	Westermeier, Renato (pub. 2000)	Westermeier
Weber, Nancy S. (1943-)	N.S. Weber	Westerneng, Thea J. (pub. 1995)	Western.
Weber, William Alfred (1918-)	W.A. Weber	(Westhuizen, G.C.A. van der) see Van der Westhuizen,	
Weberbauer, Otto (1846-1881)	O. Weber.	G.C.A.	Van der Westh.
Websdane, Kirsten A. (pub. 1994)	Websdane		
Webster, John (1925-)	J. Webster		

Westling

Westling, (Per) Richard (1868-1942)	Westling, Marcus (pub. 2000)	M. Wilh.
Westman, L. (pub. 1973)	Wilhelm, Stephen (pub. 1956)	S. Wilh.
Weston, William Henry (1890-1978)	Wilkie, J. Paula (pub. 1995)	J.P. Wilkie
Westring, Johan Peter (1753-1833)	Will, H. (pub. 1916)	H. Will
Westwood, L.O. (pub. 1931)	Willdenow, Carl Ludwig von (1765-1812)	Willd.
Westwood, N.J. (pub. 1989)	Wille, Johan Nordal Fischer (1858-1924)	Wille
Wetmore, Clifford M. (1934-)	Willems, G. (pub. 1990)	G. Willems
Wettstein, Fritz [Friedrich] (1895-1945)	Willemse, M.T.M. (pub. 1994)	M.T.M. Willemse
Wettstein, Richard von (1863-1931)	Willey, Henry (1824-1907)	Willey
(Wettstein von Westersheim, Fritz [Friedrich]) see Wettstein, Fritz [Friedrich]	Williams, E.B. (pub. 1957)	E.B. Williams
(Wettstein von Westersheim, Richard von) see Wettstein, Richard von	Williams, F.J. (pub. 1978)	F.J. Williams
Wetzel, Henry C. (pub. 1999)	Williams, Marvin C. (pub. 1984)	M.C. Williams
Whalley, Anthony J.S. (pub. 1978)	Williams, O.B. (pub. 1952)	O.B. Williams
Whalley, Margaret A. (pub. 1995)	Williams, Robert (pub. 1992)	R. Williams
Wheeler, William Archie (1876-1968)	Williams, Yolande N. (pub. 1966)	Y.N. Williams
Whelden, Roy M. (pub. 1935)	Williamson, H.S. (pub. 1923)	H.S. Will.
Wheldon, James Alfred (1862-1924)	Williamson, Margaret Anna (pub. 1983)	M.A. Will.
Whetzel, Herbert Hice (1877-1944)	Williamson, P.M. (pub. 1991)	P.M. Will.
(Whiffen, Alma Joslyn) see Whiffen-Barksdale, Alma Joslyn	Williamson, William Crawford (1816-1895)	Will.
Whiffen-Barksdale, Alma Joslyn (1916-)	Willis, James Hamlyn (1910-)	J.H. Willis
Whisler, Howard C. (pub. 1963)	Willkomm, Heinrich Moritz (1821-1895)	Willk.
White, F. Joy (pub. 1987)	Willoughby, L.G. (pub. 1956)	Willoughby
White, Francis Buchanan (1842-1894)	Wilson, Albert (1862-1949)	A. Wilson
White, George P. (pub. 1983)	Wilson, Alexander Stephen (1827-1893)	A.S. Wilson
White, Harold Everett (1899-)	Wilson, Charles M. (pub. 1954)	C.M. Wilson
White, James F. (pub. 1985)	Wilson, Dennis (pub. 1997)	D. Wilson
White, Kelly (pub. 2000)	Wilson, Doreen E. (pub. 1967)	D.E. Wilson
White, Merlin M. (pub. 1999)	Wilson, Edward Elmer (1900-)	E.E. Wilson
White, N.H. (-1991)	Wilson, Francis Robert Muter (1832-1903)	F. Wilson
White, Richard Peregrine (1896-)	Wilson, G.B. (pub. 1954)	G.B. Wilson
White, Violetta Susan Elizabeth (1875-1949)	Wilson, Guy West (1877-1956)	G.W. Wilson
White, William Lawrence (1908-1952)	Wilson, Irene M. (pub. 1954)	I.M. Wilson
Whitehead, Marvin D. (pub. 1951)	Wilson, K.I. (pub. 1960)	K.I. Wilson
Whitelaw, Melanie (pub. 1998)	Wilson, Leonard Richard (1906-)	L.R. Wilson
Whiteside, J.O. (pub. 1972)	Wilson, Malcolm (1882-1960)	M. Wilson
Whitford, A.C. (pub. 1916)	Wiltshire, Samuel Paul (1891-1967)	Wiltshire
Whitney, Hugh S. (1935-)	Wimmer, Christian Friedrich Heinrich (1803-1868)	Wimm.
Whitney, Kenneth D. (pub. 1978)	Winch, Nathaniel John (pub. 1838)	Winch
Whittaker, Robert Harding (1920-1980)	Windels, C.E. (pub. 1993)	Windels
Whittick, Alan (pub. 1972)	Winder, Daniel Knode (pub. 1871)	Winder
Whitton, Stephen R. (pub. 1999)	Windisch, S. (pub. 1952)	Windisch
Wibel, August Wilhelm Eberhard Christoph (1775-1814)	Wineland, Grace Odell (1889-)	Wineland
Wichanský, Evžen (pub. 1958)	Wingard, Samuel Andrew (1895-)	Wingard
(Wichers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich]) see Wig- gers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich]	Wingate, Harold (1852-1926)	Wingate
Wickerham, Lynford J. (pub. 1951)	Winge, Ojvind (1886-1964)	Winge
Wicklow, Donald T. (pub. 1983)	Wingfield, Michael J. (pub. 1985)	M.J. Wingf.
Widden, Paul (pub. 1985)	Winka, Katarina (pub. 2000)	Winka
Widder, Felix Joseph (1892-1974)	Winkler, Sieghard (pub. 1965)	S. Winkl.
Wiebel, C.A. (pub. 1799)	Winks, Barbara L. (pub. 1965)	Winks
Wieben, M. (pub. 1927)	Winslow, Charles Edward Amory (1877-)	C.E.A. Winslow
Wieden, M.A. (pub. 1986)	Winstead, Nash N. (pub. 1964)	Winstead
Wiehe, Paul Octave (-1975)	Winter, Heinrich Georg (1848-1887)	G. Winter
Wieland, H. (pub. 1934)	Winterhoff, Wulfhard (pub. 1980)	Winterh.
Wieringer, K.T. (pub. 1956)	Wippel, Anita (pub. 1996)	Wippel
Wigand, (Julius Wilhelm) Albert (1821-1886)	(Wirinow, Georg Jurij Nikolaewitch) see Woronow, Georg Gjurij Nikolaewitch	Woronow
Wiggers, Friedrich Heinrich [Fridrich Hindrich] (1746- 1811)	Wirtgen, Phillip Wilhelm (1806-1870)	Wirtg.
Wiggers, Heinrich August (1752-1828)	Wirth, Michael (pub. 1981)	M. Wirth
Wilberforce, Peter William ('Charles') (1935-)	Wirth, Volkmar (1943-)	V. Wirth
Wilcox, Edwin (Forrest) Mead (1876-1931)	Wiśniewski, Jerzy (pub. 1974)	J. Wiśn.
Wilcox, H.E. (pub. 1984)	Withering, William (1741-1799)	With.
Wilcox, Marguerite Statira (1902-)	Witlaczil, E. (pub. 1885)	Witlaczil
Wilcox, Raymond Boorman (1889-1949)	Wittern, I. (pub. 1986)	Wittern
Wilcox, W.F. (pub. 1993)	Wittmack, (Marx Carl) Ludwig [Ludewig] (1839-1929)	Wittm.
Wilczek, Ernst (1867-1948)	Wize, Casimir (F.) (pub. 1905)	Wize
Wilczyński, T. (pub. 1911)	(Wohlbach, S.B.) see Wolbach, S.B.	Wolbach
(Wilde Hale, Beatrice) see Hale, Beatrice Wilde	Wójciak, Hanna (pub. 1994)	Wójciak
(Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste] Joseph De) see De Wildeman, Emile August [Auguste] Joseph De	Wojciechowski, E. (pub. 1948)	Wojc.
Wilding, N. (pub. 1985)	Wojewoda, Wladyslaw (pub. 1977)	Wojewoda
Wiley, Bonnie J. (pub. 1971)	Wojtowicz, A. (pub. 1935)	Wojt.
(Wiley, Henry) see Willey, Henry	Wolbach, S.B. (pub. 1917)	Wolbach
Wilhelm, Gerould (1948-)	Wolf, E. (pub. 1954)	E. Wolf
Wilhelm, Karl [Carl] (Adolf) (1848-1933)	Wolf, Frederick Taylor (1915-)	F.T. Wolf
	Wolf, Frederick Adolph (1885-1975)	F.A. Wolf
	Wolf, Frederick Taylor (1915-)	F.T. Wolf
	Wolfe, Carl B. (1945-)	Wolfe
	Wölfel, Gerhardt (pub. 1982)	Wölfel

Wölfel, Gerhardt (pub. 1982)	Wölfel	Xi, You Wei (pub. 1989)	Y.W. Xi
Wolff, (Jacobus Otto) Reinhold (1845-)	R. Wolff	Xian, Ting (pub. 1982)	T. Xian
Wolff, A. (pub. 1909)	A. Wolff	Xiang, Cun Ti (pub. 1999)	C.T. Xiang
Wolff, Karl Friedrich August Hermann (1866-1929)	H. Wolff	Xiang, Mei Mei (pub. 1988)	M.M. Xiang
Wolfram, S. (pub. 1933)	Wolfram	Xiao, Sheng Rong (pub. 1984)	S.R. Xiao
Wolk, P.C. van der (pub. 1913)	Wolk	Xiao, Y.G. (pub. 1988)	Y.G. Xiao
Wollenweber, Hans Wilhelm (1879-1949)	Wollenw.	Xiao, Z.M. (pub. 1984)	Z.M. Xiao
Wollenzien, U. (pub. 1997)	Wollenz.	Xie, De Zi (pub. 1987)	D.Z. Xie
Wollman, Constance E. (pub. 1968)	Wollman	Xie, Zhi Xi (1939-)	Z.X. Xie
Wong, ('Michelle') Kit Man (pub. 1998)	K.M. Wong	Xu, A Sheng (Pub. 1999)	A S. Xu
Wong, ('Wilson') Sze Wing (pub. 1996)	S.W. Wong	Xu, J.L. (pub. 1989)	J.L. Xu
Wong, George [J.] (pub. 1996)	G. Wong	Xu, Kun Yi (pub. 1986)	K.Y. Xu
Wong, Percy T.W. (pub. 1985)	P. Wong	(Xu, Lian Wang) see Hsu, Lian Wang	L.W. Hsu
Wong, Put Ham (pub. 1981)	P.H. Wong	Xu, Lian Wang (pub. 1982)	L.W. Xu
Wood, A.R. (pub. 1998)	A.R. Wood	Xu, Tong (pub. 1983)	T. Xu
Wood, Alec E. (1933-)	A.E. Wood	Xu, Yi Wei (pub. 1990)	Y.W. Xu
Wood, F.C. (pub. 1957)	F.C. Wood	Xuan, Y. (pub. 1985)	Y. Xuan
Wood, S.N. (pub. 1983)	S.N. Wood	Xue, Fengzhi (pub. 1996)	F.Z. Xue
Woodruff, H.B. (pub. 1941)	Woodruff	Xue, Yu (pub. 1995)	Y. Xue
Woods, T.A.D. (pub. 1985)	T.A.D. Woods		
Worapong, Jeerapun (pub. 2001)	Worapong	Yabe, K. (pub. 1902)	K. Yabe
Worley, Anna C. (pub. 1977)	Worley	(Yachevskii, Arthur Arthurovic) see Jaczewski, Arthur Louis Arthurovic de	Jacz.
Wormald, Hugh (1879-1955)	Wormald	Yadav, A.S. (pub. 1956)	Yadav
(Wormskiold, Morten [Martin]) see Wormskjöld, Morten [Martin]	Wormskjöld, Morten [Martin] (1783-1845)	Yadav, B.R. Dayaker (pub. 1977)	B.R.D. Yadav
Wormskjöld, Morten [Martin] (1783-1845)	Wormsk.	Yadav, R.R. (pub. 1979)	R.R. Yadav
Woronichin, Nikolai Nikolaevich (1882-)	Woronsk.	Yadav, U.S. (pub. 1991)	U.S. Yadav
Woronin, Michael Stepanovitch (1838-1903)	Woron.	Yaegashi, H. (pub. 1978)	Yaegashi
Woronow, Georg Gjurij Nikolaewitch (1874-1931)	Woronow	Yaguchi, Takashi (pub. 1992)	Yaguchi
Wozniak, C.A. (pub. 1998)	Wozniak	Yaguchi, Yukio (pub. 2001)	Y. Yaguchi
Wreden, Robert (pub. 1874)	Wreden	Yahata, P.S. (pub. 1988)	Yahata
Wright, Edward Perceval (1834-1910)	E.P. Wright	Yakushiji, E. (pub. 1930)	Yakush.
Wright, Elaine F. (pub. 1968)	E.F. Wright	Yamada, Gentaro (-1943)	G. Yamada
Wright, Ernest (pub. 1935)	E. Wright	Yamada, Kohsaku (1934-)	K. Yamada
Wright, Greg (pub. 1989)	G. Wright	Yamada, Koichi (pub. 1962)	Koichi Yamada
Wright, James (pub. 1928)	J. Wright	Yamada, Yuzo (pub. 1984)	Y. Yamada
Wright, Jorge Eduardo (1922-)	J.E. Wright	Yamagiwa, Suewo (pub. 1934)	Yamagiwa
Wright, P.J. (pub. 1994)	P.J. Wright	Yamakawa, Y. (pub. 1975)	Yamak.
Wright, S. (pub. 1966)	S. Wright	Yamamoto, Hideki (pub. 1994)	Hid. Yamam.
Wright, V.	V. Wright	Yamamoto, Hiroyuki (pub. 1982)	Hiroy. Yamam.
Wróblewski, Anton [Antoni] (-1944)	Wróbl.	Yamamoto, I. (pub. 1962)	I. Yamam.
Wronśka, B. (pub. 1986)	Wronśka	Yamamoto, Masao (pub. 1986)	M. Yamam.
Wu, Chi Guang (pub. 1987)	C.G. Wu	Yamamoto, Shoji (pub. 1964)	S. Yamam.
Wu, E. (pub. 1993)	E. Wu	Yamamoto, T. (pub. 1954)	T. Yamam.
Wu, Ji Nong (1922-)	J.N. Wu	Yamamoto, Wataro (pub. 1955)	W. Yamam.
Wu, Jiang Shuang (pub. 1993)	J.S. Wu	Yamamoto, Yoshihiko (pub. 1925)	Yosh. Yamam.
Wu, Mei Lee (pub. 1998)	M.L. Wu	Yamamoto, Yukinori (pub. 1984)	Y. Yamam.
Wu, Ming Qing (pub. 1993)	M.Q. Wu	Yamamura, M. (pub. 1978)	Yamamura
Wu, Ming Xiao (pub. 1993)	M.X. Wu	Yamanaka, Kei (pub. 1984)	K. Yamanaka
Wu, Qiu Xin (pub. 1995)	Qiu X. Wu	Yamanaka, S. (pub. 1982)	S. Yamanaka
Wu, Shao Xi (pub. 1983)	S.X. Wu	Yamano, Y. (pub. 1931)	Yamano
Wu, Sheng Hua (pub. 1990)	Sheng H. Wu	Yamaoka, Yuichi (pub. 1990)	Yamaoka
Wu, Tie Hang (pub. 1991)	T.H. Wu	Yamashiro, Moriya (pub. 1934)	Yamash.
Wu, W.J. (pub. 1992)	W.J. Wu	Yamatoya, Kaori (pub. 1989)	Yamat.
Wu, Wen Ping (pub. 1992)	W.P. Wu	Yamauchi, S. (pub. 1960)	Yamauchi
Wu, X.B. (pub. 1987)	X.B. Wu	Yamazaki, M. (pub. 1918)	M. Yamaz.
Wu, X.B. (pub. 1987)	X.B. Wu	Yan, Min Shen [Sheng] (1950-)	M.S. Yan
Wu, Xing Liang (pub. 1995)	X.L. Wu	Yanagawa, M. (pub. 1986)	Yanagawa
Wu, Y. (pub. 1983)	Y. Wu	Yanagita, K. (pub. 1989)	K. Yanagita
Wu, Ying Chang (pub. 1994)	Ying C. Wu	Yang, Chin S. (pub. 1985)	Chin S. Yang
Wu, You San (pub. 1993)	Y.San Wu	Yang, D.Q. (pub. 1986)	D.Q. Yang
Wuest, J. (pub. 1981)	Wuest	Yang, Da Rong (pub. 1990)	D.R. Yang
Wuilbaut, J.J. (pub. 1986)	Wuilb.	Yang, Jia Cheng (pub. 1980s)	J.C. Yang
Wulf, A. (pub. 1988)	Wulf	Yang, L.X. (pub. 1991)	L.X. Yang
Wulfen, Franz Xavier von (1728-1805)	Wulfen	Yang, Zhi Sheng (pub. 1994)	Z.S. Yang
Wunder, Helmut (1940-)	Wunder	Yang, Zhu Liang (pub. 1993)	Zhu L. Yang
Wundsch, H.H. (pub. 1929)	Wundsch	Yanna, [no forenames] (pub. 1997)	Yanna
Wünsche, Friedrich Otto (1839-1905)	Wünsche	Yao, Jian Min (pub. 1992)	J.M. Yao
Wurth, Theophil (1875-1922)	Wurth	Yao, Yi Jian (pub. 1989)	Y.J. Yao
Wyder, Maria-Therese (pub. 1999)	Wyder	Yap, E.H. (pub. 1992)	E.H. Yap
(Wyk, P.S. van) see Van Wyk, P.S.	P.S. van Wyk	Yarrow, David (1935-)	Yarrow
Wylde, R. (pub. 1992)	Wylde	Yasuda, A. (1868-1924)	Yasuda
Wynne, E.S. (pub. 1956)	E.S. Wynne	Yasui, N. (pub. 1968)	N. Yasui
Wyss-Chodat, F. (pub. 1927)	Wyss-Chod.	Yatel, P. (pub. 1938)	Yatel
	L. Xavier	Yates, Henry Stanley (1886-1938)	H.S. Yates
	L. Xavier	Yawale, N.R. (pub. 1978)	Yawale
	P.G. Xi	Yazdani, S.S. (pub. 1983)	Yazdani

Ye, Dong Hai (pub. 1992)	D.H. Ye	Zaayen, A. van (pub. 1982)	Zaayen
Ye, Qi Ming (pub. 1992)	Q.M. Ye	Zabriskie, Jeremiah Lott (pub. 1891)	Zabriskie
Yeh, Chen Tsung (pub. 1959)	C.T. Yeh	Zach, Franz (pub. 1939)	Zach
Yeh, K.W. (pub. 1985)	K.W. Yeh	Zachariah, S. (pub. 1979)	Zachariah
Yeh, K.W. (pub. 1985)	K.W. Yeh	Zachos, D.G. (pub. 1974)	Zachos
Yeh, Z.Y. (pub. 1985)	Z.Y. Yeh	Zafran, [no forenames] (pub. 1996)	Zafran
Yen, D.F. (pub. 1962)	D.F. Yen	Zahlbruckner, Alexander (1860-1938)	Zahlbr.
Yen, H.C. (pub. 1957)	H.C. Yen	Zähner, H. (pub. 1957)	Zähner
Yen, Jing Chu (pub. 1966)	J.C. Yen	Zaim, M. (pub. 1979)	Zaim
Yen, Jo Min (1908-)	J.M. Yen	Zainal, A. (pub. 1988)	Zainal
Yen, Tzu Cheng (pub. 1966)	T.C. Yen	Zainuddin, Hardaniah (pub. 1988)	Zainuddin
Yen, Wen Yu (1908-)	W.Y. Yen	(Zájara Jimenez, J.) see Zájara, J.	Zájara
Yendo, Y. (pub. 1932)	Y. Yendo	Zájara, J. (pub. 1958)	Zájara
Yesodharan, K. (pub. 1987)	Yesodh.	Zak, Bratislav (1919-)	Zak
Yetter, Eugene R. (pub. 1998)	Yetter	Zakharchenko, V.O. (pub. 1973)	Zakharch.
(Yi, Jiang) see Jiang, Yi	Y. Jiang	Zakia, Banu (pub. 1962)	Zakia
Yi, Lu Mei (pub. 1989)	L.M. Yi	Zalar, Polona (pub. 1997)	Zalar
Yin, Gong Yi (1912-)	G.Y. Yin	Zalasky, H. (pub. 1964)	Zalasky
(Ying, Gong Yi) see Yin, Gong Yi	G.Y. Yin	(Zaleski, Karol M.) see Zalessky, Karol M.	K.M. Zalessky
Ying, Jian Zhe (pub. 1980)	J.Z. Ying	(Zaleski, W.) see Zalessky, W.	W. Zalessky
Yip, Hin Yuen (pub. 1986)	H.Y. Yip	(Zaleskij, Karol M.) see Zalessky, Karol M.	K.M. Zalessky
Yipp, M.W. (pub. 1996)	Yipp	Zalessky, Karol M. (1890-)	K.M. Zalessky
Yohem, K.H. (pub. 1985)	Yohem	Zalessky, W. (pub. 1927)	W. Zalessky
Yokochi, Toshihiro (pub. 1998)	Yokochi	Zalewski, Aleksander (1854-1906)	Zalewski
Yokogi, K. (pub. 1955)	Yokogi	Zaman, V. (pub. 1992)	Zaman
Yokoi, Miwa (pub. 1999)	Yokoi	Zambettakis, Charalambos (pub. 1951)	Zambett.
Yokote, Y. (pub. 1976)	Yokote	Zambolim, L. (pub. 1993)	Zambolim
Yokotsuka, I. (pub. 1955)	Yokots.	Zammuto (pub. 1965)	Zammuto
Yokoyama, Kazumasa (pub. 1979)	K. Yokoy.	Zamora, R. (pub. 1973)	R. Zamora
Yokoyama, Koji (pub. 1992)	Koji Yokoy.	Zamuner, A.B. (pub. 1996)	Zamuner
Yokoyama, Tatsuo (pub. 1959)	T. Yokoy.	Zanfrogini, Carlo (1866-)	Zanfr.
Yokutsuka, I. (pub. 1955)	Yokuts.	Zang, Mu (1930-)	M. Zang
Yonehara (pub. 1959)	Yoneh.	Zang, X.Q. (pub. 1979)	X.Q. Zang
Yoneyama, Minoru (pub. 1959)	Yoney.	(Zanichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo]) see Zannichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo]	Zannich.
Yonezawa, W. (pub. 1957)	Yonez.	Zannichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo]	Zannich.
York, J.O. (pub. 1953)	J.O. York	Zannichelli, Giovanni Gerolamo [Gian Girolamo] (1662- 1729)	Zannich.
Yoshida, Kozo (38193-)	K. Yoshida	Zaprometov, Nikolai Georgievich (pub. 1926)	Zaprom.
Yoshida, Takanobu (pub. 1958)	Tak. Yoshida	Zardetto de Toledo, O. (pub. 1954)	Zardetto
Yoshii, Hazime (1900-)	Yoshii	Zare, Rasoul (pub. 2001)	Zare
Yoshikawa, Masami (pub. 1992)	M. Yoshik.	(Zarghani, Habibollah) see Hamzeh Zarghani, Habibollah Hamz. Zargh.	Hamz. Zargh.
Yoshima, S. (pub. 1979)	Yoshima	Zavřek, H. (pub. 1968)	Zavřek
Yoshimi, S. (pub. 1989)	Yoshimi	Zavřel, H. (pub. 1971)	Zavřel
Yoshimura, Isao (1933-)	Yoshim.	Zea, M. (pub. 1991)	M. Zea
Yoshinaga, Torama (1871-1946)	Yoshin.	(Zea Cuervas-Mons, M.) see Zea, M.	Zebrowski
Yoshino, Kiichi (pub. 1905)	Yoshino	Zebrowski, George (pub. 1936)	Zecchin
Young, Anthony M. ('Tony') (pub. 1973)	A.M. Young	Zecchin, Giovanni (pub. 1993)	Zehetl.
Young, Esther (1893-)	E. Young	Zehetleitner, Gerda (pub. 1978)	Zeitlin
Young, Kavina (pub. 1924)	K. Young	Zeitlin, A. (pub. 1929)	Zelig
Young, Paul Allen (1898-)	P.A. Young	Zelig, Y. (pub. 1984)	K.A. Zeller
Young, Roy A. (pub. 1957)	Roy A. Young	Zeller, Kurt A. (pub. 2001)	Zeller
Young, Thomas W.K. (pub. 1972)	T.W.K. Young	Zeller, Sanford Myron (1885-1948)	Zelman
(Yousheng, Ouyang) see Ouyang, You Sheng	Ouyang	Zelmanier, Carla D. (pub. 1995)	Zelmanier
Youssef, Nabil N. (pub. 2001)	Youssef	Zender, J. (pub. 1926)	Zender
(Yrban, Zdanek) see Urban, Zdanek	Z. Urb.	Zeng, Wei (pub. 1989)	W. Zeng
Yu, Li (pub. 1995)	L. Yu	Zeng, X. (pub. 1978)	X. Zeng
Yu, S.R. (pub. 1993)	S.R. Yu	Zeng, Xian Lu (pub. 1987)	X.L. Zeng
Yu, Ta Fuh (1902-)	T.F. Yu	Zenitani, B. (pub. 1953)	Zenitani
Yu, Tong Nian (pub. 1986)	T.N. Yu	Zenker, Jonathan Carl [Karl] (1799-1837)	Zenker
Yu, Y. (pub. 1982)	Y. Yu	Zenoni, C. (pub. 1912)	Zenoni
Yu, Yong Xin (pub. 1980)	Y.X. Yu	Zentmyer, George Aubrey (1913-)	Zentmyer
Yu, Yung Nien [Yong Nian] (1923-)	Y.N. Yu	Žerbele, I.Ya. (pub. 1972)	Žerbele
Yu, Zhi He (pub. 2000)	Z.H. Yu	Zeretelli, L. (pub. 1924)	Zeret.
Yuan, Gwo Fang (pub. 1985)	G.F. Yuan	Zerov, Dmitriy Konstantinovich (1895-1971)	Zerov
Yuan, Jian Yu (pub. 1985)	J.Y. Yuan	Zerova, Marija Ja. [Mariya Ya.] (1902-)	Zerova
Yuan, Ming Sheng (pub. 1999)	M.S. Yuan	Zervakis, Georgios I. (pub. 2000)	Zervakis
Yuan, Pi Gang (pub. 1984)	P.G. Yuan	Zettler, L.W. (pub. 1997)	Zettler
Yuan, Zhi Wen (pub. 1986)	Z.W. Yuan	Zhang, Bin Cheng (1956-)	B.C. Zhang
Yuan, Zi Qing (1956-)	Z.Q. Yuan	Zhang, Chuan Fei (pub. 1994)	Chuan Fei Zhang
Yue, Jing Zhu [Chu] (1935-)	J.Z. Yue	Zhang, Gui Ming (pub. 1995)	Gui M. Zhang
Yuill, Edward (pub. 1938)	E. Yuill	Zhang, Gui Yun (pub. 1997)	G.Yun Zhang
Yuill, John L. (pub. 1938)	J.L. Yuill	Zhang, Guo Chun (pub. 1987)	Guo Chun Zhang
Yukawa, Matao (pub. 1912)	Yukawa	Zhang, Hong (pub. 1998)	H. Zhang
Yukawa, Y. (pub. 1954)			
(Yun, Wang) see Wang, Yun			
Yunitskaya, F.A. (pub. 1916)			
Yurlova, N.A. (pub. 1997)			
Yusef, Hasan M. (pub. 1969)			
Yusoff, M. (pub. 1994)			

Zhang, Jing Chun (pub. 1989)	J.C. Zhang	Zohri, A.A. (pub. 1995)	Zohri
Zhang, Ji Zu (pub. 1983)	J.Z. Zhang	Zolkiewicz, A.J. (pub. 1922)	Zolk.
Zhang, Jing Ze (pub. 1999)	Jing Z. Zhang	Zollinger, Heinrich (1818-1859)	Zoll.
Zhang, Kai Yi (pub. 1989)	K.Y. Zhang	Zondag, J.L.P. (pub. 1929)	Zondag
Zhang, Ke Qin[g] (pub. 1987)	K.Q. Zhang	Zopf, (Friederich) Wilhelm (1846-1909)	Zopf
Zhang, Lixin (pub. 1995)	L.X. Zhang	Zora, Saib E. (pub. 1993)	Zora
Zhang, Mei Qing (pub. 1997)	M.Q. Zhang	Zschacke, (Georg) Hermann (1867-1937)	Zschacke
Zhang, Mu (1930-)	M. Zhang	Zschieschang, Gerhard (pub. 1987)	Zschiesch.
Zhang, Ning (pub. 1997)	N. Zhang	Zsolt, J. (pub. 1957)	Zsolt
Zhang, S. (pub. 1980)	S. Zhang	Zubcova, R.D. (pub. 1971)	Zubcova
Zhang, Shan Lin (pub. 2000)	Shan L. Zhang	Zuccherelli, Adler (pub. 1987)	Zuccher.
Zhang, T. (pub. 1998)	T. Zhang	(Zucconi Galli Fonseca, Laura) see Zucconi, Laura	Zucconi
Zhang, Tian Yu (1937-)	T.Y. Zhang	Zukal, Hugo (1845-1900)	Zukal
Zhang, W. (pub. 1986)	W. Zhang	Žukov, A. (pub. 1969)	Žukov
Zhang, Wen Ming (pub. 1994)	W.M. Zhang	Zundel, George (Lorenzo Ingram) (1885-1950)	Zundel
Zhang, Xiao Ling (1926-)	X.L. Zhang	Zurett, S. (pub. 1938)	Zurett
Zhang, Xiao Qing (1951-)	X.Q. Zhang	Zürn, L. (pub. 1986)	Zürn
Zhang, Xiao Zen (pub. 1979)	X.Z. Zhang	Zurzycka, A. (pub. 1963)	Zurzycka
Zhang, Xing Yao (pub. 1995)	X.Y. Zhang	Zvára, Jaroslav I. (pub. 1922)	Zvára
Zhang, Y.S. (pub. 1998)	Y.S. Zhang	Zvetkov, S.G. (pub. 1970)	Zvetkov
Zhang, Z.F. (pub. 1986)	Z.F. Zhang	Zwackh-Holzhausen, (Philipp Franz) Wilhelm von (1826-1903)	Zwackh
Zhang, Zhong Yi (pub. 1980)	Z.Y. Zhang	Zwetko, Peres [Peter] (pub. 1993)	Zwetko
Zhao, Da Zhen (pub. 1991)	D.Z. Zhao	Zwillenberg, L.O. (pub. 1966)	Zwillenb.
Zhao, Guan Cai (pub. 1995)	G.C. Zhao	Žwodny, J. (pub. 1903)	Žwodny
Zhao, Ji [Chi] Ding (1916-)	J.D. Zhao	Zycha, Herbert (1903-)	Zycha
Zhao, Jing Zhou (pub. 1987)	J.Z. Zhao		
Zhao, Wen Xia (pub. 1989)	W.X. Zhao		
Zhao, Y.G. (pub. 1988)	Y.G. Zhao		
Zhao, Zheng Yu (1928-)	Z.Y. Zhao		
Zhdanova, N.N. (pub. 1957)	Zhdanova		
Zheng, De Rong (pub. 1988)	D.R. Zheng		
Zheng, Guo Yang (pub. 1984)	G.Y. Zheng		
Zheng, Ru Yong (1931-)	R.Y. Zheng		
Zheng, Shu Lian (1935-)	S.L. Zheng		
Zheng, W.F. (pub. 1995)	W.F. Zheng		
Zheng, W.K. (pub. 1985)	W.K. Zheng		
(Zheng, Wang) see Wang, Zheng	Zheng Wang		
(Zherbele, I.Ya.) see Žerbele, I.Ya.	Žerbele		
Zhilina, Z.A. (pub. 1963)	Zhilina		
Zhong, Zhao Kang (pub. 1988)	Z.K. Zhong		
Zhong, Zhi Hong (pub. 2001)	Z.H. Zhong		
Zhou, De Qun (pub. 1999)	D.Q. Zhou		
Zhou, H.Y. (pub. 1978)	H.Y. Zhou		
Zhou, J.L. (pub. 1998)	J.L. Zhou		
Zhou, Tong Xin (pub. 1987)	T.X. Zhou		
Zhou, W. (pub. 1987)	W. Zhou		
Zhou, Xu Dong (pub. 2000)	X.D. Zhou		
Zhou, Zhi Hua (pub. 1978)	Z.H. Zhou		
Zhu, Pei Liang (pub. 1990)	P.L. Zhu		
Zhu, Xin Ting (pub. 1989)	X.T. Zhu		
Zhu, You Gang (pub. 1992)	Y.G. Zhu		
Zhuang, Jian Yun (1944-)	J.Y. Zhuang		
Zhuang, Wen Ying (1948-)	W.Y. Zhuang		
(Zhukoff, Eugene A.) see Zhukov, Eugene A.	Zhukov		
Zhukov, Eugene A. (pub. 1969)	Zhukov		
Zhurbenko, Mikhail P. (1958-)	Zhurb.		
Zickler, H. (pub. 1934)	Zickler		
Ziegler, A.W. (pub. 1950)	Ziegler		
Zigno, Achille de (1813-1892)	Zigno		
Zikes, H. (pub. 1906)	Zikes		
Ziling, M.K. (pub. 1929)	Ziling		
Ziller, Wolf Gunther (1930-)	Ziller		
Zillig, Hermann (1893-1952)	Zillig		
Zimmer, R.C. (pub. 1964)	R.C. Zimmer		
Zimmermann, Albrecht Wilhelm Phillip (1860-1931)	Zimm.		
Zimmermann, G. (pub. 1978)	G. Zimm.		
Zimmermann, Hugo (1862-1933)	H. Zimm.		
Zinderen-Bakker, Edward Meine van (1907-)	Zind.-Bakker		
Zinno, Y. (pub. 1975)	Zinno		
Zinssmeister, Carl Luther (pub. 1918)	Zinssm.		
Zippelius, Alexander (1797-1828)	Zipp.		
Zippelius, H. (pub. 1923)	H. Zipp.		
Zlattner, L. (pub. 1983)	Zlattner		
Zlotina, G.D. (pub. 1969)	Zlotina		
Zmitrovich, Ivan V. (pub. 2001)	Zmitr.		
Zobel, Johann Baptista (1812-1865)	Zobel		
Zobell, C.E. (pub. 1962)	Zobell		
Zobl, Karl H. (pub. 1953)	Zobl		
Zogg, Hans (pub. 1949)	H. Zogg		